GC
929.2
EL5964SI

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01240 6986

GC
929.2
EL5964SI

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/ellsworthgenealo00sieb

E L L S W O R T H G E N E A L O G Y

The Ellsworth Descendants of

JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH of Rowley, Massachusetts.

Compiled by
Harriet Ellsworth Siebert

Christmas 1956

NOTE: This genealogy is still far from complete. The first edition appeared on January 23, 1948 with 31 pages.

This second edition contains 121 pages and records data received by me through December 20, 1956.

Please report additions and corrections to

Mrs. Alfred A. Siebert
911 Regent Street
Alameda, California

1147175

Aaron 22,23,51,52, 75,77,80,85,88
Aaron Mayhews 5
Abby Ann 83
Abigail 45,99
Abigail C. 38
Abigail J. 6
Abram 16
Abraham Noyes 8
Adam 90
Addie Augusta 6
Adean Marie 93
Adelia 118
Albert 113,114
Albert C. 70
Albert E. 114,115
Albert Gaylord 116
Albert Howard 15
Albert S. 59,60
Alden 102
Alfred 62
Alfred Augustus 106,107, 109
Alfred E. 70
Alfred Hartwell 18
Alfred Jennison 108,111
Alfred Prescott 101
Alfred Sherman 111,112
Alfreda Mae 74
Alice 103
Alice Elizabeth 88
Alice Iola 73
Alice J. 79
Alice Mertie 70
Allan Byron 120
Almira 53,100
Alonzo 62
Alonzo Cedric 34
Alonzo Ray 73,75
Alton Clark 49,50
Alvah 82
Alvaretta 48
Alvin B. 48
Alvin P. 86
Alzina Maria 4
Amanda Smith 37
Amos Carroll 26
Amos Dolbier 25,36
Amos Roscoe 26
Andrew 10,12
Andrew Bryant 75,76
Angelina Rebecca 4
Ann 73
Ann Maria 100
Ann T. 59
Anna 10,23,38
Anna Hoyt 82,86
Anna L. 117
Anna Louise 15
Anna Priscilla 10
Anne 55
Anne Rutledge 32
Annette 35
Anson 90,91
Anson Merrill 57
Antentia 90
Archie 86
Archie Linwood 103
Arline Gilman 103
Armanda H. 81
Arnold Kenyon 8
Artemas 101
Arthur 49
Arthur Dyer 40,41
Arthur John 49
Arthur LeRoy 35
Arthur Oliver 7
Arvilla 60
Asolph Kenfield 89
Aurilla 46
Avelina 46

Barbara Elizabeth 79
Barbara Ruth 36
Bartlett B. 75,79
Barzilla Dyer 39,40
Belinda 24
Benaiah Sanborn 82,86
Benjamin 13,25,27,33, 35,51,60,61,62,72
Benjamin Alfred 75,76, 77,79
Benjamin Allan 79
Benjamin F. 26,29
Benjamin Forrest 19
Benjamin Franklin 16,88
Benjamin Noyes 8,16
Bernice 15,103
Bernice Alice 104
Bernice Pearl 31
Beryl Claire 66
Bessie Catherine 13
Bessie Graham 92
Bessie J. 60
Betsey 3,85,96
Betsy Noyes 8
Bettina 18
Betty Jo 75
Betty Lee 61
Beulah Virginia 14
Beverly 90
Beverly Ann 61
Blanche 53
Blanche Estella 87
Brenda Mary 50
Bruce Blake 82
Byron 118
Carl Irvin 50
Carl Osmond 19
Carol 78
Caroline 97,114
Caroline Bowman 106,117
Caroline Louise 114
Caroline Phedora 5
Carrie Hannah 78
Carrie Louise 13
Carroll Albert 40
Catherine 112
Catherine Cook 111
Cecil Merrill 35
Celia 59
Celia Loren 47
Charles 6,56
Charles Aaron 87
Charles Albert 61
Charles Austin 16
Charles Benjamin 64,74
Charles Bertram 121
Charles Brittin 117
Charles Dana 47
Charles Davis 39,42
Charles E. 56
Charles Elmer 60,73
Charles Forest 39
Charles Franklin 6
Charles G. 95
Charles Glen 64
Charles Harry 39
Charles Huse 40
Charles Jenkins 81
Charles Josiah 117
Charles Knapp 82,83
Charles Livermore 86
Charles Spoffard 15
Charles Staunton 118
Charles Walter 117
Charles West 115
Charles William 30
Charlotte 3,4
Charlotte Ann 78
Charlotte Colby 16
Charlotte Hortense 13
Clara 42,73,86
Clara Ella 60
Clara Georgiana 30
Clara Melissa 48
Clarence 80
Clarence Dyer 29,31
Clarence Edwin 50
Clarence Eugene 53,54
Clarence Melvin 49
Clarence Perry 67
Clarence Reed 12
Clarence William 67

Aaron [illegible]
[illegible]
Aaron Stevens 5
Abby Ann 23
Abigail [illegible]
Abigail C. [illegible]
Abigail G. 3
Abner 16
Abraham Moses 8
Adam 90
Adele Augusta 3
Adelen Marie 95
[illegible]
[illegible]
Adolphus C. [illegible]
Albert T. [illegible]
Albert Lenhart 112
Albert Howard 11
Albert G. [illegible]
Alden [illegible]
Alfred [illegible]
Alice Augusta [illegible]
[illegible]
Alfred T. [illegible]
Alfred Thornwell 10
Alfred [illegible] [illegible]
Alfred [illegible] [illegible]
Alfred [illegible] [illegible]
Allerde [illegible] [illegible]
Alice [illegible]
Alice Elizabeth [illegible]
Alice [illegible] [illegible]
Alice A. [illegible]
Alice Martin [illegible]
Allen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Allen Clara [illegible]
Alvin [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Amelia R. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Clarissa Hester 49
Claude 29
Claudia Mae 68
Cleaves Gove 7
Clement Clark 50
Cleo Moselle 101
Clifford 71
Clifford Clement 82
Clifford Ephriam 30
Clifton Ray 50
Clinton 42,44
Clinton Frederick 44
Clyde Woodrow 101
Cora 73
Craig Larson 84
Cyrus 77
Cyrus Joseph 35,39
Cyrus M. 117

Daniel 96,97,98
Daniel Wise 15
David 23,46,48,58,80, 87,99,102,105
David C. 85
David Kent 74
David Nash 67
David Ross 20
David Stephen 112
Dean 77
Dean Russell 82
Deborah 52,80
DeWelle Ferguson 120
Dexter 114
Dolla Eliza 34
Dollie C. 70
Dolores 103
Donald Bruce 84,85
Donald Dean 65
Donald Kingman 55
Donald Lee 31
Donald William 83,84
Dora Dolly 64
Dorcas 98
Doris Muriel 66
Dorothy Mae 66
Dorothy Rae 66
Douglas Jay 74
Drusilla 116
Dwight Chadwick 66

Earl Everett 41
Earl Marcellus 7
Earl Martin 101
Edgar 119
Edgar Harmon 119,120
Edgar Malvern 120
Edgar Mervin 120
Edith 116
Edith Emerson 116
Edith Mabel 7
Edith May 32,77
Edith Titus 19
Emond L. 51
Edmund 75
Edna 102
Edna Elizabeth 98
Edna Ferne 49
Edward 2
Edward Kinsley 18,19, 120,121
Edward Leon 103
Edwin Barton 48
Edwin Elmer 114,115
Edwin Lester 87
Edwin Russell 47
Edwin Ruthven 86
Edwin Todd 113,116
Edwin W. 70
Elbridge 77,98
Elbridge N. 100
Eleanor Ann 28
Eleanor Flint 41
Eliza 53,100
Eliza Bennett 5
Elizabeth 38,108,114
Elizabeth Ann 75
Elizabeth Johnson 9
Elizabeth White 106
Ella 60,70,102
Ella Murilla 95
Ellen L. 10,48
Elmer 51
Elmer Aaron 77
Elmer Alfred 101
Elmer Earl 79
Elmer Foulds 18
Elmer Harvey 92,93
Elmer Morrison 108
Elmer Sweatt 81
Eloise 52
Eluraldo 102
Emelie Eufraizer 14
Emily 58,59
Emily A. 51
Emily Augusta 106
Emily Maranda 61
Emma 42,73
Emma A. 52
Emma Frances 7
Emma May 95
Enoch Barton 46
Ephraim Green 26,27,29
Ephraim P. 52
Ernest 37
Ernest Clarkson 92,93,94
Erroll Andrew 68
Estal 73
Estella Musette 95
Estelle Bertha 87
Esther 9
Esther Jane 58
Esther Noyes 8,9
Esther Viola 42
Ethel M. 76,80
Ethie May 33
Ettie 29
Eudora Adelaide 60
Eugene 87
Eunice 96
Eunice Alma 35
Eunice Jayne 35
Eva Fern 67
Eva Hannah 79
Eva S. 70
Eva Treadwell 17
Evelyn Edna 51
Evelyn Ella 50
Everard Lional 103,104
Everett Albert 17
Ezra B. 85

Fannie Mae 40
Fanny 108
Fanny Goulding 108
Fay Wilbur 65
Fermor Worthington 69,70
Fern Marie 60
Flora M. 76
Florence 49,80
Florence Anna 42
Florence Bertha 47
Florence Mary 17
Floyd Ernest 94
Floyd Wilbur 65
Forest 103
Forest Goodwin 66
Forrest B. 10
Frances 57
Frances Delores 31
Frances Martha 106
Francis Harding 103
Francis Hugh 40
Francis Todd 105
Frank 69,71
Frank Barton 47
Frank Daniel 15
Frank Drew 101
Frank Elmer 40
Frank Lee 20
Frank VanPatten 92
Frank William 33
Franklin 58
Franklin Fowler 44
Fred 19,71
Fred A. 37
Fred Baxter 15
Fred Grant 119
Fred Lawson 95

Esther 9
Esther Jane 34
Esther Joyce 8,9
Esther Vista 42
Ethel M. 74,97
Ethia May 7
Etta 89
Eudora Adelaide 67
Eugene 87
Eunice 96
Eunice Alma 75
Eunice Joyce 47
Eva Fern 57
Eva Harman 74
Eva S. 70
Eve Treadwell 47
Evelyn Edna 51
Evelyn Ella 60
Everard Lionel 103,106
Everett Albert 17
Ezra B. 88

Fannie Ann 40
Fanny 108
Fanny Darling 104
Fay Hilary 68
Fearon Worthington 69,70
Fern Lucie 66
Flora M. 76
Florence 46,80
Florence Anna 42
Florence Evelyn 47
Florence Mary 47
Floyd Ernest 6
Floyd Hilton 44
Forest 105
Forest Columbia 66
Forrest B. 40
Francis 37
Frances Dolores 41
Frances Jerdine 105
Francis Harding 104
Francis Hugh 40
Francis Todd 107
Frank 69,71
Frank Barton 47
Frank Dudd 43
Frank Drew 108
Frank Elmer 40
Frank Lee 40
Frank Valentine 92
Frank William 33
Franklin 78
Franklin Lowler 44
Fred 19,71
Fred A. 77
Fred Baxter 45
Fred Grant 119
Fred Lawson 88
Fredrick Hoover 49
Freda 39
Freddie 65
Freddie Ma 65
Freeman Cove 7
Freemont Clark 90
Fro Ionelle 106
Gertrude 73
Gilford Clement 82
Gilford Sphrian 90
Gilton Day 90
Gilton 42,44
Gordon Frederick 44
Grace Woodrow 108
Grace 73
Grady Lawson 54
Grace 7
Grace Joseph 37,97
Grace M. 117

Harold 90,97,98
Harold Lee 45
Harvey 21,46,48,58,60,
67,99,102,105
Harold O. 85
Harold Hart 73
Harold Hart 67
Harold Hess 90
Harold Stephen 118
Harry 77
Harry Worrell 83
Harry 50,80
Harrietta Ferguson 100
Harter 118
Hattie Ellen 34
Hattie C. 70
Hawkins 102
Hazel Grace 84,85
Hazel Dean 65
Hazel Ingram 85
Hazel Lee 31
Hazel William 83,84
Hera Dolly 84
Herman 90
Herbert Muriel 86
Herbert Ray 86
Herbert Rae 85
Herbert Day 78
Herville 116
Hewlett Hedrick 66

Hiram Everett 41
Hiram Hermelius 7
Hiram Martin 102
Hiram 110
Hodge Horace 119,120
Hodge Halvern 120
Hodge Morvin 120
Hotch 116
Hotch Emerson 116
Hotch Hazel 7

Fred Leon 47
Fred Walter 7
Frederick Llewellyn 40
Frederick Whitney 117
Freeman Derby 53
Freeman Horatio 5,6

Gary Lee Benjamin 74
Gary Robert 67
Gay 65
George 16,36,52,55, 62,114
George A. 76
George Adelbert 4
George Albert 15
George E. 56
George F. 73
George Franklin 7
George Gower 108,109
George Henry 106
George L. 69,70
George Leslie 28
George Marshall 64
George O. 100
George W. 75
George William 28,29, 30

Georgia 6
Georgianna A. 114
Gerald Mitford 72
Geraldine Hardy 81
Geraldine Marian 120
Gershom Makepeace 90, 91
Gertrude 71
Gladys Eileen 74
Gladys Marguerite 120
Gleason Sherman 116
Glenn Henry 68
Gorham E. 118
Grace k5m29,67,114
Grace Marjorie 7
Guy 29,61,103,121
Guy Belville 30
Guy Leroy 64
Guy Spearman 87
Gwendolyn Amazeen 49

Hale 105
Hannah 1,2,22,39,52, 62,86,96,99,105
Hannah C. 39
Hannah Lowell 3
Hannah P, 59,102
Hannibal Hamlin 26,27, 28

Harley 77
Harold Dean 74
Harold Ivan 121
Harold L. 102
Harriet 9,10,62,86
Harriet Ann 69
Harriet Elizabeth 64
Harriet Jane 29
Harriet L. 76
Harriet Noyes 9
Harrison 59
Harry Arthur 41
Harry Lord 20
Harry Lyman 5
Hartson 24,38
Harvey 64
Hattie S. 10
Hazel 80
Hebron 94,95
Helen 51,109
Helen Evelin 88
Helen Louise 121
Helen Mae 50
Henry A. 69
Henry B. 80
Henry Byron 118,119
Herbert Edward 55
Herbert James 40
Herbert Lee 18
Herbert M. 94
Hiram 94,97
Hiram B. 56,57
Hiram Belcher 57
Hiram Ray 74
Hollis 91
Homer 94
Horace 19,89,94
Horace Elmer 90
Horace Vaughn 89
Howard Conlin 28
Hugh Clarence 13
Hugh E. 60
Huldah Maria 17
Ida Albertine 14
Ida Belle 61
Ida Oretta 95
Idella May 15
Inez Constance 31
Ira 52
Irene Frances 121
Iris Lucile 71
Isaac 46,51
Isaac Hall Boardman 9,10
Isaac Newton 77
Isola 70
Iva 49

Jacquelyn Mae 74
Jacob 96,99, 105
James 38,97
James Butler 5,6
James Drummond 107,108
James Guy 65
James Milton 53
James P. 102
James Thomas 35
James William 7
Jane 41,73
Jane C. 75
Jane Martin 20
Janet Elaine 74
Janace Kay 74
Jason C. 53
Jean Katherine 36
Jefferson 100
Jennie 29
Jeremiah 1,22,23,24,25, 27,46,48,51,52,80,82, 96,97,99,102,105
Jeremiah Dolbier 25,26, 31,39
Jeremiah Domenech 109
Jeremiah H. 37
Jeremiah L. 81
Jessie May 28
Jewett 3
Jo Ann 74
Joan Huldah 17
Joan Virginia 119
Joanna 105
Joann Joyce 67
John 22,39,51,52,56, 59,80,95,96,100,101
John Adams 62,68,69
John Albert 48,49
John Alroy 50
John B. 69
John Barton 46,48
John Bell 60.61
John Benjamin 73
John Blau 112
John Calvin 58,87
John Carroll 94
John Ellson 10
John Ernest 61
John Gardner 116
John Henry 7
John Jay 79
John Lang 58,59
John Lowell 5,6
John M. 12
John Noyes 8,14,121
John O. 51
John Roscoe 7
John Smith Titus 13
John T. 81
John Wesley 49
John Wolcott 17
Jonathan 1,2,22,45,86, 88,89,96,97
Jonathan Hobson 4,5
Joseph 22,23,38,39,45, 46,51,52,77,97
Joseph Henry 17
Joseph Homans 57

[illegible] Leon 42
[illegible] Walter 7
[illegible] Llewellyn 10
[illegible] Vitaly 117
[illegible] Henry 53
[illegible] 5,5
[illegible] Joe Benjamin 74
[illegible] Howard 57
[illegible] 65
[illegible] 16,36,37,55,
[illegible] 82,114
[illegible] A. 76
[illegible] Adelbert 4
[illegible] Albert 15
[illegible] E. 6
[illegible] 73
[illegible] Franklin 7
[illegible] Gower 105,109
[illegible] Henry 104
[illegible] 67,70
[illegible] Lesaire 68
[illegible] Marshall 34
[illegible] 108
[illegible] M. 75
[illegible] William 28,29,
30
[illegible] 6
[illegible] A. 114
[illegible] Hilton 72
[illegible] Henry 81
[illegible] Marvin 120
[illegible] Wilfredo 93,
91
[illegible] 71
[illegible] Eileen 74
[illegible] Marguerite 120
[illegible] Emerson 116,
[illegible] Henry 68
[illegible] E. 118
[illegible] Kenny 67,114
[illegible] Marjorie 7
[illegible] 24,61,103,123
[illegible] Belville 30
[illegible] Leroy 64
[illegible] Spearman 97
[illegible] Hugh Bowen 49
[illegible] 102
[illegible] 1,9,22,29,32,
[illegible] 62,64,94,99,108
[illegible] 29
[illegible] Lowell 3
[illegible] P. 59,102
[illegible] Hamilton 26,27,
28
[illegible] 77
[illegible] Donald 74
[illegible] Ivan 121
[illegible] L. 102
[illegible]

Harold 9,10,64,66
Harold Ann 69
Harry Elizabeth 64
Harry John 77
Harry L. 76
Harvey Joyce 9
Harvey 59
Harry Arthur 42
Harry Lord 20
Harry Lyman 5
Hartson 24,38
Harvey 63
Hattie B. 10
Hazel 80
Hebron 74,77
Helen 74,109
Helen Brelin 88
Helen Louise 107
Helen Mae 70
Henry A. 67
Henry B. 80
Henry Byron 104,119
Herbert Edward 57
Herbert James 10
Herbert Lee 46
Herbert M. 1
Hiram 94,97
Hiram B. 76,77
Hiram Belcher 77
Hiram Ray 74
Hollis 71
Homer 94
Horace 18,[illegible],94
Horace Elmer 77
Horace Vaughn 87
Howard Dennis 86
High Cameron 13
High S. 60
Hilarion Maria 17
Ida Alberdine 14
Ida Belle 61
Ida Orella 95
Ianilla May 14
Inez Constance 11
Ira 44
Irene Frances 121
Irie Isadie 72
Isaac 46,81
Isaac Hall Emerson 9,10
Isaac Vaughn 97
Isola 70
Ira 69
Jacqueline Lee 74
James 96,99,102
James 36,77
James Butler 3,4
James Drummond 107,109
James Guy 67
James Milton 33
James P. 102

Josephine Louise 30
Josiah 105,116
Josiah Adams 14
Joshua 77
Joyce Delphine 66
Joyce Mabel 34
Joyce Marie 67
Judy Ann 67
Julia 108,112
Julia Ann 62,94
Julia Etta 37

Karen Louise 84
Karin Louise 67
Katherine Laura 71
Kathlyn Osborne 81
Kathryn Elizabeth 93
Keith Radcliffe 84
Keith Vernon 65
Kenneth Goodspeed 119

LaForest Charles 40
Larry Harold 30
Larry Virgil 34
Laura 58
Laura A. 56
Laura Ann 13
Laura Bordin 88
Laura Emma 37
Laura Estella 69
Laura G. 58
Laura Gabrial 13
Laura Leeneta 34
Leah Jean 120
Lee Earle 37
Lee Edward 79
Leland Wayne 44
Lena Mildred 101
Leon 102,104
Leona Elizabeth 75
Leonard B. 38
Leonard Knight 102
Leslie 71
Lester 103
Lester A. 76
Letitia C. 76
Levi 97
Levina 100
Lilia Olive 34
Lillian 75
Linda 112
Lizzie 56
Lois 116
Lois Jean 65
Loren Verne 44
Louisa 10,85,103
Louisa Priscilla 40
Lucian Cook 115
Lucille Viola 33
Lucinda 24,56
Lucy 2,3,24
Lucy A. 38
Lucy Ann 80
Lucy Mary 19
Lulu May 47
Lutheria 90
Lydia 24,56,59
Lyford 101
Lyman 53,54
Lyman Robert 90
Lyman W. 89

Mabel 103
Mabel Alice 12
Mabelle Earing 18
Mae 70
Mahala 24
Mahala Pottle 26
Malinda 39
Malvina Josephine 83
Mandana 32
Maranda J. 60
Marcia 116
Margaret 1
Margaret Cora 55
Margie Robin 65
Marguerite L.C. 116
Maria 9,57
Mariah 56
Mariah Perley Miner 83
Marian 29,120
Marie Alice 103
Marietta 37
Marion 15,103
Marion Elizabeth 17
Marion Frances 14,19
Marion John 69,71
Marjorie Ann 31
Marjory Alice 104
Marjory Mary 81
Mark 105,113
Mark Todd 117
Mark Wesley 115
Marlan Clair 34
Martha 89,98
Martha A. 85
Martha Calista 94
Martha J. 75,104
Martha Maria 89
Martha N. 26,39
Mary 3,4,25,56,82,96, 99,102
Mary Ann 5,57,75,77
Mary Aurilla 47
Mary Catherine 35
Mary E. 53,58,60
Mary Elizabeth 120
Mary Ella 49
Mary Emma 35,50
Mary Ford 8
Mary Frances 15
Mary H. 57
Mary Helen 114
Mary Jane 26,35,58,100
Mary Louisa 16,48,78
Mary Manahan 6
Mary P. 39
Mary R. 69
Mary Susan 84
Mary Todd 116
Mary Zoe 66
Masuria 94
Maude Josephine 12
Mavis Ruth 68
Mehitable 46
Melinda Francina 15
Melissa 59
Melvina 46,73
Mercy 46
Meriam R. 37
Mildred 103
Mildred Florence 15
Mildred Inez 121
Millicent D. 87
Millie 73
Milo Samuel 33
Milton 10
Morgan 32
Moses 23,38,51,56
Muriel Norene 120
Myrth Ethel 34
Myrtle 95
Myrtle Etta 65

Nancy 4,9,53,96
Nancy Elizabeth 85
Nancy Jane 96
Nancy Kay 48
Nancy Maria 113
Naomi Joyce 30
Natalie Beth 120
Nathan Todd 105
Nathaniel 1,3,98,99, 100,105
Nathaniel Paul 4
Neil Clarence 55
Neil Hobart 95
Nellie 102
Nellie G. 58
Nelson 52
Ness Cyril 34
Nettie Viola 71
Neva Maud 65
Neva Rae 68
Nina 65,70
Noel Frank 34
Nona 30
Norma Gage 20

Octavia 97
Olive Ermina 32
Oliver 59,114

Lucy A. 53
Lucy Ann 60
Lucy Mary 12
Luna Mae 47
Lunsford 70
Lydia 24,35,37
Lydia 34
Lyman 42
Lyman Moore 90
Lyman 46
Madel 100
Maud Alice 12
Mabelle Bonna 13
Mae 10
Magnolia 24
Magnolia Nettie 21
Malinda 20
Malvina Josephine 83
Manlove 14
Manning 41
Marcus 4
Marell 118
Margaret 5
Margaret Ann 37
Margie Frank 15
Marguerite L.G. 10
Maria 9,37
Marion 37
Marion 101
Marion Lillabelle 25
Marion Lorenzo 14,15
Marion Lon 77
Marjorie Ann 10
Marjorie Alice 34
Mary 81
Mary 4,101,111
Mary Elma 127
Mary Emily 113
Mary Ella 74
Mary Ann 95
Mary Ann 95
Mary Ann 5,37,74,77
Mary Antoinette 49
Mary Catherine 45
Mary E. 13,15,19
Mary Ellen 100
Mary Elma 19
Mary Anna 14,50
Mary Ann 8
Mary Frances 15
Mary Jane 36,53,15,100
Mary Lottie 14,18,73
Mary Lucinda 4
Mary M. 5
Mary M. 37
Mary Susan 40
Mary Todd 115
Mary Zoe 66
Matilda 54
Matilda Josephine 12
Maude Ann 40
Maude Bertie 10
Maude Francena 15
Maudie 35
Maurice 16,73
Maxwell 44
Maxwell H. 37
Maxwell 102
Maxwell Florence 15
Maxwell Lucy 120
Maxwell D. 81
Maylie 73
Mayo Sewell 33
Mayton 10
Mayson 32
Meade 24,38,51,55
Medal Moore 120
Medal Ethel 34
Melvin 92
Merle Flora 97
Merry 4,5,31,96
Merry Clarence 89
Merry Jane 92
Merry Ann 98
Merry Doris 115
Mertel Joyce 30
Michael Owen 120
Michael Ann 104
Michael 1,3,38,97,
100,109
Michael Paul 9
Mildred Clarence 95
Mildred Jeanne 75
Melissa 102
Melissa 56
Milton 5
Mina Lynn 7
Minnie Viola 10
Nova Jean 10
Nova Ila 9
Nina 69,70
Noel Frank 34
Nona 70
Norma Gage 10
Octavia 70
Olive Bonnie 32
Oliver 37,114

Oliver Nahum 5,7
Opal Norene 120
Orissa 94
Orloff I. 102
Orson 64
Orvis Ray 64,66
Osmond B. 33,35
Ossian E. 48
Pamela Ann 84
Parmelia 59
Patience 45
Patricia Ann 32
Patricia Georgianna 31
Patricia Jane 118
Paul 3,4
Paul Harrell 32
Peggy Ann 30
Penelope Susan 84
Perry Alvin 83
Perry Foss 83
Perry Radcliffe 84
Peter Edward 17
Phyllis 95
Phyllis Natalie 72
Polly 23,46,62,99
Priscilla 78
Prosper Harvey 91

Ralph Clinton 55
Ralph Guy 103
Ralph H. 40
Ralph W. 70
Raymond 104
Raymond Eugene 49
Raymond Lester 103,104
Rebecca 1
Reuben Jones 105,118
Rial Anson 32
Richard 82
Richard Brooks 17
Richard Donald 84
Richard Holton 18
Richard Lee 28
Richard Maddocks 37
Richard Whitney 118
Richard Wooster 81
Robbie Louise 32
Robert 103
Robert Armitage 115
Robert Caryle 35
Robert Clarkson 94
Robert Cyril 34
Robert Douglas 74
Robert Gene 120
Robert Mahlon 101
Robert Mitchell 41
Robert Raymond 67
Roberta June 120
Roger Carl 74
Roland T. 51
Roland Wolcott 17
Ronnie Ray 67
Rosetta 91
Rosina 94
Rowell C. 79
Roxana 37
Rosanna C. 38
Roy Amos 29,30
Roy Everett 78
Roy Samuel 67
Roydon Wilder 49,50
Ruby 102
Rufus G. 25
Russell Jenkins 81
Ruth 53,88,104,112
Ruth Dolbier 25
Ruth Edna 54
Ruth Elizabeth 48,87
Ruth Janet 65
Ruth Marion 71
Ruth P. 58
Ruth Vesta 34

Sally 3,51,52,59,82,85
Samuel 22,38,51,57,58,
59,62,63,80,81,88,90
Samuel B. 59
Samuel Chapman 85
Samuel E. 58
Samuel Morrison 109,111
Samuel Reuben 64
Samuel Walker 108,112
Sandra Kay 35
Sarah 1,24,82,96,105
Sarah A. 37,98
Sarah Ann 57,106
Sarah Annette 63
Sarah Dickinson 2
Sarah Dolbier 25
Sarah Elizabeth 87
Sarah Isabella 6
Sarah Jane 56,114
Scott 62
Sewell 24
Sharon Ann 28
Sheldon Victor 44
Simeon Noyes 8,10
Simon 53
Smith Nelson 100
Solomon 60
Sophronia 86
Stanley Arthur 42
Stanley French 44
Stanley Roy 68
Stephen Richardson 57
Stephen Woodman 112
Stuart Marsh 78
Sumner Everett 79
Susan 3,53,112
Susan Treadwell 16,20
Susie Maud 14
Susie Taylor 18
Sylvia 109
Terry Benjamin 74
Thais 39
Thelma Jean 32
Theodore Lyman 5
Thomas 1,2,3,24,36
Thomas Allen 111
Thomas Foulds 16,17
Thomas Gardner 5,6
Thomas J. 59
Thomas James 94
Thomas Treadwell 3
Thirza C. 24,37
Timothy Jewett 8,13
Tryphena 90
Tyrantha 91,94

Velma 73
Velsora 48
Vesta Emily 33
Victor 80
Vilita 24
Violette 37
Virgil Vee 34
Virgil Vincent 31
Virginia Ann 78
Virginia Emma 33
Vivian Margaret 41

Waldo Martin 20
Walter 19,104
Ward Cotton 56
Warren Henry 19
Wendel 104
Wesley York 50
Whitney 117,118
Wilber A. 51
Wilbur Fiske 16,19,121
William 2,8,23,24,25,26,
27,29,38,45,46,73,96
William Clarence 41
William Clifford 12
William David 84,88
William E. 9
William Edwin 71
William Everett 84
William G. 53,81
William Gage 83
William Henry 25,35,40
William James 41,86
William Levan 81
William Merrill 16,19
William Noyes 8,9
William Schon 20
William Templar 46
William Wallace 88
Winifred 11
Winnie 29
Wolcott Hill 16,17

Zelda Aleta 34

Mrs. Ruth Ann
Mrs. Ruth Ann
Mrs. Ruth Ann

OTHER SURNAMES

Abbott, Ruth 81
Abbott, William B. 32
Acherson, Amy 64
Adams, Annette Hall 81
Additon, Vina Annie 41
Ainsworth, Fred Eli 95
Aldrich, Mary 62
Allock, Lucy B. 5
Allen, Mary 102
Altgen, Catherine 34
Amazeen, Laviney A. 49
Andel, Walter David 68
Anderson, Dale E. 67
Andrew, Mary Althea 112
Andrews, Alice L. 74
Andrews, Calvin M. 81
Andrews, Elizabeth C. 98
Appleton, Joshua 98
Aschbrenner, Esther 71
Atherton, Anna 116
Atkins, Francis H. 114
Athkinson, Bessie 17
Averill, Sarah S. 24

Bacon, Mrs. Sarah 64
Becon, Vera 64
Bacon, Viva Grace 65
Bader, Lurline Mae 44
Bailey, Abbie F. 10
Bailey, Clara 77
Baker, Lois Marjorie 44
Bancroft, Alice 49
Barker, Harold Lee 74
Barton, Eunice 97
Barton, John 105
Batchelder, Nancy 79
Battenburg, Fred 33
Batty, Helen A. 115
Bauch, Ray 65
Beall, Dudley 14
Beal, Edward Frank 15
Beal, Zachariah 2
Bean, Lois 97
Bean, Lydia 6
Bean, Sally 80
Beaty, Nellie 71
Becker, Gwendolyn 67
Berry, Forrest 83
Berry, Henry E. 12
Betts, E.E. 114
Bice, Geraldine 35
Bickel, Prudence 15
Bieri, Ethel C. 74
Billings, Kittie 38
Billings, Roxanna 25
Birmingham, Hannah 101
Bishop, Nancy Mighill 9
Blake, Louise 82
Blanchard, Eunice 35
Blanchard, Morris B. 25
Blanchard, Nicholas 26
Blanchard, Noah 25
Blau, Max Friedrich 112
Bletchen, Charles 46
Blodgett, Frank C. 47
Blondeau, Louisa 13
Blood, Hannah Louise 52
Blood, Mr. 59
Blumensteil, Leah 93
Boden, John P. 71
Bodkin, Marion F. 117
Boyinton, Justin N. 116
Bradbury, Emerson 39
Brittin, Edith C. 117
Brocklebank, Joseph 99
Brooke, Forrest L. 73
Brooks, Florence E. 17
Brown, Alphonso 60
Brown, James 96
Brown, Mary C. 98
Brown, Sophia Dodge 10
Brown, Sophronia 56
Brun, Frances E. 35
Bryant, Mr. 52
Bryant, Mary 75
Buchanan, Donald W. 49
Bunker, Jennie 49
Burbank, Joe 90
Burden, Mr. 73
Burke, Ed 30
Burkholder, Mr. 73
Burnham, Jeremiah 39
Burrill, Gladys A. 8

Calkins, Mrs. Helen 70
Calkins, Ella 70
Cameron, Donna H. 55
Campbell, Emma G. 33
Campbell, Patsy R. 90
Campen, Hansine 90
Carr, Geo. A. 57
Cate, Nancy 100
Chadwick, Emily 66
Chamberlain, Philo 88
Chandler, Harley 65
Chandler, Harriet M. 85
Chapman, Olive A. 59
Chapman, Olive F. 97
Chapman, Ruth E. 80,85
Chapman, Sarah 80
Chapman, Tryphena 88
Chase, Vilona Ann 7
Cheney, Eliza Jane 113
Christianson, E.M. 120
Christle, William 65
Churchill, Fred E. 95
Churchill, Mary A. 95
Clark, Hannah 42
Clark, Mildred E. 101
Clark, Susan 35,40
Clarke, Mary 22
Clayton, Bartholomew 45
Clifford, Thomas 9
Clifford, Mr. 102
Codman, Peter 3
Colby, Mr. 58
Colby, Harriet 18
Conklin, Alice Mae 73
Conlin, Catherine 28
Conner, Mary Jane 119
Constable, Howard 108
Cook, Addie Grant 115
Cook, Angelina C. 106
Corliss, Caroline E. 7
Cotter, Hannah 38
Cotton, Dolly 61
Cotton, Polly 61
Craig, Robert 31
Crary, Belle 114
Crocker, Mrs. Mary 40
Cronin, Charles A. 71
Cummings, Abbie M. 117
Cunningham, Betsey 25
Cunningham, Robert H. 40
Curtis, James L. 12
Curtis, William 45
Cushing, Evans 57
Cushman, Ursula R. 26

Danielson, Carl Otto 30
Darling, Philena 62
Dashiell, Cora Mabel 30
Dashiell, Mildred A. 30
Davis, Ann Maria 16
Davis, Albert 94
Davis, Mrs. Cora E. 55
Davis, Daisy E. 47
Davis, Elmer 101
Davis, Ermina Maria 32
Davis, Frederick F. 78
Davis, Hannah 76
Davis, Jane 14
Davis, Robert T. 5
Davis, Sarah 40
Day, Alice J. 88
Dearborn, Mr. 15
Dearborn, Henry I. 15
Dearborn, Vance 50
Dearborn, Wilbur F. 15
Deats, F. Marion 72
Delano, Violette E. 25
Dickey, Mr. 57
Dickinson, Sarah 2
Dodge, Elias 24
Dodge, John 38
Dodge, Polly 25
Dodge, Sarah 23

[illegible], Ruth 21
[illegible], William R. 23
[illegible], Amy 24
[illegible], Annette Hall 23
[illegible], Vivian Marie 24
[illegible], Fred Bill 25
[illegible], Mary 22
[illegible], Mary W. 5
[illegible], Mary 122
[illegible], Catherine 34
[illegible], Lenoney A. 23
[illegible], Walter David 25
[illegible], Dale R. 27
[illegible], Mary Albina 122
[illegible], Alice L. 34
[illegible], Melvin M. 21
[illegible], Elizabeth C. 28
[illegible], Alaska 34
[illegible], Francis H. 114
[illegible], Frank 17
[illegible], Sarah J. 24
[illegible], Ann Marie 26
[illegible], Vera Mae 27
[illegible], Lillian Ann 34
[illegible], Agnes T. 20
[illegible], Gladys 21
[illegible], Lucile Katherine 34
[illegible], Ruth 109
[illegible], Mary 21
[illegible], Ruby 21
[illegible], Edward Frank 13
[illegible], Elizabeth 2
[illegible], Lois 27
[illegible], Lucia 4
[illegible], Sally 20
[illegible], Denise 14
[illegible], Donaldson 27
[illegible], Ferrell 23
[illegible], Mary A. 12
[illegible], E.S. 114
[illegible], Geraldine 33
[illegible], Francesca 13
[illegible], Ethel C. 24
[illegible], Lillie 32
[illegible], Frances 23
[illegible], Hannah 101
[illegible], Mary Elizabeth 9
[illegible], Dorothy 82
[illegible], Bonnie 13
Blanchard, Mildred P. 25
Blanchard, Nicholas 23
Blanchard, Ruth 25
Blanc, Ida Friedrich 114
Blanding, Charles 46
Blaney, Frank E. 27
Blanchard, Dorothy 13
Blood, Hannah Louise 32
Blood, C. 29
Blumenthal, Leah 32
Bodan, John F. 71
Boehm, Marion F. 117
Boniface, Adelia M. 116
Bonifacio, Lawrence 32
Bonilla, Ralph G. 117
Bonnickson, Joseph 29
Brooks, Florence T. 32
Brooks, Florence E. 17
Brown, Alphonso 30
Brown, James 32
Brown, Mary Ann 28
Brown, Lucille Hodge 40
Brown, Stephanie 36
Bunn, Frances 32
Burns, M. 32
Burns, Mary 32
Burnham, Donald W. 40
Burns, Jennie 40
Burnham, Joe 32
Burns, Ms. 23
Burns, Ed 30
Burnham, E. 30
Burnham, Jerusah 32
Burrell, Cecelia A. 4
[illegible] 7
Cadline, Mrs. Helen 30
Caldine, Ella 30
Cameron, Quinn H. 23
Campbell, Helen S. 30
Campbell, Mary R. 30
Campen, Rosalie 30
Carr, Ida A. 31
Carr, Mary 110
Carter, Polly 26
Chandler, Nellie 28
Chandler, Shirley 30
Chandler, Ruth M. 28
Chapman, Gilda A. 29
Chapman, Cecile T. 30
Chase, Helen C. 30,32
Chapman, Ralph 30
Chapman, Mary Anna 28
Chase, Virginia Ann 7
Chaney, Ella Jane 112
Christenson, F.M. 120
Christian, Arlene 28
Christian, Fred M. 29
Christian, Mary A. 32
Clark, Bessie 42
Clark, Milford E. 101
Clark, Susan 32,40
Clarke, Mary 22
Clayton, Dorothy 45
Clifford, Thomas 9
Clifford, Mr. 102
Cobbs, Peter 3
Cody, Mr. 38
Coley, Marvin 18
Connelly, Alice Mae 22
Conlon, Catherine 38
Connell, Mary Jane 114
Cordeiro, Joseph 20
Cook, Anita Grant 114
Cook, Magdalene F. 108
Cordish, Carolina E. 7
Corbin, Thomas 32
Costen, Polly 21
Costello, Polly 31
Craig, Robert 32
Crane, Edna 114
Crocker, Mrs. Mary 40
Crosby, Catherine 21
Cummings, Mabel 117
Cunningham, Mary 13
Cunningham, Robert E. 40
Curtis, Vance L. 12
Curtis, William 5
Curtis, Evan 27
Curtman, Donald A. 20
Dahlstrom, Carl Otto 30
Dahling, Pauline 32
Dashiell, Mrs Maud 30
Dashiell, Mildred A. 30
Davis, Ann Maria 16
Davis, Albert 34
Davis, Mrs. Dora E. 32
Davis, Dolly E. 33
Davis, Edna 102
Davis, Irene Marie 27
Davis, Thomas J. 33
Davis, Hannah 29
Davis, Jane 18
Davis, Robert L. 1
Day, Allen L. 40
Day, Mrs. 32
Deerborn, M. 15
Dearborn, Mary I. 14
Dearborn, Vance 30
Dearborn, Milton C. 13
Dean, E. Marie 32
Delano, Wendelin G. 29
Delsey, Mr. 30
Dickinson, Frank 2
Dodge, Ellen 34
Dodge, John 32
Dodge, Polly 32
Dodge, Sarah 23

Dodge, Vesta 33
Dolbier, Polly 25
Domenech,Margherita 109
Douglas, Mr. 56
Dow, Charles Curtis 97
Dow, Florence M. 77
Dow, Olive L. 70
Dowe, James 103
Downing, Cyrus 53
Downing, John L. 75
Downing, Luther 53
Downing, Mide 52
Downing, Zilfah 55
Drayer, Elsie D. 73
Drew, Emma Clara 100
Dunbar, Geraldine M. 74
Dyer, Louisa 39

Earing, Jane 18
Earsley, Delbert 33
Edge, David E. 32
Eldora, Ida 51
Elford, Marian A. 112
Ellison, Ward 74
Emerson, Arthur L. 15
Emerson, Sarah Jane 82
Emery, Mr. 56
Emery, Mary 89
Engebretson, N.T. 48

Fairbanks, Mr. 95
Farnum, Judith Hart 101
Farnum, Robert B. 81
Farrell, Mrs. Jane 118
Fauske, Lilly H. 87
Fay, Horace 88
Ferguson, Mabel N. 120
Field, Dennis 18
Figger, Charles 75
Finch, Laurence A. 65
Fish, Laura C. 68
Fitzgibbons, Mary A. 17
Flaunders, Mattie 101
Flint, Nell M. 41
Flood, Esther 57
Folsom, Mr. 94
Forsaith, Robert 5
Fortier, Lester 121
Foss, Annie E. 83
Foster, Dorcas 97
Foster, Joshua 75
Foster, Osgood Toll 93
Frakes, Frank M. 71
Francis, Anna Grace 40
French, John C. 38
Frost, Richard 8
Frothingham, Thomas 105
Frye, Enoch 99
Frye, Joe 102
Fullerton, Galen O. 106
Funk, Betty 67

Gage, Abigail 82
Galles, James Michael 66
Gammons, H. Elmer 7
Garvey, Sylvester A. 36
Gaylord, Joanne 112
Geddes, Irene 103
Geneva, John F. 120
Geyer, Mary E. 18
Gerrish, Frank M. 120
Gibson, John 3
Gilman, Alice 103
Gilman, Nancy E. 14
Gilliam, Julia Ann 94
Giorgi, Emily 75
Gladhill, George 69
Glines, B. F. 83
Glines, Jennie R. 77
Glover, Dell 34
Goodale, Eva Eliza 7
Goodale, Lewis W. 7
Goodspeed, Bertha 119
Gould, Eliza H. 14,121
Gould, George E. 6
Gould, Nathan 62
Gray, Seneca 94
Gray, Virginia D ell 44
Green, Ephraim J. 38
Greenwood, James 4
Griffin, Cordelia R. 12
Griffith, Muriel V. 117
Grooms, LeRoy O. 67
Gutierrez, Charles W.66

Hall, Ola 90
Ham, Luther 56
Hamilton, Carrie A. 60
Hamilton, Mrs. Nell 49
Hammond, Edna 35
Hardy, Alice Mabel 81
Harmon, Elizabeth M.118
Harris, Emma 40
Harrie, Nellie 36
Hart, George 95
Hartshorn, Joseph 4
Hassell, John Ellis 119
Hauskins, Ole 28
Hawes, Eliza McCarthy 9
Hayford, Ola 50
Hazen, Edna Marilla 54
Hensen, Julia Ann 26
Hibbert, George 1
Hidden, Ebenezer 1
Hidden, Lucy 2
Hier, Evelyn Hattie 94
Hilliard, Ethel 104
Hill, Margaret Ann 119
Hillier, Ruby 40
Hobbs, Carlos 77
Hobson, Jeremiah 2
Hodgkins, Althine 20

Hogaboom, Elzada 89
Holbrook, Warren W. 63
Holden, Henry G. 64
Hollingsworth,E.A. 77
Hollingsworth, E.M. 79
Homans, Henry B. 16
Hooper, Henry 13
Hopkins, Isabel H. 84
Houghton, Isaac H. 16
Houle, Evelyn A. 87
Howard, Mr. 49
Howard, Charles A. 37
Howe, Clara Anna 76
Hoyt, Anne 22
Hoyt, Caleb S. 60
Huggins, Andrew P. 46
Hughes, Fred 104
Hughes, Harriet H. 12
Humphres, Clarissa 48
Huse, Hannah B. 40
Hutchins, Florence 61
Ingalls, Arthusia 95

Jackson, Almira 91
Jacobs, Carrie E. 37
James, Jennie 79
James, Rufus Choate 102
Jenkins, Mabel E. 33
Jennison, Mary 79
Jewett, Hannah 10
Jewett, Mary 2
Jewett, Sarah 1
Johnson, Virginia E.28
Johnson, Mrs. Lila 67
Johnson, Mark 86
Johnston, Gertrude 47
Joslin, Theodore C. 57

Kammerer, Leo T. 34
Karner, Clarence W.116
Kelly, Adelyn C. 13
Kelly, Harry 87
Kelly, Willie 13
Kendrick, John P. 83
Kerry, Thomas 49
Kezar, Maria M. 90,91
Kezer, Mary 99
Kimball, Amanda S. 55
Kimball, Dolly 52
Kimball, Henry 2
Kimball, James 58
Kimball, Joseph 99
Kimball, Sally 85
King, Ella Eliza 55
King, Mina 95
King, Wm. Henry 78
Kingsley, Perry 89
Knapp, Julia A. 46
Knight, Etta C. 102
Kratzer, William 73

LaJoie, Francis E. 88
Lake, Edward W. 86
Lamb, Lucy 86
Lamprey, Cyrus 100
Landis, Mrs.Dorothy 44
Lane, Martha C. 85
Langevin, Gladys 19,120
Larson, Carrie 29
Larson, Julia Ann 84
Lawry, Martha A. 105
Learned, Phineas 4
Leavitt, John B. 100
Lehmann, Chas. F. 67
Leister, Judith 51
Lenz, Walter F. 93
Lewis, David 62
Libby, Julia Ann 37
Lindebauer, Delores 65
Linsted, Martha 58,87
Litch, Wm. Kimball 77
Little, James 5
Little. Laura 30
Locklin, Lillian 50
Lomeli, Jesse 61
Lord, Elizabeth 19
Lowell, Lucy 3
Ludden, Anna A. 41
Lusby, Nona 121
Lyford, Mary E. 100
Lyman, Ellen 94
Lynn, Ruby E. 79

MacMann, Arthur C. 76
Macnamer, Clifford 34
Maddocks, Meriam 36
Magnan, Clarence Z. 14
Malone, Flora D. 88
Manning, Louisa M. 42
Marcell, Edward A. 31
Marsh, Frank 103
Marshall, Harry H. 79
Marshall, Sarah Etta 63
Martin, Hazel L. 61
Martin, Richard A. 101
Marvin, Harold A. 55
May, George 17
Mayfield, Jess Carl 49
McCallum, Minnie A. 92
McClure, Adean M. 92
McCluskey, David A. 42
McCurdy, Lydia F. 114
McFadden, Geo. Henry 60
McGee, Catherine F. 71
McGilvary, Fred M. 19
McNaughton, John A. 114
McSevany, Martha J. 12
Meader, Elizabeth 16
Medbury, Allen 4
Megathlin, Charles W.41
Merrill, Sophia M. 6
Merry, Lydia 38
Mesmer, Ruth E. 84
Miller, Mr. 73
Miller, Caroline 4
Miller, Cora 114
Miller, Hilda 79
Mills, Jane 95
Mitchell, Anna 2
Mitchell, Mr. 103
Mooar, Orin Gayton 98
Morrell, Elmer F. 61
Morrison, Helen 109
Morrison, Mabel S. 108
Moses, Frances A.L. 56
Moses, Willie H. 58
Moseley, Victor 6
Mowry, Jason L. 47
Muehler, Alice M. 68
Mullet, Elizabeth 73
Munson, Byron L. 73
Munson, Frank 70
Murdock, Harry H. 31
Murphy, George T. 76
Murray, Henry 95
Mushinski, Dan M. 74

Nally, Willie L. 94
Nash, Emeline Anna 66
Nason, Rachel 100
Neil, Florence M. 121
Neppl, Kenneth Carl 68
Newhall, George W. 10
Nichols, Lydia 105
Nichols, William 82
Nilles, Henry Anthony 31
Nisbit, Margaret I. 34
Noble, Howard Silas 13
Nolte, David Jasper 66
Notstine, Mary 60
Noyes, Esther 8
Noyes, Roger Capen 109
Noyes, Susan 25

Oakes, Agis A. 42
O'Connell, Elizabeth 101
Oliver, Andrew M. 39
Oliver, Edmund H. 39
Orr, Susan C. 6
Ostrander, Elmer 75
Otis, ChristopherT. 106

Packard, George 17
Page, Ella 77
Page, Mr. 59
Palmer, Phebe H. 55
Parent, Mr. 103
Payton, James Jay 15
Peabody, Benjamin 26
Peabody, Eugene 40
Pearson, Jethro 85
Pearson, Vern 104
Pease, Blanche E. 101
Peasley, Cyrus 62
Peatfield, Augustine 19
Peckenpaugh, Miss 72
Pelkey, William 76
Penfold, Clarence 93
Perham, Imogene 86
Perkins, Hartson E. 37
Perkins, Sarah Ann 94
Perry, Joseph W. 117
Perry, Oliver H. 62
Pettingal, Joseph 117
Phillips, Charles 80
Phillips, Josephine 57
Pingery, Anna 3
Pittys, Maudie 39
Poling, Elizabeth 115
Pond, Mrs. Sarah 5
Poole, Marion L. 20
Pope, Edmund 24
Portelance, Wm. 17
Post, Samuel B. 9
Potter, Mary 8
Pottle, Abel 24
Pottle, Jeremiah 56
Powers, Marvin S. 64
Powers, Walter M. 65
Pratt, Florence 76
Prentice, Glenn M. 72
Presson, Betsy 45
Preston, Charles J. 50
Proctor, Alton 15
Proudfit, George C. 32
Putney, S.Elmore 79
Putney, Joseph 51
Quilter, Mabel L. 78

Radcliffe, Sevilla 83
Ramsey, James B. 32
Randall, Hannah L. 52
Randall, Harriet 75
Randlett, Jane 95
Randlett, Reuben 22
Reed, Mrs. Anna W. 25
Reed, Eleanor P. 51
Reed, Hannah 90
Reed, Isaiah 3
Reed, Jonathan 4
Reed, Levi 48
Reed, Mr. 69
Reed, Wm. M. 38
Reinertson, A.A. 68
Reynolds, Charles 29
Reynolds, Wayne R. 61
Rice, Bessie 39
Rich, Lois L. 120
Richards, Chandler 48
Richardson, F.W. 5
Richardson, Susan 56

[illegible]

Riesner, John 23
Ripple, Elinor 44
Robertson, Violet R. 67
Robinson, Andrew P. 46
Robinson, Constance 78
Robinson, John 48,91
Robinson, Mary W. 46
Rogers, Ralph W. 78
Rogers, Vera 82
Rollins, Dorothy A. 55
Rollins, Mindwell S. 76
Rolph, Laura 115
Rounds, Chas. E. 47
Rowell, Mrs. Jane 16
Russell, Edwin 95
Russell, Obediah W. 37
Rutledge, Margaret 32

Saidel, Pauline 81
Sanborn, Joseph Ovid 61
Sanborn, Mary 56
Sandal, Mr. 74
Saunders, Mr. 56
Saunders, Jerusha 75
Savage, Cora Ida 53
Scannell, Robert H. 108
Schon, Emily J. 20
Schultheiss, Mr. 73
Seager, Gladys 115
Secord, Louis A. 33
Sessons, Wm. Troy 14
Shaw, Emma A. 64
Shaw, Nathan Reid 79
Sheffert, Mrs.Violet 18
Sherman, Gertrude 111
Sherwood, Martha D. 116
Simon, Etta 33
Simonds, Minetta J. 7
Simmons, Rensselaer 62
Shroron, Michael J. 121
Small, Robert J. 17
Small, Julia 94
Small, Samuel 90
Smith, Donna 65
Smith, Elizabeth 36,88
Smith, George 46
Smith, John C.R. 18
Smith, Lydia 59
Smith, Mary 1,98
Smith, Rebecca 75
Snyder, Mr. 73
Sogard, Elaine L. 48
Spalding, Wm. W. 100
Spearman, Mary J. 87
Sprague, Rachel M. 97
Stafford, Bernice S. 90
Stander, Madeline 116
Stanton, Emma 14
Stearns, Zimri 53
Steinhart, Adolph C. 13
Stephenson, A.F. 44
Stevens, Enos 85
Stickney, Josiah 98
Stiver, Joe 34
Stratton, James F. 95
Streich, R. 31
Summerour, Wm. F. 30
Swain, Almaretta 55
Sweatt, Henrietta O. 81
Sweeney, Albert S. 101
Sweney, Virginia 119
Swensen, Wm. L. 120
Swett, Newell S. 102

Taylor, Maria 91
Taylor, Mary 59
Taylor, Helen Pearl 31
Tedhams, Lucy 74
Tee, Agnes M. 32
Tenney, Eunice 96
Tenney, Hannah 1
Terry, Ralph 87
Thomas, Marjorie A. 109
Thompson, Moses 3
Tibbetts, Mr. 49
Tillinghast, Louise 78
Tilton, Catherine P. 5
Tilton, E.W. 113
Titcomb, Clarence J. 42
Titus, Asher S. 8
Titus, Laura 13,16
Todd, Sarah 105
Toller, Ray 120
Tomlinson, Lydia 117
Towle, Daniel H. 37
Trask, Everett A. 50
Treadwell, Susan 16
Trefethen, Melvina 41
Trott, Martha H. 106
Tugwell, Marsha 109
Ulbrich, Madeline 44
Umstatter, Amo 108
VanPatten, Sarah E. 92

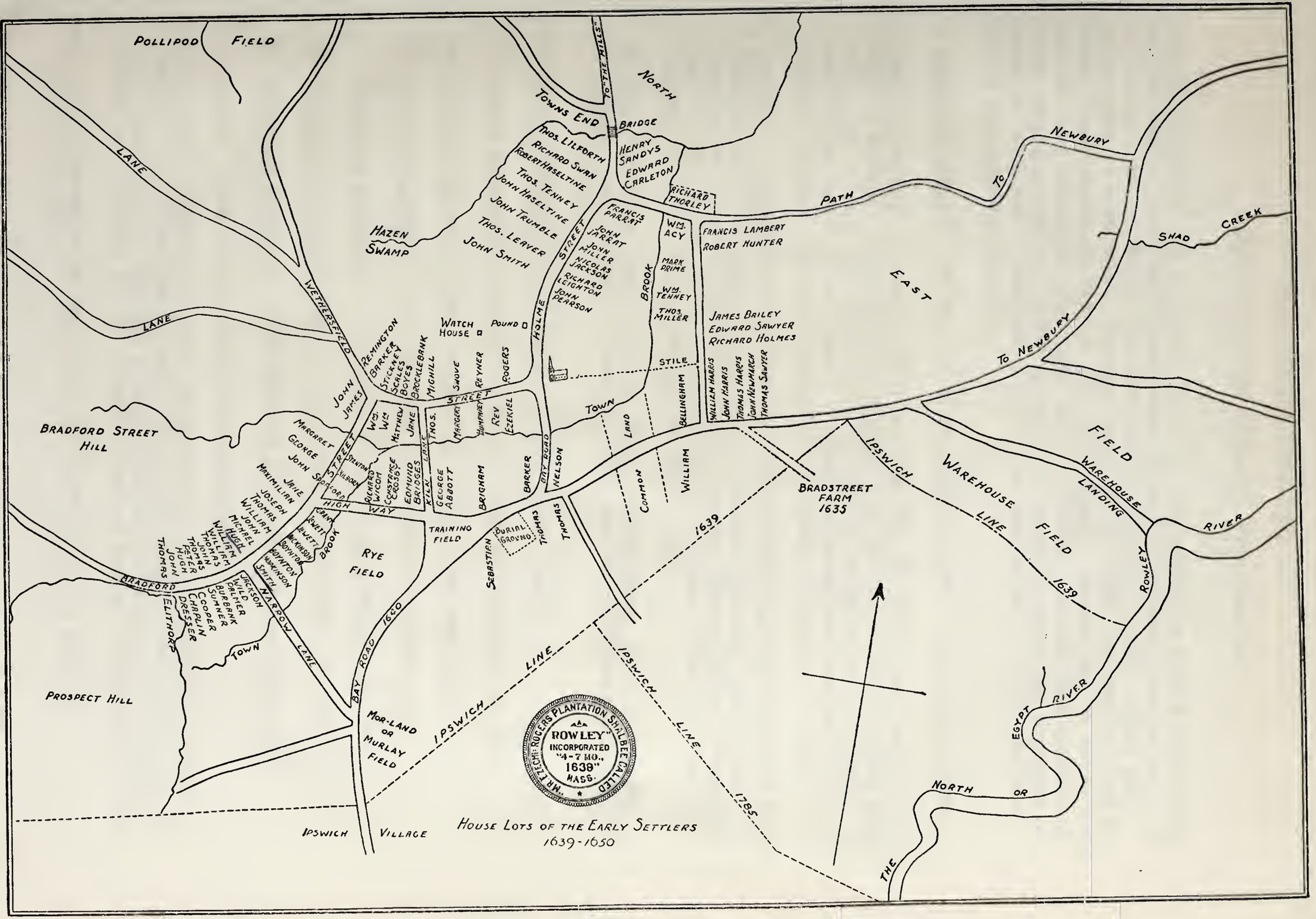
Vaughn, Samuel M. 54
Vaughn, Sophronia 89
Vay, Charles P. 9
Vincent, O.R. 70
Vining, Roscoe 49

Wadsworth, Kate A. 112
Waldhoff, John E. 28
Walker, George W. 70
Walker, Mariah 89
Walles, Frances M. 57
Wallis, Lloyd 70
Ward, Luther H. 94
Warthley, Mrs. H. 38
Watkins, Edgar K. 6
Watson, Flora E. 67
Watts, Doris E. 35
Weatherer, Joseph 66
Weaver, Virginia 115
Weaver, Elsie 62
Weed, Mrs.Abigail 97
Welch, Barbara 50
Wellman, E.B. 24
Wells, Carrie A. 15
Wells, Linda L. 84
Wells, Orsemas 94
Wells, Sara 29
West, Dortch 35
Wetherby, E.C. 70
Whipple, Bertha 77
Whitcher, Sarah 52
Whitcher, John 59
White, Justin F. 11
Whitney, Harry L. 7
Wiggins, Elmer 81
Wilder, Mary E. 49
Wilkins, Lydia C. 6
Willey, Mary 94
Wilson, Charles 33
Wilson, Geo.A. 14
Wiltner, Mr. 73
Wing, Edwin M. 116
Wood, Selutia H. 57
Woodard, Robert 20
Woods, Lucy K. 36
Wright, Mrs. B.V. 66
Wright, Charles 56

Yake, Wm. A. 36
Yates, Eva T. 32
York, Marion E. 49
Young, Emily 118

Zaremba, Jennie 30

[illegible]



FAC-SIMILE OF MAP IN "EARLY SETTLERS OF ROWLEY, MASSACHUSETTS"

THE ELLSWORTH DESCENDANTS of

JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH of Rowley, Massachusetts.

Jeremiah Ellsworth[1] was in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts before 1649 (Rowley records) when he was alloted seven acres of land in Bradford Streets Plain. He was married (1st) in Rowley, Massachusetts on December 2, 1657 to Mrs. Mary Smith, widow of Hugh Smith. She was buried May 24, 1687. He married (2nd) in Rowley, Massachusetts on May 13, 1689 Sarah Jewett, who was born in Rowley about 1660 and died August 16, 1746 "aged 85 or 6" (Church records), the daughter of Deacon Maximilian and Ann (Cole) Jewett. Jeremiah Ellsworth was constable of Rowley in 1676; was a freeholder in 1677, and died on May 6, 1704. Children born in Rowley, Massachusetts:

1. Rebecca Ellsworth[2] (by first wife) born May 2, 1659. Probably died young.

2. Sarah Ellsworth[2] (by second wife) baptized July 27, 1690; died April 8, 1767; married November 24, 1709 George Hibbert (spelled "Highbirt" in Rowley records), son of John and Abigail (Graves) Hibbert of Salem, Massachusetts. He was "Ruling Elder" of the church of Linebrook Parish and died April 29, 1750. Children: James, Rebecca, George, Mary, Jeremiah and Thomas (Hibbert).

3. Jeremiah Ellsworth[2] born December 5, 1692; married (marriage intention filed November 22, 1712) Hannah Tenney, who was born January 27, 1689/90, the daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Hidden) Tenney. He was styled "Lieutenant" and died January 28, 1779 in his 87th year. She died a few days after her husband. Children born in Rowley, Massachusetts:

   a. Sarah Ellsworth[3] born April 17, 1714; married August 13, 1744 Ebenezer Hidden, who was born December 6, 1710, the son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Story) Hidden.

   *b. Thomas Ellsworth[3] born March 26, 1716 -- see page 2.

   c. Hannah Ellsworth[3] born January 14, 1717/18; died December 24, 1742.

   *d. Jeremiah Ellsworth[3] born December 30, 1719 -- see page 22.

   *e. Jonathan Ellsworth[3] born January 13, 1721/22 -- see page 96.

   f. Nathaniel Ellsworth[3] born April 16, 1724; died October 10, 1728.

   g. Margaret Ellsworth[3] born June 12, 1726; died October 30, 1728.

   *h. Nathaniel Ellsworth[3] born February 18, 1728/29 -- see page 98.

   i. infant[3] died July 23, 1731 "without baptism".

Source: "Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts" -- A Genealogical Record of the Families Who Settled in Rowley before 1700 with several generations of their Descendants - compiled by George Brainard Blodgette, A.M., Revised, Edited and Published by Amos Everett Jewett of Rowley, Massachusetts, 1933.

Reference: "Snow-Estes Ancestry" by Nora E. Snow. Vol. I, page 95. Published in 1939.

THE ELLSWORTH DESCENDANTS of

JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH of Rowley, Massachusetts.

[1] Jeremiah Ellsworth was in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts before 1651 (Rowley records) when he was allotted seven acres of land in Rowley Marshes Plain. He married (1st) in Rowley, Massachusetts on December 2, 1657 to Mary Lane [illegible], widow of Hugh Smith. She was buried Jan. 2, 1687. He married (2nd) in Rowley, Massachusetts on May 12, 1687 Sarah Leavitt, who was born in Rowley about 1670 and died August 16, [illegible] aged 85 or 86 (Church records), the daughter of John Maniallan and Ann (Cole) Leavitt. Jeremiah Ellsworth was constable of Rowley in 1676; was a freeholder in 1677, and died on May 6, 1701. Children in Rowley, Massachusetts:

a. Rebecca Ellsworth[2] (by first wife) born May 2, 1659. Probably died young.

b. Sarah Ellsworth[2] (by second wife) baptized July 27, 1690; died April 8, 1767; married November [illegible], 1707 George Pilsbury (spelled "Pilsbrick" in Rowley records), son of John and Ruth (Graves) Pilsbury of Salisbury, Massachusetts. He was "Ruling Elder" of the church of Lineborough Parish and died April 27, 1750. Children: James, Rebecca, George, Mary, Jeremiah and Thomas (Hammond).

c. Jeremiah Ellsworth[2] born December 5, 1694; married (marriage intention "Mark" November 22, 1723) Hannah Tenney, who was born January 27, 1695/96, the daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Hidden) Tenney. He was styled "Lieutenant" and died January 18, 1771 in his 67th year. She died a few days after her husband. Children born in Rowley, Massachusetts:

i. Sarah Ellsworth[3] born April 17, 1724; married August 12, 1744 Ebenezer Hidden, who was born December 6, 1720, the son of Ebenezer and Ellsworth (Stone) Hidden.

ii. Thomas Ellsworth[3] born March 26, 1726 -- see page 2.

iii. Hannah Ellsworth[3] born January 14, 1727/28, died December 24, 1742.

iv. Jeremiah Ellsworth[3] born December 30, 1729 -- see page 22.

v. Jonathan Ellsworth[3] born January 13, 1731/32 -- see page 96.

vi. Nathaniel Ellsworth[3] born April 16, 1734; died October 10, 1738.

vii. Margaret Ellsworth[3] born June 12, 1736; died September 20, 1738.

viii. Nathaniel Ellsworth[3] born February 18, 1739/40 -- see page 98.

ix. Infant[3] died July 23, 1741 "not long lived".

Source: "Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts" -- a chronological record of the families who settled in Rowley before 1700, with genealogical genealogies of their descendants -- compiled by George Brainard Blanchard, A.M., revised, edited and published by Mary Ivanetta Garrett of Melrose, Massachusetts, 1933.

Sponsor: "Snow-Lewis Ancestry" by Nora E. Snow, Vol. I, page 95. Published in 1934.

THOMAS ELLSWORTH[3] of Rowley, Massachusetts

(son of Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 1) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts on March 26, 1716; died September 4, 1775; married August 4, 1743 Lucy Hidden, who was born April 1, 1722, died in Amherst, New Hampshire on May 7, 1811, age 89 years, the daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Story) Hidden of Ipswich, Massachusetts. He was private in Capt. John Pearson's Troop of Horse, May 31, 1757, in French and Indian Wars. Children were born in Rowley, Massachusetts:

1. Hannah Ellsworth[4] born August 19, 1744; married April 10, 1766 Zachariah Beal, Jr. of Newbury, Massachusetts.

*2. Edward Ellsworth[4] born March 25, 1747 -- see below.

*3. Thomas Ellsworth[4] born February 22, 1749/50 -- see page 3.

*4. William Ellsworth[4] born November 13, 1752 -- see page 8.

5. Lucy Ellsworth[4] born September 22, 1755; married September 23, 1778 Jeremiah Hobson, who was born April 19, 1754, the son of William and Hannah (Johnson) Hobson. They settled in Amherst, New Hampshire, and were there in 1790, with a family.

6. Jonathan Ellsworth[4] born December 11, 1757; died in Amherst, New Hampshire on May 16, 1814, age 56 years; married in Ipswich, Massachusetts on February 9, 1780 to Anna Mitchell of Ipswich, Massachusetts. They settled in Amherst, N.H. "on the place on the road to Thornton's Ferry occupied (in 1883) by Mrs. Lowe. No children. After the death of Mr. Ellsworth, his widow married (2nd) Henry Kimball on November 1, 1814; but the marriage not proving to be a congenial one, the parties separated by mutual consent, and the bride resumed the name of Ellsworth". She died in August 1848, aged 90.
-- Ref. "History of Amherst, N.H." by Daniel F. Secomb, 1883; page 581.

EDWARD ELLSWORTH[4] of Littleton, Massachusetts

(son of Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Rowley, Mass., March 25, 1747; died November 1, 1821; married (1st) in Ipswich, Massachusetts on April 5, 1770 to Sarah Dickinson, who died January 18, 1771, the daughter of Joseph Dickinson. He married (2nd) on March 2, 1772 Mary Jewett, who died May 20, 1803, age 58 years. He was a shoemaker and enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Fitchburg, Massachusetts. -- War Record: "Was private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's 1st Co.; Lt. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th Regt.; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service 2 months, 27 days; also company return dated Sewall's Point September 26, 1775; also same company and regiment; account of articles lost at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; dated Camp at Brookline December 6, 1775."

1. Sarah Dickinson Ellsworth[5] born Rowley, Massachusetts, December 31, 1770.

(children by second wife):

2. Hannah Ellsworth[5] born May 4, 1777; died Littleton, Mass., May 19, 1785.

3. Lucy Ellsworth[5] born March 10, 1779; died Littleton, Mass., May 11, 1785.

4. Edward Ellsworth[5] born March 1, 1781, Littleton, Massachusetts.

[illegible] of Boxley, Massachusetts

[illegible]on of Jerusha[2], Jeremiah[2] — see page 1) was born in Boxley, Massachusetts [illegible] March 26, 1746; died September 4, 1775; married August 4, 1763 Lucy Widdem[illegible] [illegible]o was born April 1, 1742, died in Amherst, New Hampshire on May 7, 1813, aged [illegible] years, the daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Stoey) Widdem of Londonderry, Massachusetts. He was private in Capt. Cobb-Sargent's Troop of Horse, May 22, 1777, in French and Indian Wars. Children were born in Boxley, Massachusetts:

Hannah Ellsworth[4] born August 17, 1764; married April 10, 1786 Ephraim [illegible] Hall, qv. of Boxley, Massachusetts.

Edward Ellsworth[4] born March 29, 1767 — see below.

Thomas Ellsworth[4] born February 22, 1769/70 — see page 3.

William Ellsworth[4] born November 12, 1772 — see page 8.

Lucy Ellsworth[4] born September 22, 1775; married September 27, 1797 Jeremiah [illegible] Hall, who was born April 19, 1774, Thomas Cornelius and Hannah (Johnson) [illegible]. They were of the Amherst, New Hampshire, area where born in 1790, with [illegible]

Jeremiah Ellsworth[4] born December 12, 1777; died in Amherst, New Hampshire [illegible] 1, 1844, age 66 years; married in Lyndon, Massachusetts on February [illegible], 1804 Abigail of Lyndon, Massachusetts. They resided in Amherst, [illegible] Jeremiah was a soldier in Thornbury's Troop organized (in 1803) by Rev. [illegible], do [illegible] the death of Mr. Ellsworth, his widow married (2nd) Lyman Hall[illegible] on [illegible] 1, 1811; but the marriage not proving to be a compatible one, this [illegible] terminated by mutual consent, and the bride resumed the name of Ellsworth. She died in Amherst, aged 90.
— Hall, "History of Amherst, N.H." by Daniel F. Secomb, 1887; page 182.

EDWARD ELLSWORTH[4] of Litchfield, Massachusetts

[illegible]on of Thomas[3], Jerusha[2], Jeremiah[1] — see above) was born in Boxley, Massachusetts, [illegible] 22, 1777; died December 1, 1831; married (1st) in Lyndon, Massachusetts [illegible] April 3, 1770 to Sarah Dickinson, who died January 28, 1771, the daughter [illegible] Joseph Dickinson. He married (2nd) on March 2, 1772 Mary Lewis, who died [illegible] 20, 1821, age 78 years. He was a minuteman and enlisted in the Revolutionary [illegible] from Pittsfield, Massachusetts. —"Ancestral Records and Portraits", Dana, [illegible] Lydia's last location, Col. Lemuel Drake's (Jane Graves's) Beth Diet., [illegible] detail August 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service 1 month, 27 [illegible] also company return, Peter Gerald's Troop September 24, 1775; also same company and regiment; account of articles lost at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; Colonel Gage at Dunkirk December 6, 1775. [illegible]

Sarah Dickinson Ellsworth[5] born Boxley, Massachusetts, December 31, 1770.

[illegible] (children by second wife):

Lewis Ellsworth[5] born May 4, 1777; died Litchfield, Mass., May 16, 1795.

Lucy Ellsworth[5] born March 10, 1779; died Litchfield, Mass., May 11, 1795.

Edward Ellsworth[5] born March 1, 1781, Litchfield, Massachusetts.

5. Jewett Ellsworth[5] (male) born October 13, 1782; died May 27, 1785.

6. Thomas Treadwell Ellsworth[5] born March 25, 1785; marriage intention filed March 8, 1807 Anna Pingery of Littleton, Massachusetts, born March 7, 1784 and died June 6, 1807, age 23 years, the daughter of Stephen and Mary (Sanderson) Pingery.

-- Source: "Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts" by Blodgette and Jewett. Vital Statistics of Littleton, Massachusetts.

THOMAS ELLSWORTH[4] of Deering, New Hampshire

(son of Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 2) was born in Rowley, Mass., February 22, 1749/50; died in Deering, New Hampshire, March 6, 1814, and is buried in the old cemetery of Gove Hill. A Revolutionary War Marker has been placed on his grave by the Mercy Hathaway Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of which, his great-granddaughter, Mrs. William M. Carr of Bradford, New Hampshire, is past Regent. His Revolutionary War Record: "Served as a private (1775-1777) under Capts. Mighill and Adams, Cols. Gerrish and Titcomb; Massachusetts line." He married in Rowley, Massachusetts on January 21, 1772 Lucy Lowell, who was born in Rowley, Mass., September 3, 1751 (or 1752) and died in Bradford, New Hampshire, on June 26, 1841, the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Cooper) Lowell of Rowley, Massachusetts. They removed to Amherst, New Hampshire, and resided there some years, but prior to 1791 removed to Deering, New Hampshire. Following his death, his widow, removed to Bradford, N. H., and lived with her daughter, Mary (Ellsworth) Hartshorn. Their children were:

1. Thomas Ellsworth, Jr.[5] born Rowley, Massachusetts, January 7, 1773.

2. Hannah Lowell Ellsworth[5] born at Newbury, Massachusetts, September 26, 1774; died in July 1836; married in Deering, New Hampshire on December 29, 1796 to Peter Codman, clergyman.

3. Nathaniel Ellsworth[5] born Rowley, Mass., August 18, 1776; died March 11, 1804.

*4. Paul Ellsworth[5] born January 23, 1779 -- see page 4.

5. Lucy Ellsworth[5] born January 6, 1781, Rowley, Mass., died in August 1835.

6. Betsy Ellsworth[5] born May 15, 1783; married John Gibson in Deering, N.H. She died in June 1825, leaving three young children: Charlotte, Elizabeth and Nathaniel (Gibson). Betsy's sister, Mary[5] reared Elizabeth as her own; Charlotte was raised by her Aunt Charlotte.[5]

7. Sally Ellsworth[5] born February 17, 1785; died May 19, 1878; married in Burlington, Mass., February 26, 1815 Isaiah Reed, who was born at Burlington, Mass., April 3, 1794 and died there on November 16, 1881, the son of Jonathan and Ruth (Tay) Reed. Their nine children were born in Burlington, Mass.: Isaiah, Charlotte Lucretia, Jonathan Ellsworth, Joseph Wyatt, Josiah Thomas, William Abbot, Nancy Lowell, Franklin Oliver, and Levi Houghton (Reed). He was an officer for some time at the State Prison at Charlestown, N.H.
-- Ref. "History of the Reed Family" by Jacob Whittemore Reed, 1861, page 73.

8. Susan Ellsworth[5] born August 22, 1787; died in Palmyra, New York; married Moses Thompson. They lived in Peterboro, N.H., later moving to Palmyra, New York, while it was still a wilderness.

[illegible] Elizabeth[3] (maiden) born Oct. 20, 1763; died Oct. 27, 1763.

Thomas Crawford Ellsworth[3] born March 19, 1765; married Catherine Lines Barron 1, daughter of Elizabeth Barron, Massachusetts, born March 7, 1768 and died March 1, 1843, age 75 years, the daughter of Stephen and Mary (Hawkes) Barron.

Source: "Early Records of Pembroke, Massachusetts" by Stackpole and Joselin. Final Statistics of Ellsworth, Massachusetts.

[illegible] Ellsworth[4] of Deerfield, New Hampshire

[illegible] of Thomas[3], Deerfield[2], Deerfield[1] — see page 2) was born in Hawley, Mass., [illegible] 1, 1814, where also in Deerfield, New Hampshire, March 6, 1844, he married in the old meeting-house of Gore Hill. A [illegible] the marriage has been [illegible] on the same by the same Deerfield Church, and there of this marriage [illegible], of which, the great-grandfather, Thos. William M. Hart of Deerfield, [illegible], is just alive. His Deerfield home has descend. Served as a [illegible] (1776-1777), under Capt. Elijah and Thomas, Colds, [illegible] and Ethan [illegible] (1776-1777). He married in Hawley, Massachusetts on January 21, 1792 [illegible] Hawley, who was born in Hawley, Mass., September 9, 1768 (or 1767) and died [illegible] Deerfield, New Hampshire, on June 29, 1841. The daughter of Ephraim and Lydia (Hooper) Hawley of Hawley, Massachusetts. They removed to Deerfield, New Hampshire, and resided there some years, but prior to 1841 returned to Hawley [illegible] Deerfield, following his death, his widow, returned to Deerfield, [illegible] lived with her daughter, Mrs. (Ellsworth) Hartshorn. Their children were:

Thomas Ellsworth, Jr.[5] born Hawley, Massachusetts, January 7, 1793.

Hannah Lucretia Ellsworth[5] born at Hawley, Massachusetts, September 26, 1794; married on July 1, 1817, Martin in Deerfield, New Hampshire on December 25, 1836 to Julius [illegible], [illegible].

Nathaniel Ellsworth[5] born Hawley, Mass., August 31, 1797; died March 11, 1800.

Paul Ellsworth[5] born January [illegible], 1799 — see page 4.

[illegible] Ellsworth[5] born January 6, 1801, Hawley, Mass., died in August 1837.

Betsey Ellsworth[5] born May 12, 1803; married John Gibson in Deerfield, N.H., [illegible] 1828, leaving three young children, Charlotte, Elizabeth and Hannah Gibson. Betsy's widow, Betsy, married Elizabeth as her own Charlotte was called by her aunt Charlotte.

Polly Ellsworth[5] born February 17, 1805; died May 19, 1878; married in Deerfield, Mass., January 26, 1831 Isaiah Ford, who was born at Northfield, Mass., April 3, 1806 and died there on November 15, 1881, son of Jonathan and Ruth (Hill) Ford. Their nine children were born in Northfield, Mass., Harriet, Henrietta Lucretia, Jonathan Ellsworth, George Hyde, Julia Thomas, William Albert, Mercy Lowell, Franklin Oliver, and Mary Hopkins (Ford). He was an officer for some time at the State Prison in Charlestown, Mass. — Mr. Ordway of the Home Journal by James Hutchinson Ford, May 22,

Susan Ellsworth[5] born August 22, 1807; died in Fulham, New York; married Hosea Stockbridge. They lived in Fairhaven, N.H., later moving to Fulham, New York where they died and are buried.

*9. Jonathan Hobson Ellsworth[5] born July 23, 1789 -- see page 5.

10. Mary Ellsworth[5] born Deering, New Hampshire, November 3, 1791; died in Bradford, New Hampshire, January 30, 1862; married on March 30, 1817 to Joseph Hartshorn of Hillsboro Bridge, New Hampshire; and lived at Hillsboro Center, New Hampshire. They removed to Bradford, New Hampshire in 1839. He was born in 1791 and died in 1884.

11. Nancy Ellsworth[5] born April 5, 1793; married January 27, 1818 Phineas Learned, who was born in 1792, the son of Josiah and Grace (Sanger) Learned of Watertown, Massachusetts. Nancy died June 12, 1821, and Phineas Learned married (2nd) in 1822 Abigail Leathe of Woburn, Mass. He died July 12, 1831 in Waltham, Mass. Administration granted there that year. He had nine children: the record of four only is given: 1. Josiah T., died November 9, 1821, aged 2 years; 2. Ann M., died August 26, 1821, aged 7 months. Two children of second wife are given, named Ann Maria and Nancy Ellsworth (Learned). -- Ref. "The Learned Family: Descendants of William Learned who was of Charlestown, Mass. in 1632" compiled by William Law Learned. 1898. Page 385.

12. Charlotte Ellsworth[5] born March 1, 1797; died January 21, 1869; married December 30, 1819 to Jonathan Reed, Jr. of Woburn, Massachusetts, brother of Isaiah Reed, who married Sally Ellsworth, page 3.

-- Ref. "History of Amherst, N.H." by Daniel F. Secomb. 1883; pages 580-581.

PAUL ELLSWORTH[5] of Rowley and Burlington, Mass.

(son of Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 3) was born in Rowley, Mass. on January 23, 1779 and died in Burlington, Massachusetts on March 22, 1800, before the birth of his son:

a. Nathaniel Paul Ellsworth[6] born in Burlington, Massachusetts; died at Milford, Massachusetts in 1872; married in Burlington, Mass. on April 17, 1825 to Caroline Miller, who was born in Boston, Massachusetts on June 14, 1810 and died at Grand Rapids, Michigan on April 28, 1894. At the time of their marriage, he was living in Woburn, Massachusetts.

1. Alzina Maria Ellsworth[7] (twin) born Milford, Mass., December 26, 1826; died Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1913; married in Milford, Mass. on February 4, 1845 to James Greenwood, who was born in Lee, New York on April 9, 1820 and died in Somerville, Mass., September 15, 1905. He was a shoemaker and served in 10th New York Heavy Artillery from August 1862 to close of War, 1865. Children: George Ellsworth, Maria Charlotte, Cora Anserlina, Theodore Lyman and Aaron (Greenwood). They lived in different places in New York and Massachusetts, then moved to Michigan in 1868 and to Grand Rapids, Michigan in 1883; then to Somerville, Mass., May 1, 1889. Republicans. -- Ref. "Greenwood Genealogies, 1154-1914" by Frederick Greenwood. 1914; page 210.

2. Angelina Rebecca Ellsworth[7] (twin) born Milford, Mass., December 26, 1826; died at Milford, Mass., December 26, 1850; married Milford, Mass. on October 30, 1845 to Allen Medbery, who was born in 1823, the son of Joseph C. and Mahala Medbery.

3. George Adelbert Ellsworth[7] born August 8, 1830; res. New York state.

[illegible] Dorsey Elizabeth born July-29, 1920 -- see page 5.

[illegible] Dorsey born [illegible], [illegible] Hampshire, December 3, 1918; died in Greenfield, New Hampshire, October 30, 1920; married on June 20, 1917 to [illegible] Dorsey of Elizabeth Dorsey, New Hampshire, and lived on Atlantic Ocean [illegible] Hampshire. Died [illegible] to Dorsey, New Hampshire [illegible]. [illegible] was [illegible] in [illegible].

[illegible] Dorsey born April 3, 1924; married Dorsey [illegible], [illegible] Dorsey [illegible] was born [illegible] in 1924; [illegible] Dorsey [illegible] Dorsey, Dorsey [illegible] Dorsey [illegible] in [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4. Caroline Phedora Ellsworth[7] born June 14, 1834; died June 21, 1834.
and
*5. Theodore Lyman Ellsworth[7] (twin) born June 14, 1834 -- see below.

6. Aaron Mayhews Ellsworth[7] born Milford, Massachusetts, May 14, 1841.

Source: "History of Town of Milford, Massachusetts" by Ballou in 1882; pages 734-735.

THEODORE LYMAN ELLSWORTH[7] of Somerville, Massachusetts

(son of Nathaniel Paul[6], Paul[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Norwich, Connecticut on June 14, 1834; married (1st) in October 1852 Catherine Proctor Tilton of Ashland, Massachusetts. She was born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts on August 2, 1834 and died at Milford, Massachusetts on May 8, 1874, the daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Proctor) Tilton. He married (2nd) at Hopedale, Massachusetts, April 17, 1876 to Mrs. Sarah (Williams) Pond, who was born in Medway, Massachusetts, March 19, 1841, the daughter of Asa and Sarah (Grant) Williams. He died at Somerville, Massachusetts on May 23, 1914. His military record: 36th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. Co. F. Private. Res. Milford, Mass., clerk, 28 years; enlisted August 6, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862; wounded July 11, 1863, Jackson, Mississippi; promoted from Corporal to Commy Sgt. January 19, 1864, wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Virginia; mustered out May 29, 1865 at Washington, D.C.

1. Harry Lyman Ellsworth[8] (female) born in Milford, Massachusetts, September 30, 1867; married March 11, 1883 Franklin W. Richardson of Milford, Massachusetts. She married (2nd) February 14, 1901 Robert T. Davis, Jr. of St. Joseph, Mo.

JONATHAN HOBSON ELLSWORTH[5] of Deering, New Hampshire

(son of Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 4) was born Amherst, New Hampshire on July 23, 1789; died in Deering, New Hampshire, January 23, 1851; married in Deering, New Hampshire to Lucy Bradford Allcock, who was born in July 1794 and died in Deering, New Hampshire on September 10, 1874.

1. Thomas Gardner Ellsworth[6] born January 12, 1816.

*2. John Lowell Ellsworth[6] born Deering, N.H., September 29, 1818.-- see page 6.

*3. James Butler Ellsworth[6] born December 23, 1821 -- see page 6.

4. Eliza Bennett Ellsworth[6] born Deering, New Hampshire, July 15, 1823; died in Concord, New Hampshire; married James Little. Had: Delia Ann and Mary (Little)

*5. Freeman Horatio Ellsworth[6] born April 25, 1825 -- see page 6.

6. Mary Ann Ellsworth[6] born Deering, New Hampshire, November 17, 1827; died in Meredith, N.H., November 14, 1894, aged 67 years; married (probably in September) 1849 Robert Forsaith, who was born in Deering, N.H. in 1824; and reported missing May 3, 1863, aged 39 years; following the battle of Chancellorsville. The first year following their marriage they resided in Stoughton, Massachusetts; the next five years in Manchester, N.H.; then in Meredith, N.H. Had two daughters: Emma Jane and Carrie (Forsaith).

*7. Oliver Nahum Ellsworth[6] born Deering, N.H., November 17, 1832 -- see page 7.

[illegible] Mildred [illegible] born June 1a, 1894; died June 21, 1894.

[illegible] Lucas Hillyerton[7] (twin) born June 1a, 1894 — see below.

[illegible] Mildred Hillyerton[7] born Milford, Massachusetts, July 1a, 1894.

[illegible]: "History of Town of Hopkinton", compiled under the Selectmen in 1901, pages 73-74.

[illegible] LUCAS HILLYERTON[7] of Cambridge, Massachusetts

[illegible] of Nathaniel Fred[6], Fred[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], Jonathan[1] — see [illegible] was born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts on June 1a, 1894; married (1st) in [illegible] Lucas Hillyerton Pillsbury of Antrim, Massachusetts. She was born [illegible] in Antrim, Massachusetts on August 2, 1894; died at Milford, Massachusetts [illegible] 1919. Daughter of Alonzo and Cynthia (Prentiss) Pillsbury. He married [illegible] in Cambridge, Massachusetts, April 14, 1920 by Rev. Edwin (Milliken) Dodge. [illegible] was born in Antrim, Hancock, March 19, 1891. His daughter of his 2nd [illegible] (Lucas) Hillyerton died at Jamestown, Rhode Island on May 27, 1924. [illegible] Hillyerton, Harvard Law School, 1916, Attorney, Treasurer of Lucas Paper Box Co., Inc., Cambridge, Mass. Hillyerton, [illegible] Hillyerton, Harvard Law School, 1917, Attorney, Treasurer of Lucas Paper Box Co., Inc., Cambridge, Mass. [illegible] Hillyerton, Harvard Law School, 1920, Attorney, Treasurer of Lucas Paper Box Co., Inc., Cambridge, Mass. [illegible] Hillyerton, Harvard Law School, 1921, Attorney, Treasurer of Lucas Paper Box Co., Inc., Cambridge, Mass. [illegible] married April 6, 1918, Lieutenant, Aviation, Signal Corps, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

[illegible] Lucas Hillyerton[8] (twin) born in Antrim, Massachusetts, September 30, [illegible] married (1st) in [illegible], 1917 Dorothy Hillyerton of Milford, Massachusetts, [illegible] Hamerton (2nd) January 1a, 1924 Robert H. Hill, Jr., of Co. Joseph, Mo.

[illegible] MURRAY HILLYERTON[7] of Lowell, New Hampshire

[illegible] Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], Jonathan[1] — see page 4) was born Antrim, [illegible] on July 23, 1897; died in Lowell, New Hampshire, January 2a, 1943; married in Lowell, New Hampshire to Lucy Frances Hillyerton, who was born in Lowell, [illegible] and died in Lowell, New Hampshire on September 2a, 1943.

[illegible] Gordon Hillyerton[8] born January 1a, 1918.

[illegible] Lowell Hillyerton[8] born Berlin, N.H., September 1a, 1924 — see page 6.

[illegible] Taylor Hillyerton[8] born December 1a, 1926 — see page 6.

[illegible] Hillyerton[8] born Berlin, New Hampshire, July 1a, 1929; died in [illegible], Massachusetts; married Jenny Lillian [illegible] (Lillian) [illegible] Dolly Ann and Mary (Lillian)

[illegible] Murray Hillyerton[8] born April 2a, 1931 — see page 6.

[illegible] Hillyerton[8] born Berlin, New Hampshire, November 1a, 1937; died in Berlin, N.H., November 1a, 1938, aged [illegible] years married (probably in September) 1917 [illegible] Meredith, who was born [illegible], N.H. in 1899 and resided Milford, Mass. [illegible] 1a years [illegible] Hillyerton, the mother of Dorothy Hillyerton. The [illegible] year following their marriage they resided in S. [illegible], Massachusetts; the next five years in Manchester, N.H.; then in New York, N.H. Had two daughters: Rose Jane and Dorothy (Dorothy).

[illegible] Hillyerton[8] born Berlin, N.H., November 1a, 1920 — see page 7.

JOHN LOWELL ELLSWORTH[6] of Hillsboro, New Hampshire

(son of Jonathan Hobson[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 5) was born in Deering, New Hampshire on September 29, 1818; married Lydia Bean of Wilmot, New Hampshire. Res. Deering, New Hampshire

1. Thomas Gardner Ellsworth[7] born June 13, 1846

2. James Butler Ellsworth[7] born February 17, 1849

3. Charles Franklin Ellsworth[7] born July 27, 1852

4. Freeman Horatio Ellsworth[7] born March 29, 1857

5. Abigail J. Ellsworth[7] born February 3, 1861; married Victor Mosely of Hillsboro, New Hampshire. Had 2 sons and 2 daughters.

6. daughter born February 23, 1862.

JAMES BUTLER ELLSWORTH[6] of Deering, New Hampshire

(son of Jonathan Hobson[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 5) was born in Deering, New Hampshire on December 23, 1821; died April 6, 1855; married May 24, 1849 Lydia C. Wilkins by Rev. Edmun Burt.

1. Mary Manahan Ellsworth[7] born Deering, N.H., December 31, 1849. Never married.

2. Addie Augusta Ellsworth[7] born Deering, N.H., February 18, 1852; married George Edward Gould of Hillsboro, N.H. Had daughter: Mary (Gould).

3. Sarah Isabella Ellsworth[7] born Deering, N.H., June 3, 1854. Never married.

FREEMAN HORATIO ELLSWORTH[6] of Portage, Wisconsin

(son of Jonathan Hobson[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 5) was born in Deering, N.H. on April 25, 1825; married (1st) in Goffstown, N.H., in October 1848 Susan C. Orr, who died of consumption at Manchester, N.H., on April 3, 1857. He married (2nd) Sophia Maria Merrill (1829-1886) daughter of Israel and Nancy (Farmer) Merrill of Manchester, New Hampshire. -- Ref. "Merrill Memorial" by Samuel Merrill, Cambridge, Mass., 1928. Freeman H. Ellsworth had a hotel in Erie, Pennsylvania, and later in Portage, Wisconsin.

1. Charles Ellsworth[7] died February 19, 1898.

2. Georgia Ellsworth[7] married Edgar K. Watkins of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; and had a son: Harry (Watkins).

OLIVER NAHUM ELLSWORTH[6] of Deering, New Hampshire

(son of Jonathan Hobson[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 5) was born in Deering, New Hampshire, November 17, 1832; died November 7, 1918; married in Manchester, N.H., November 28, 1854 to Caroline Esther Corliss, who was born in Weare, N.H. on December 11, 1836 and died in Deering, N.H. on March 17, 1913, the daughter of Jonathan G. and Nancy (Goodale) Corliss. Farmer. Farm (1951) owned by Rev. Daniel K. Poling.

1. James William Ellsworth[7] born Manchester, N.H., September 29, 1856; died September 10, 1943. Never married.

*2. George Franklin Ellsworth[7] born July 10, 1859 -- see below.

3. John Henry Ellsworth[7] born August 23, 1861; fell from a moving train and killed at Ashland, Wisconsin on April 17, 1902; buried in Deering, N.H.

4. Emma Frances Ellsworth[7] born November 18, 1863; died at Brookline, N.H. on November 3, 1940. Never married.

5. Fred Walter Ellsworth[7] born August 9, 1866; married November 14, 1891 to Minetta Jane Simonds of Antrim, N.H., daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Blood) Simonds. He died at Worcester, Massachusetts on January 12, 1930. She resides: 117 East St., Whitinsville, Massachusetts.

   a. Grace Marjorie Ellsworth[8] born December 14, 1892; married H. Elmer Gammons. Children: Ruth Rebecca and Fred (Gammons).

6. Cleaves Gove Ellsworth[7] born Deering, N.H., January 26, 1870; died South Weare, N.H. on January 14, 1939; married (probably in November 1895) in Deering, N.H. to Vilona Ann Chase, who was born in North Weare, N.H. on September 22, 1870 and died in South Weare, N.H. on March 5, 1945, the daughter of Eli and Hannah Ann (Brown) Chase. Resided in South Weare, N.H. after March 1906.

   a. John Roscoe Ellsworth[8] born North Weare, N.H., March 26, 1903; unmarried. 105 Pleasant Street, Concord, New Hampshire.

7. Arthur Oliver Ellsworth[7] born September 7, 1873; unmarried. Was member of State Legislature in 1949. Res. Piermont, New Hampshire.

8. Edith Mabel Ellsworth[7] born Deering, N.H., January 8, 1882; married (1st) Lewis Whittle Goodale, who was born September 10, 1878; died Manchester, N.H., September 13, 1917, son of Robert and Anna F. (Forsaith) Goodale. She married (2nd) in Brookline, N.H., October 3, 1928 to Harry Louis Whitney, who was born in Kentville, N.S., the son of Fred and Roxanna (Alley) Whitney. No children. She is a trained nurse. Res. Brookline, New Hampshire.

GEORGE FRANKLIN ELLSWORTH[7] of Deering, New Hampshire

(son of Oliver Nahum[6], Jonathan Hobson[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Deering, New Hampshire on July 10, 1859; died in Deering, New Hampshire on March 29, 1951; married in Deering, New Hampshire on November 18, 1885 to Eva Eliza Goodale, who was born in Deering, N.H., July 1, 1869 and died January 10, 1930, the daughter of Levi Woodbury and Francese (Kidney) Goodale. Farmer. -- Ref. "History of Woodstock, Connecticut" by Clarence Winthrop Bowen, 1943; Vol. V, page 726.

1. Earl Marcellus Ellsworth[8] born in 1891 and died in 1900.

OLIVER MARSH ELLSWORTH[6] of Deering, New Hampshire

of Jonathan Hobson[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 5)
on in Deering, New Hampshire, November 27, 1872; died November 7, 1918;
d in Lowell, Massachusetts, November 20, 1893 to Caroline Esther Jordan, who was
in Derry, N.H., on December 11, 1874 and died in Deering, N.H., on March 27,
the daughter of Jonathan H. and Mary (Middleton) Jordan. Issue: Ivan
) owned by her, Daniel K. Ellsworth.

ne Wilkins Ellsworth born Londonderry, N.H., September 20, 1896; died
December 10, 1963. Never married.

ron Franklin Ellsworth born January 16, 1899; died [illegible].

Henry Ellsworth born June 23, 1901; left home [illegible] and re-
last at Newton, Massachusetts at age 17, 1922; living in Hudson, N.H.

e Frances Ellsworth born November 18, 1903; died at Brookline, N.H. on
ember 3, 1918. Never married.

d Walter Ellsworth born January 27, 1906; married November 14, 1931 to
ietta Jane Thornton of Londonderry, N.H., daughter of Henry and Bessie (Wilson)
ngle. He died at Londonderry, Hillsborough Co. January 13, 1970. She re-
ded: RFD East St., Nashua, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.

Adriane Marjorie Ellsworth born December 14, 1932; married Ch. Baker
Lemmon. Children: Ruth Kathryn and Fred (Lemmon).

ernes Love Ellsworth born Deering, N.H., January 26, 1870; died South Hero,
H. on January 14, 1949; married (probably in November 1893) in Deering, N.H.
Viloma Ann Clough; who was born in North Weare, N.H. on September 22, 1870
d died in South Weare, N.H. on March 5, 1945; the daughter of Eli and Hannah
n (Brown) Clough. Resided in South Weare, N.H. after March 1906.

John Roscoe Ellsworth born North Weare, N.H., March 28, 1893; unmarried.
10) Pleasant Street, Concord, New Hampshire.

rbur Oliver Ellsworth born September 7, 1895; unmarried. Was member of
ate Legislature in 1949. Res. Fremont, New Hampshire.

ith Mabel Ellsworth born Deering, N.H., January 5, 1898; married (1st)
ris Lunkle Franklin, who was born September 10, 1899; died Manchester, N.H.,
September 13, 1917, son of Volney and Anna M. (Foreman) Goodale. She married
(2nd) in Brooklyn, N.Y., October 3, 1924 to Harry Jones Whitney, who was born
in Kenvalle, N.S., the son of Ivan and Susanna (Lilley) Whitney. No children.
She is a trained nurse. Res. Brooklyn, New Hampshire.

[illegible] ELLSWORTH[6] of Deering, New Hampshire

of Oliver Marsh[5], Jonathan Hobson[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] —
above) was born in Deering, New Hampshire on July 18, 1899; died in Deering,
Hampshire on March 29, 1951; married in Deering, New Hampshire on November 18,
to Eva Lillie Franklin, who was born in Deering, N.H., May 1, 1904 and died
ary 10, 1930, the daughter of Levi Woodbury and Frances (Hickey) Franklin.
er. — Ref. "History of Hillsborough, Connecticut" by Clarence Hastings Lowe,
; Vol. 4, page 726.

ar Marcella Ellsworth born in 1902 and died in 1920.

2. Arnold Kenyon Ellsworth[8] born Deering, N.H., August 2, 1898; married in Deering, New Hampshire on October 20, 1921 to Gladys Althea Burrill, who was born in Winthrop, Massachusetts on June 16, 1893, the daughter of John Everett and Lillian Frances (Borsh) Burrill. No children. Farmer. Res. Deering, New Hampshire.

WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[4] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

(son of Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 2) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts, November 13, 1752; died February 21, 1812, aged 59 years; married in Ipswich, Massachusetts on March 30, 1773 to Mary Potter, who was born in Ipswich, Mass., in 1753 and died May 9, 1819. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War: "Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Co. of Minute Men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days; also Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) Co., Lt. Col. Loomis Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th Regt.; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service 3 months, 15 days; also company return dated Sewall's Point, September 26, 1775.

a. infant - born and died March 13, 1775, Ipswich, Massachusetts.

b. William Ellsworth[5] born in December 1778 or January 1779 in Salem, Massachusetts; died in Rowley, Massachusetts on May 22, 1856; married August 19, 1800 to Esther Noyes of Salem, Massachusetts, who was born in 1779 and died October 8, 1860, the daughter of Simeon and Esther (Stanwood) Noyes of Salem, Mass.

*1. William Noyes Ellsworth[6] born in Salem, Mass. in May 1801 -- see page 9.

*2. Simeon Noyes Ellsworth[6] born in Salem, Mass. in 1801 -- see page 10.

3. Esther Noyes Ellsworth[6] born in Salem, Mass.; died in Lowell, Mass. (about summer of 1866); married in Salem, Mass., December 31, 1822 to Richard Frost, Jr., of Marblehead, Mass., who was baptized May 25, 1800, the son of Richard and Rachel (Thompson) Frost. Later lived in Lowell, Massachusetts. Children: Simeon and Benjamin (both in Civil War); Harriet, Louis, Esther, Susie (Frost). -- Ref. "Frost Genealogy in Five Families" by Norman Seavor Frost, 1926, page 117.

*4. Timothy Jewett Ellsworth[6] born in Salem, Mass., in 1805 -- see page 13.

5. Betsy Noyes Ellsworth[6] born Rowley, Mass. in 1807; died June 30, 1893; married in Salem, Mass., September 13, 1829 to Asher S. Titus (brother to Laura Titus, wife of Timothy Jewett Ellsworth). He was born January 16, 1807 and died November 21, 1887. Children: John Wesley, Charles, Sarah, Daniel, Sarah E., George C., Mary H., Harlan P., and Esther (Titus).

*6. John Noyes Ellsworth[6] born Rowley, Mass., August 23, 1810 -- see page 14.

*7. Benjamin Noyes Ellsworth[6] born Rowley, Mass., January 13, 1813 -- see page 16.

8. Mary Ford Ellsworth[6] born Rowley, Mass., in June 1816 (living with parents at time of 1850 U.S. Census).

9. Abraham Noyes Ellsworth[6] born June 4, 1818; died October 7, 1824.

Arnold Edwin Dillaway[6] born Everett, N.H., August 5, 1873; married to Dorothy, New Hampshire on October 5, 1911 to Florence Hopper Merrill, who was born in Kingston, Massachusetts on June 10, 1883. He died of heart failure and Lillian Frances (Brown) Merrill. No children. Home, Sterling, New Hampshire.

WILLIAM FLORENCE[4] of Lynn, Massachusetts

[illegible] of Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 2) was born at Danby, Vermont, November 15, 1793; died February 21, 1872, aged 79 years; married to Sarah, Massachusetts on March 24, 1817 to Jane Lodge, who was born in Ipswich, Mass. in 1797 — died Mar 9, 1879. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Clog, Flour, Middlesex Co. of Ipswich Mass, which merged on the place Sept 16, 1777; merged a dozen also Sept. Thomas Mapcitis (Jan) Co., Inc. Lynn Middlesex Co. Sold Dorset [illegible] 1777 Sept; member roll added Sept 1, 1776, enlisted April 24, 1777; service 1 months, 15 days; also company [illegible] detail [illegible] Sept order 20, 1777.

Sarah - born Ipswich March 17, 1795; Danvers, Massachusetts.

William Florence[4] born in Danvers 1820 on January 1779 in Lynn; Massachusetts; died in Danvers, Massachusetts [illegible] 20, 1890; married Sept 20, 1843 to Sarah Burns of Salem, Massachusetts, who was born in 1820; died before 1880. The daughter of Simon and Esther (Sherwood) Burns of Salem, Mass.

1. William Burns Dillaway[5] born in Lynn, Mass. in May 1844 — see page 9.

2. Simon Burns Dillaway[5] born in Salem, Mass. in 1850 — see page 10.

3. Sarah Burns Dillaway[5] born in Salem, Mass.; died in Lynn, Mass. (Aug 1 [illegible]); married in Lynn, Mass., December 31, 1872 to Joseph Frank Ayers, div., of Hopkinton, Mass., who was baptized May 29, 1842 in Hopkinton, Mass. son of Thomas (Thompson) Ayers. Later lived in Lynn, Massachusetts. Children: Simon and Benjamin (both in Civil War); Harriet, Louisa, Sarah (Sarah), — Ref. Thomas Connelly in Ayers Genealogy by Thomas Ayers from 1776, page 127.

4. Benjamin Franklin Dillaway[5] born in Salem, Mass., in 1853 — see page 12.

5. Edward Lewis Dillaway[5] born Danvers, Mass. in 1857; died June 30, 1870; buried in Danvers, Mass., September 12, 1870 in Danvers Plains Cemetery in Lower Plains, Mass. of Typhoid fever. Edward Dillaway, Jr. was born January 16, 1857 and died December 22, 1870. Children died young, Dorothy, Joseph, Joseph Sewell Ray, George E., Mary E., Lucian A., and Esther (Twins).

6. John Burns Dillaway[5] born Danvers, Mass., August 27, 1861 — see page 14.

7. Mehitable Burns Dillaway[5] born Danvers, Mass., January 17, 1863 — see page 16.

8. Mary Jane Dillaway[5] born Danvers, Mass. in June 1865 (twins with Annie; died three of Lucy Ann. Twins).

9. Annie Burns Dillaway[5] born June 6, 1865; died December 7, 1866.

10. infant died March 2, 1821.

11. Harriet Ellsworth[6] born September 1823; died December 17, 1824.

12. and 13. - twins died infant.

WILLIAM NOYES ELLSWORTH[6] of Newburyport, Massachusetts

(son of William[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 8) was born in Salem, Mass. in May 1801; died in California of yellow fever in the early 1850s. He left Newburyport, Mass. in 1849 with his son, William, then 21 years, on the vessel "Brig. Ark" with other people bound for California in search of gold. They sailed around Cape Horn. He married (intention filed March 18, 1826 in Rowley, Massachusetts, Nancy Mighill Bishop, who was born in 1804 and died in April 1888.

1. Nancy Ellsworth[7] born Newburyport, Mass., September 6, 1827; married Thomas Clifford. Had 2 children.

2. William E. Ellsworth[7] born Newburyport, Mass. in 1830; died in California.

3. Maria Ellsworth[7] born in 1832.

4. Harriet Noyes Ellsworth[7] born in 1834; died in 1910; married Samuel B. Post, who died in 1909. Had ten children: Maria, Elizabeth, John, Samuel Dexter, Albert, Mayella, Fannie, Edward, Sadie and Charles (Post).

*5. Isaac Hall Boardman Ellsworth[7] born April 12, 1837 -- see below.

6. Esther Noyes Ellsworth[7] born in 1840; died in 1889; married in 1873 Charles P. Vay, who died in 1905. Children: Charles, Harry, Lillian and Charles.

7. Elizabeth Johnson Ellsworth[7] born in 1842; married January 12, 1862 Joseph Cutting Pettingal, who was born in Newburyport, Mass. on May 30, 1838 and died in April 1911, the son of Cutting and Mary N. (Young) Pettingal. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy on July 22, 1863 and was made Captain of the forecastle on the sloop of war "Marion"; discharged in July 1864; enlisted again in Co. H, 60th Mass. Regt., serving from July 23 until November 30, 1864. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.: William Edward, Annie Kimball, Elizabeth Etta, Mary Norton, Isaac Ellsworth (Pettingal). -- See "Pettingell Genealogy" by Chas. I. Pettingell, 1906, page 323; and "The Hendrick Genealogy" by Charles T. Hendrick; 1923, page 369.

8. Esther Ellsworth[7] (3 months old at time of 1850 U.S. Census).

ISAAC HALL BOARDMAN ELLSWORTH[7] of Cambridge, Massachusetts

(son of William Noyes[6], William[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Newburyport, Massachusetts on April 12, 1837; died in Cambridge, Massachusetts on December 25, 1905; married in Boston, Massachusetts on December 25, 1874 to Eliza McCarthy Hawes, who was born in New York City on September 2, 1836 and died in Cambridge, Massachusetts on July 26, 1926, the daughter of William Post and Priscilla (Morris) Hawes. Both are buried in Cambridge, Mass. He was a fur merchant, and lived in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Sarah died June 2, 1881.

Martha Ellsworth[6] born September 1829; died December 17, 1834.

and 12, - twins died infant.

WILLIAM HENRY ELLSWORTH[5] of Hawkinsport, Massachusetts

n of William[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 61 was
n in Salem, Mass. in the 1801; died in California of yellow fever on the early
ns. He left Hawkinsport, Mass. in 1849 with his son William, then 21 years,
the vessel there, they with other people bound for California in search of
d. They sailed around Cape Horn. He married (Intention filed March 18, 1800
Monday) Hawkinsport, Mary Phillips Phillips, who was born in 1801 and died in
ll 1850.

Harry Ellsworth[7] born Hawkinsport, Mass., September 6, 1817; married
Theresa Collins, dau of 2 children.

William H. Ellsworth[7] born Hawkinsport, Mass. in 1820; died in California.

Maria Ellsworth[7] born in 1822.

Harriet Novia Ellsworth[7] born, in 1824 [redacted] in 1844; married Samuel H. Lord,
who died in 1906. Had two children Maria, Tidenbeb, born, Samuel Oliver,
Albert Napolia, Thomas, Edward, Julia and Charles (twin).

Jason Hall Pardee Ellsworth[7] born April 12, 1827 — see below.

Sylvia Mary Ellsworth[7] born in 1830; died in 1907; married in 1852 Charles
E. Lord, who died in 1906. Children: Charles, Harry, Lillian and Charles.

Elizabeth Jerusha Ellsworth[7] born in 1832; married January 20, 1852 Joseph
Collins Phillips, who was born in Hawkinsport, Mass. on May 20, 1828 and
died in April 1903, the son of Cotting and Mary H. (Young) Phillips. He
enlisted in the U.S. Navy on July 22, 1863 and was made Quartermaster on the Pro-
vidence on the Sloop of war Tuscarora; discharged in July 1865; enlisted again
in 1864, from Mass. Reg., serving from July 23 until November 20, 1864.
Children born in Hawkinsport, Mass: William Thomas, Annie Adelaide, Elizabeth
Maria, Mary Jerusha, Irene Gilmore (Twin Girls), — See "Phillips Genealogy"
by Chas. E. Phillips, 1906, page 320; and "The Hawkins Genealogy" by
Charles E. Hawkins 1907, page 307.

Walter Ellsworth[7] (3 months old at time of 1850 U.S. Census).

LEWIS HALL PARDEE ELLSWORTH[7] of Cambridge, Massachusetts

n of William Henry[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see
page 61 was born in Hawkinsport, Massachusetts April 12, 1827; died in Cambridge,
Massachusetts on December 20, 1901; married in Boston, Massachusetts on December
[redacted] to Julia Gardner Pardee, who was born in New York City on September 9,
1833 and died in Cambridge, Massachusetts on July 24, 1901. The couple lived
in Lake Port and Kalamazoo (Twin Lake) Michigan. Both are buried in Cambridge, Mass.
Was a fur producer, and lived in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

1. Anna Priscilla Ellsworth[8] born in Boston, Massachusetts en December 16, 1875; never married. Res. (1956) 46 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge 39, Mass.

2. Isaac Hall Boardman Ellsworth[8] born January 27, 1881; died May 25, 1902.

SIMEON NOYES ELLSWORTH[6] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

(son of William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 8) born Salem, Massachusetts in 1801; married in Ipswich, Massachusetts on May 24, 1828 to Hannah Jewett, who was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 5, 1805, and died (during the Civil War while her son Milton was in prison), the daughter of Edward and Abigail (Potter) Jewett of Ipswich, Massachusetts. Shoemaker.

1. John Ellson Ellsworth[7] born August 8, 1834; died October 10, 1862; married May 8, 1856 Sophia Dodge Brown, who was born on January 22, 1835 and died July 5, 1893; age 58 years, 4 months, 17 days; the daughter of Albert and Abigail (Foster) Brown. Lived in Rowley, Massachusetts. -- see "Perley Family" by M. V. B. Perley, 1906.

   a. Forrest B. Ellsworth[8] born August 26, 1859; died April 11, 1860.

   b. Ellen L. Ellsworth[8] born December 7, 1856; died April 25, 1858.

   c. Hattie S. Ellsworth[8] born February 2, 1861; died February 17, 1861.

2. Harriet Ellsworth[7] born in 1839; married George W. Newhall. Their six children died when young. She died in Lynn, Massachusetts.

3. Louisa Ellsworth[7] born in 1840; died in Rowley, Mass., March 22, 1853.

*4. Milton Ellsworth[7] born in Ipswich, Mass., July 7, 1842 -- see below.

*5. Andrew Ellsworth[7] born July 7, 1846 or 1847 -- see page 12.

MILTON ELLSWORTH[7] of Rowley, Massachusetts

(son of Simeon Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Ipswich, Mass., July 7, 1842; died in Rowley, Massachusetts on May 13, 1912; married in Newburyport, Massachusetts on August 25, 1866 to Abbie F. Bailey, who was born on June 16, 1847 in Rowley, Mass., the daughter of Ezekiel and Caroline (Blackinton) Bailey. They resided in Rowley, Mass., where he was a manufacturer of heels and rands. -- see "Bailey Genealogy: James, John and Thomas Bailey and Their Descendants" by Hollis R. Bailey, 1894; page 119.

On July 6, 1955, William H. Harrison, Jr., The Adjutant General, War Records Section, 184 State House, Boston 33, Massachusetts, wrote: "This is to certify that according to the records of this office: MILTON ELLSWORTH, whose residence at time of enlistment was Rowley, Massachusetts, was enlisted in the service of the United States July 26, 1861, and began active duty as Private in the United States ARMY on August 28, 1861; reenlisted December 20, 1863 as 1st Sgt.; taken prisoner June 2, 1864, near Petersburg, Virginia, released April 28, 1865; mustered out as Sgt. Company C, 19th Regt. Mass. Volunteer Infantry on June 28, 1865. Remarks: This man was made first Sergt. for his bravery at Gettysburg, by order of War Dept. The service of this man deserves mention. He was always on duty with his regiment,

[illegible] Ellsworth[3] born in Boston, Massachusetts on December 16, 1872; never married. Was, (1946) in Massachusetts [illegible], Hampshire 27, Mass.

Isaac Hall Ellsworth[3] born January 27, 1891; died May 23, 1902.

[illegible] Ellsworth[3] of Lynnfield, Massachusetts

[illegible] of William [illegible][3], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 8)
[illegible] Salem, Massachusetts in 1801; married in Lynnfield, Massachusetts on July 23, [illegible] to Hannah Jewett, who was born in Lynnfield, Mass., March 5, 1803, and died [illegible] Abigail (Porter) Jewett of Lynnfield, Massachusetts. Genealogy.

John Milton Ellsworth[4] born August 8, 1831; died October 10, 1891; married [illegible] July 5, [illegible] Julia Bolton Bishop, who was born on January 12, 1837 and died [illegible] (Porter) Jewett. Lived in Reading, Massachusetts. — see "Ellsworth [illegible]" by R. V. E. Hawley, 1911.

[illegible] Jerusha E. Ellsworth[4] born March 26, 1833; died April 12, 1910.

[illegible] Ellen L. Ellsworth[4] born December 7, 1834; died April 13, 1906.

[illegible] Martha M. Ellsworth[4] born February [illegible], 1836; died February 17, 1911.

[illegible] Ellsworth[4] born in 1839; married Cordia M. Marshall. Their six children were born young. He died in Iowa, Massachusetts.

[illegible] Ellsworth[4] born in 1840; died in Boston, Mass., March 20, 1893.

[illegible] Ellsworth[4] born in Lynnfield, Mass., July 7, 1842 — see below.

[illegible] Ellsworth[4] born July 7, 1842 [illegible] — see page 12.

[illegible] Ellsworth[4] of Boston, Massachusetts

[illegible] of Jeremiah Ellsworth[3], William[4], Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — [illegible] was born in Lynnfield, Mass., July 7, 1842; died in Boston, Massachusetts [illegible] 13, 1912; married in Newburyport, Massachusetts on August 11, 1866 to [illegible] Bolton, who was born in June 30, 1847 in Lynn, Mass., the daughter of [illegible] and Cordelia (Lincoln Jackson) Bolton. They resided in Boston, Mass., where [illegible] a manufacturer of [illegible] and radio. — see "Bolton Genealogy, Jerusha Bolton and Their Descendants" by Hollis R. Bailey, 1904; page 149.

[illegible] 6, 1908, William H. Murdoch, Jr., The Adjutant General, Mass Records Commission State House, Boston 33, Massachusetts, wrote: "This is to certify that according to the records of this office [illegible] Ellsworth, whose residence at time of enlistment was Boston, Massachusetts, was enlisted in the service of the United States [illegible] July 26, 1861, and began active duty as a private in the United States Army [illegible] 1861, received Discharge [illegible] 1863 at Fort Schuyler, New York [illegible] Ellsworth's record shows that he was wounded and on sick [illegible] (; 12th Regt. Cons. Volunteer Infantry on June 6, 1863. Remarks: [illegible] made three years, for his history as contraband, in order of his deep. The [illegible] of this man because nothing. He was always on duty with his regiment.

never in the hospital and never was wounded, he was corporal of the color-general on that terrible day at Fredericksburg, and the only one unhurt. About 3 o'clock on June 22, 1864 he and his whole regiment and brigade was captured by the enemy."

-- Ref. "Nineteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers 1861-65" compiled by Earnest Linden Waitt from contributions of material from officers and men, 1906, page 269, concerning the battle of Bristol Sta, First Sergt. Milton Ellsworth of Co. C says:

"The 59th New York, of our brigade, was deployed on the left as flankers, to watch for the rebels, who were expected to appear at any time. When the column crossed Kettle's Run, the flankers were drawn in and did not go out again after crossing, probably thinking it unnecessary. After marching quietly along for sometime, with our left flank thus unguarded, I saw some men marching along, dressed in blue, where our flankers should have been. Knowing that we had none out, I at once suspected them of being rebel skirmishers, disguised as Union men. I called the company commander's attention to them, asking who he thought they were. He said "Flankers". I said that these were drawn in when we crossed the stream. He acknowledged that this was so and, looking back saw the 59th N.Y. following.

"An aide to Gen. Webb's staff was passing and his attention was called to the strangers. He reported the matter to the General who ordered the 59th N.Y. be at once sent out; deployed to skirmish, it advanced up the hill toward the strangers, who at once showed their true colors by immediately halting, facing to the right and commenced firing. The 59th continued advancing, answering the enemy's fire until it became too strong for it to cope with, by appearing over the hill in line of battle.

"The 19th then fell back slowly, firing as it came. They were at a point where the railroad embarkment was about 3 feet high and at once crossed, by order of Maj. Rice, who took command when Col. Wass was wounded, to use it as a breastwork, directing the colors to keep down and out of sight. The rebels moved down the hill. We lay quietly, having the greatest confidence in our ability to take care of them, until they came very near to us, when we arose and emptied our guns in their faces and cheered and charged over the road. This was more than was expected; they were taken by surprise and many surrendered and some broke and ran. We followed them up the hill, capturing one field officer, several line officers and all (45) of the men except a few.

"After this capture of the prisoners, the Major sent out Co. K and E as skirmishers and Lt. John B. Thompson who had command of the two left flank companies of the 19th, not wishing to weaken his line, allowed Sergt. Corrigan and Maloney and private Johnson, all of Co. E, to advance to the pieces. They destroyed one gun and brought in two and a limber and four horses."

1. Winifred Ellsworth[8] born Rowley, Massachusetts, September 25, 1867; died in Georgetown, Massachusetts; married November 17, 1896 Justin Fletcher White, who was born in Georgetown, Mass., April 21, 1864 and died in 1947, the son of Sherburne Kelley and Hannah Goodrich (Woodman) White. He had a clothing store at Georgetown, Massachusetts. -- see "Descendants of John White" by Almira Larkin White of Haverhill, Massachusetts, 1905; Vol. I, page 378. No children.

[illegible]or in the hospital and other [illegible] known, in [illegible] of the color-
[illegible]ral on that [illegible] the only one [illegible]. About
[illegible]'clock on June 16, 1864 in and its whole regiment [illegible] was captured
[illegible] the enemy.

[illegible]ed. "Minutemen Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers 1861-65" compiled by
[illegible]ward Lindsey from [illegible] contributions of [illegible] from officers and men, 1906,
[illegible] 240, [illegible] the insignia of [illegible] 4th, first [illegible]. Milton Hingworth
[illegible] Co. C [illegible].

[illegible] New York, of our brigade, was deployed on the left in Flanders, to
[illegible]ch for the rebels, who were expected to appear at any time. When the column
[illegible]ased Everlsly [illegible], the flankers were down, it and did not go out again after
[illegible]ning, probably thinking it unnecessary. After marching quietly along for
[illegible]ctime, with our left flank [illegible] unguarded, I saw some men marching along
[illegible]ssed in blue, where our flankers should have been. Knowing that we had some
[illegible], I go [illegible] accosted them of being [illegible] skulkers, displayed as Union men.
[illegible]lled the passing commander's attention to them, asking who he thought they
[illegible]re. He said "Flankers". I said that those were [illegible] in blue as opposed the
[illegible]ram. He acknowledged that this was so and, looking over at the 9th N.Y.
[illegible]ding.

[illegible] side to [illegible]. Middle staff was [illegible] and his attention was called to the
[illegible]ppens. He [illegible] the matter to the [illegible] and ordered the 9th N.Y. to
[illegible] [illegible] employed to advance, it advanced to the hill [illegible] the
[illegible]ppens, and [illegible] [illegible] blue coats by [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] the right and [illegible] flank. The 9th continued advancing, swallowing the
[illegible]'s line until it became too strong for it to [illegible] with, by appearing over
[illegible] hill in line of battle.

[illegible] 10th then fell back slowly, firing as it went. They were at a point where
[illegible] [illegible] embankment was about 3 feet high and at once occupied. By order of
[illegible] Col., was left commanded [illegible] Col. Ward was wounded, to use it as a breastwork,
[illegible]ting the colors to keep down and out of sight. The rebels moved down the
[illegible]. We lay quietly, [illegible] the greatest [illegible] in our ability to take
[illegible] of them, until they came very near to us, when we arose and emptied our guns
[illegible] their lines and charged and [illegible] over the road. Until we came then we re-
[illegible]ted, they were taken by surprise and many surrendered and some broke and ran.
[illegible] followed them up the hill, capturing one field officer, [illegible] line officers
[illegible] all (13) of the men except a few.

[illegible] this capture of the prisoners, the 9th [illegible] and E [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]ers and Lt. Cole [illegible] Thomas W. had [illegible] of the two left flank companies
[illegible] the 10th, was [illegible] to assume his line, closed [illegible]. Charging and [illegible]
[illegible] private [illegible], [illegible] to advance to the [illegible]. They [illegible]
[illegible] and brought in two and [illegible] and four [illegible].

[illegible] Lieutenant [illegible], [illegible], Massachusetts, [illegible] 20, 1863; died in
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 17, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ANDREW ELLSWORTH[7] of Douglas Co., Minnesota

(son of Simeon Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 10) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts, July 7, 1846 or 7; died of a heart attack on streets of Seattle, Washington, December 12, 1904 and is buried in Volunteer Park's Old Soldier's plot in Seattle, Washington. He was married in Rowley, Massachusetts, March 9, 1866 to Cordelia Reed Griffin, who was born "near Rowley", Massachusetts in August 1847 and died in Puyallup, Washington, May 10, 1927, the daughter of John and Clarissa (Reed) Griffin.

During the Civil War, Andrew Ellsworth was private, Co. H., 60th Regt. Mass. Vol. Infantry. Enlisted July 13, 1864; mustered July 23, 1864; mustered out November 30, 1864; also in 1st Battalion Heavy Artillery, private; enlisted and mustered February 14, 1865 and mustered out on June 24, 1865. Shoemaker. They removed to Belle River Township (near Osakis), Douglas Co., Minnesota, where they began a new settlement. Andrew Ellsworth then "went to work for the railroad, going to the Pacific Coast on the job. His family remained in Minnesota." They had five children:

1. William Clifford Ellsworth[8] born in Rowley, Massachusetts on August 9, 1867; died in Puyallup, Washington, March 9, 1950; married in Osakis, Minnesota, November 17, 1903 to Martha Jane McSevany, who was born in Osakis, Minnesota, October 2, 1872 and died in Puyallup, Washington, November 16, 1951, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (McDowell) McSevany. No children. Both are buried in Puyallup, Washington.

2. Mabel Alice Ellsworth[8] born in Belle River, Minnesota, October 14, 1869; died in Selah, Washington, June 24, 1924, age 54 years, 8 months, 10 days; buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Washington; married in Osakis, Douglas Co., Minnesota, November 25, 1890 to James Luther Curtis, fruit rancher, who was born in Osakis, Minnesota, October 14, 1867 and died in Selah, Washington, April 11, 1932, the son of Hiram L. and Mary V. Curtis. Lived in Selah, Washington. Children: Hazel, Willis Ellsworth, Phillip Reed and Grace (Curtis).

*3. Clarence Reed Ellsworth[8] born September 27, 1871 -- see below.

4. John M. Ellsworth[8] born July 17, 1873; died October 8, 1873; buried in Belle River, Minnesota.

5. Maude Josephine Ellsworth[8] born Belle River, Minnesota, June 16, 1875; died in Monroe, Washington, September 11, 1937; married in Osakis, Minnesota, October 23, 1893 to Henry Erastus Berry, who was born in Kandiyohi County, near Willmar, Minnesota on December 9, 1872 and died in Monroe, Washington, April 22, 1948, the son of Amos and Phoebe (Dayton) Berry. Buried in Monroe, Washington. Children: Ellis William and Marie Alice (Berry).

CLARENCE REED ELLSWORTH[8] of Lignite, North Dakota

(son of Andrew[7], Simeon Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Todd or Douglas Co., Minnesota, September 27, 1871 and died in Lignite, North Dakota on April 8, 1917; farmer, married in Osakis, Minnesota on July 3, 1898 to Harriet Helen Hughes, who was born in Todd or Douglas Co., Minnesota on August 1, 1876, the daughter of Patrick and Catherine (Ready) Hughes. She resides (1956) at St. Helens, Oregon. He lived in Osakis, Minnesota and Lignite, North Dakota. Farmer.

ANDREW ELLSWORTH[7] of Douglas Co., Minnesota

[illegible] of Thomas Moore[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], Jeremiah[1] — [illegible] page 107) was born in Lewiston, Massachusetts, July 7, 1814 or 17; died of a [illegible] after attack of measles of Detroit, Michigan, December 24, 1831 and is buried [illegible] Vollmer Family Old Cemetery's plot in Detroit, Michigan. He was married [illegible] Hawkins, Massachusetts, April 9, 1836 to Cornelia Jane Griffin, who was born [illegible] near Delhi, Massachusetts in August 1817 and died in Fredonia, Washington, [illegible] 10, 1872; the daughter of John and Clarissa (Ford) Griffin.

[illegible] the Civil War, Andrew Ellsworth was private, Co. H, 10th Regt. Mass. Vol. Infantry. Enlisted July 22, 1862; mustered out November 1, 1865; also in 1st Regiment Army Artillery, private; enlisted and mustered [illegible] January 14, 1863 and mustered out on June 9, 1865. Discharged. They removed [illegible] Pelle River Township (near Gonvick), Douglas Co., Minnesota, where they began [illegible] farm with Andrew Ellsworth then went to work for the railroad, going [illegible] the Pacific Coast on the job. His family remained in Minnesota." They had [illegible] children:

[illegible] Clifford Ellsworth[8] born in Ashby, Minnesota on August 9, 1867; married in Fergus Falls, Washington, March 9, 1892; divorced in Canada, Minnesota, November 17, 1907 to Martha Jane Gateway, who was born in Canada, Minnesota, October 2, 1871 and died in Puyallup, Washington, December 13, 1921. The daughter of William and Elizabeth (McDonald) Gateway. No children. Both are buried in Puyallup, Washington.

Mabel Alice Ellsworth[8] born in Pelle River, Minnesota, October 14, 1869; died in Tacoma, Washington, June 24, 1924, age 54 years, 8 months, 10 days; buried in Tacoma Cemetery. Married Washington, married in Canada, Douglas Co., Minnesota, November 25, 1890 to James Luther Curtis, Civil member, who was born in Canada, Minnesota, October 14, 1867 and died in Delta, Washington, April 11, 1924, the son of Aaron L. and Mary V. Curtis. Lived in Delta, Washington. Children: Ross, Phillis Ellsworth, Philip Sean and Irene (Curtis).

Clarence Reed Ellsworth[8] born September 27, 1871 — see below.

John M. Ellsworth[8] born only 18, 1872; died October 6, 1873; buried in Pelle River, Minnesota.

Maude Geneva Ellsworth[8] born Pelle River, Minnesota, June 14, 1875; died in Tacoma, Washington, September 11, 1917; married in Canada, Minnesota, October 23, 1895 to Henry Franklin Berry, who was born in Brooklyn County, near Milaca, Minnesota on October 9, 1872 and died in Tacoma, Washington, April 22, 1942, the son of Mason and Phoebe (Harvey) Berry. Buried in Tacoma, Washington. Children: Ellis William and Doris Alice (Berry).

CLARENCE REED ELLSWORTH[8] of Alamo, North Dakota

[illegible] of Andrew[7], Thomas Moore[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], Jeremiah[1] — see above) was born in Lind or Gonvick Co., Minnesota, September [illegible] 1871 and died in Lignite, North Dakota on April 8, 1947; married in [illegible], Minnesota on July 2, 1902 to Harriet Helen Hughes, who was born in Todd County On., Minnesota on August 1, 1883, the daughter of Patrick and Catherine (Conroy) Hughes. She resides (1950) at Box, Helena, Montana. He lived in Lignite, Minnesota and Lignite, North Dakota. Farmer.

1. Bessie Catherine Ellsworth[9] born Bowbelle, North Dakota, August 30, 1903; married in Tacoma, Washington, April 28, 1928 to Howard Silas Noble, who was born at Sauk Center, Minnesota, August 27, 1904, the son of Shelby and Emma (Dickison) Noble. Children: Wilma Louise, Harry Ellsworth, Kenneth Shelby and Janice Marie (Noble). Res. (1956): 442 South 4th Street, St. Helens, Oregon; and Box 2, Mapleton, Oregon.

2. Hugh Clarence Ellsworth[9] born Lignite, North Dakota, May 23, 1907; married in Chehalis, Washington, August 28, 1937 to Adelyn Clara Kelly, who was born in Centralia, Washington, February 6, 1908, the daughter of Richard Edward and Mary Susan (Gray) Kelly. He was Pfc. in the Military Police Corp from August 5, 1943 to November 28, 1945; served his overseas duty in Egypt and French Morocco. No children. Res. (1956) 739 - 12th Ave., Seaside, Oregon.

TIMOTHY JEWETT ELLSWORTH[6]

(son of William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 8) was born in Salem, Massachusetts in 1805; married (intention filed on August 9, 1832) Laura Titus, who was born on September 11, 1810 and died in August 1867, the daughter of John Smith and Sally (Boynton) Titus. She married (2nd) Benjamin Ellsworth[6], brother of her deceased husband -- see page 16.

a. Laura Ann Ellsworth[7] born May 19, 1833; died April 3, 1884.

b. John Smith Titus Ellsworth[7] born October 22, 1834; left home at age of 19 years and went to Texas, where he drowned in the Galveston (Texas) flood on September 8, 1900. He was married in Galveston, Texas, October 15, 1865 to Louise Blondeau of Texas. She was born in Galveston, Texas, August 19, 1846 and died there April 21, 1885, the daughter of Peire Francois and Virginia Eufraizer (Barry) Blondeau. He was in the Army Band all through the Civil War on the side of the South, and was wounded by a bullet in the left hip. This shortened his limb and left him with a permanent limp. He was in the roofing business; also a musician and a member of the Galveston Band. His work took the family to Fulton, Texas in 1876, but they returned to Galveston in 1882. They had 8 daughters:

1. Laura Gabrial Ellsworth[8] born in Galveston, Texas, December 16, 1866 and died there on February 23, 1890; married in Galveston, Texas, February 11, 1884 to Henry Hooper, who was born in New Orleans, La., and died in Ennis, Texas. Res. Galveston, Texas. Children: Walter, Louise and Henry T. (Hooper).

2. Carrie Louise Ellsworth[8] born Galveston, Texas, November 28, 1868; died in Dallas, Texas, July 3, 1891; married in Galveston, Texas, November 18, 1885 to Willie Kelly, who was born and died in New Orleans, Louisiana. Children: Annie and Carrie (Kelly), who died young.

3. Charlotte Hortense Ellsworth[8] born Galveston, Texas, December 26, 1870; married in Galveston, Texas, November 7, 1888 to Capt. Adolph Charles Steinhort, a ship master and pilot, who was born in Indianola, Texas, February 23, 1862 and died in Galveston, Texas, May 11, 1931, the son of Capt. John and Emily (Nitche) Steinhort. Children: John Ellsworth, Annie Agnes, Adolph Charles Jr., Bernice Virginia and Benjamin Noyes (Steinhort). She has the Family Bible. Res. 6905 Ave. E, Houston 11, Texas.

Jessie Josephine Dillingham[1] born Zonesville, North Dakota, August 25, 1871; married in Idaho, Washington, April 20, 1892 to Henry Allen Noble, who was born at Bear Creek, Minnesota, August 27, 1868, the son of Henry and Jane (Dunham) Noble. Children: Allen Louise, Harry Dillingham, Kenneth Dwight and Jordan Jessie (Noble). Res. Lynden and South 4th Streets, St. Helens, Oregon; and Box 3, Mapleton, Oregon.

Mary Josephine Dillingham[2] born Lynden, South Dakota, May 20, 1873; married in Chehalis, Washington, August 16, 1897 to Andrew Jackson Kelly, who was born in Centralia, Washington, February 9, 1873, the daughter of Edward Edward and Mary Jane (Gray) Kelly. He was wife, in the Military Police Corp from August 5, 1941 to November 30, 1945; served U.S. overseas duty in Egypt and French Morocco. No children. Res. (1959) 124 - 12th Ave., Seattle, Oregon.

[illegible]

[illegible] of William Ov[illegible], William[illegible], Thomas[illegible], Kenneth[illegible], Jerrold[illegible] — see page 8)
[illegible] born in Salem, Massachusetts in 1870; married (Division Tilden in August 9, 1893 [illegible] Selden, who was born in September 11, 1869 and died in August 1927, [illegible] at Lake Charles near Sealy (Downtown) Texas. She married (2nd) [illegible] Kilgore[illegible], brother of her deceased husband — see page 10.

Laura Ann Dillingham[3] born May 17, 1875; died April 3, 1884.

John Sealy Tilden Dillingham[4] born October 20, 1876; left home at age of 19 years and [illegible] Jessie, [illegible] married in the Galveston, (Texas) District on September 9, 1900. He was [illegible] in Galveston, Texas, October 15, 1945 to [illegible] of Texas. Her was born in Galveston, Texas, August 19, 1880 and died in Galveston, April 21, 1955, the daughter of John Francis and Vir[illegible] Elizabeth (Gray) Bloomer. He was in the Army Band all through the Civil War on the side of the south, and was wounded by a bullet in the left [illegible]. This disfigured his face and left him with a permanent limp. He was in the [illegible] business also a musician and a member of the Galveston Band. His work took his family to Dallas, Texas in 1878, but they returned to Galveston in 1880. They had 6 daughters:

1. Laura Caroline Dillingham[5] born in Galveston, Texas, December 16, 1886 and died in Galveston on January 25, 1906; married in Galveston, Texas, February 11, 1904 to Frank Lumpkin, who was born in New Orleans, La., and died in Dallas, Texas. Res. Cameron, Texas. Children: Milton, Louise and Henry T. (Lumpkin).

2. Gertrude Louise Dillingham[6] born Galveston, Texas, November 28, 1887; died in Dallas, Texas, May 2, 1973; married in Galveston, Texas, November 16, 1909 to William Kelly, who was born and died in the Galveston, Louisiana. Children: Jessie and Gertrude (Kelly), who died young.

3. Josephine Hortense Dillingham[7] born Galveston, Texas, December 24, 1870; married in Galveston, Texas, November 7, 1893 to Tyler Gibbs Gardner (Gardner), a dairy farmer and [illegible], who was born in Galveston, Texas, November 1, [illegible]. She died in Galveston, Texas, May 11, 1951, the son of Caleb John and Sally (Gibbs) Gardner. Children: John Allsworth, Annie Hayes, Ed Tyler Gardner, Jr., Jessie Magdalene and Josephine Hayes (Gardner), [illegible] Lee Gardner. Res. 4001 Ave. P, Galveston, Texas.

There appeared in "Galveston News" on May 12, 1931 the following obituary for Capt. Adolph Charles Steinhort: "Born in 1862 in Indianola, Capt. Steinhort resided here and at Corpus Christi, operating a schooner in the coastal service carrying United States mails and general cargo. In 1886 he went with the A.M. Shannon Co. of Galveston as tug captain doing gulf towing work. In 1888 he was named captain of the "Mamie Higgins", Galveston pilot boat, and continued in this capacity until he was made a deputy pilot by Capt. George Wilson, September 1, 1907, a year later being appointed branch pilot. He was reappointed branch pilot about a week ago by Governor Sterling. In 1909 Capt. Steinhort was one of a group of pilots who rescued 38 persons from the north jetty during the stormy weather. The rescue, made by the pilot boat "Texas" was attended by great danger. A sea-faring man by inheritance and preference, Capt. Steinhort was widely known in shipping circles. In the death of Capt. Steinhort, the island loses another loyal citizen."

4. Susie Maud Ellsworth[8] born Galveston, Texas, May 7, 1873; died in Dallas, Texas, June 23, 1918; married in Galveston, Texas, September 25, 1899 to William Troy Sessoms, who was born in North Carolina, and died there in 1946. They lived in Dallas, Texas. Children: Emelie and John (Sessoms).

5. Ida Albertine Ellsworth[8] born Galveston, Texas, November 29, 1875 and died there on August 9, 1928; married in Galveston, Texas, January 25, 1902 to Clarence Zachary Magnan, who was born in Chicago, Illinois, December 4, 1862 and died there September 25, 1945. No children.

6. Emelie Eufraizer Ellsworth[8] born Fulton, Texas, July 28, 1878; died September 8, 1900 in Galveston Flood; married in Galveston, July 12, 1897 to Dudley Beall, who was born in Galveston. Child: Woodie Lee (Beall) drowned in Galveston Flood.

7. Beulah Virginia Ellsworth[8] born Fulton, Texas, December 9, 1881; died March 26, 1944; married in Galveston, Texas, October 1, 1898 to George Alexander Wilson, who was born in Galveston, Texas, February 12, 1879. No children. Res. Houston, Texas.

8. Marion Frances Ellsworth[8] born Galveston, Texas, May 2, 1884; died in Galveston, December 4, 1884.

JOHN NOYES ELLSWORTH[6] of Haverhill, Massachusetts

(son of William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 8) tanner, born in Rowley, Massachusetts, August 23, 1810; died September 5, 1902; married in Haverhill, Massachusetts, March 31, 1833 to Nancy Elliott Gilman, who was born in Springfield, New Hampshire on April 14, 1807 and died in Haverhill, Massachusetts, April 20, 1882.

1. Josiah Adams Ellsworth[7] born July 22, 1834; married (1st) Jane Davis; married (2nd) Emma Stanton.

*2. John Noyes Ellsworth, Jr.[7] born February 4, 1838; died in 1911; married (1st) in 1858 to Eliza Howe Gould (1838-84). During the Civil War, he was in 3rd Vermont Volunteer Infantry Regt. Co. K., Sergeant (residence: Haverhill, Mass.) Enlisted July 10, 1861; muster July 16, 1861; re-enlisted December 31, 1863. Promoted 1st Sergeant. Discharged June 27, 1865 for disability. He married (2nd) on September 19, 1887 to ..... -- see page 121.

[illegible] appeared in "Galveston News" on May 14, 1921 are following obituary for [illegible] Gaulon (Marlin Gaulon), "Born in 1897 in Hollywood, Cal. Resident [illegible] here and at Corona, Cal. Left; operating aviators in the medical service [illegible] United States Army and general corps. In 1921 he went to the [illegible] Co. of Galveston as the opposite [illegible] worker. In 1922 he was [illegible] captain of the "Lone Ranger", [illegible] pilot, and continued in this [illegible] until he was made a company pilot by [illegible] (Corpus Christi, September 1, [illegible]), a year later being promoted [illegible] pilot. He was reorganized around [illegible] about a week ago by Governor [illegible]. In 1930 (Corp. Christi, [illegible]) one of [illegible] of pilots who rescued 30 passengers [illegible] the storm [illegible]. The rescue, made by the pilot [illegible] "Corpus" was attended by great danger. [illegible] was by [illegible] and [illegible], [illegible] was widely known [illegible] aviators. In the death of [illegible], Galveston, the [illegible] loses another [illegible] citizen.

[illegible] Kent [illegible] born Galveston, Texas, [illegible], 1897; died in Dallas, Texas, [illegible] 23, 1929; married in Galveston, Texas, [illegible], 1922 to [illegible] [illegible], who was born in [illegible], and died [illegible] in [illegible]. They lived in [illegible], Texas. [illegible] [illegible] are [illegible] (Survive).

[illegible] born Galveston, Texas, [illegible] 20, 1897 and died there [illegible] 9, 1929; married in Galveston, Texas, [illegible], 1922 to [illegible] [illegible], who was born in [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], 1897 and [illegible] September 29, 1929. No children.

[illegible] born Galveston, Texas, July 28, 1898, died September [illegible] in Galveston, Texas; married in Galveston, July [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible] was born in Galveston. Child: [illegible] (Male) survived in Galveston, Texas.

[illegible] born Galveston, Texas, December 3, 1897; died [illegible] [illegible] Galveston, Texas, October [illegible], 1929 to [illegible] [illegible] was born in Galveston, Texas, February 12, 1897. No children. [illegible] Galveston, Texas.

[illegible] Francis [illegible] born Galveston, Texas, May 9, 1898; died in Galveston, [illegible] [illegible], 1929.

[illegible] LOVEL [illegible] of Haverhill, Massachusetts

[illegible] of [illegible] Mr.[2], [illegible][4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 87 [illegible], born in [illegible], Massachusetts, August 23, 1870; died September 5, 1929; married in [illegible], March 31, 1892 to Mary [illegible] Gilman, who was born in [illegible], [illegible] on April 14, 1867 and died in Haverhill, [illegible], April 27, 1928.

[illegible] born July 22, 1894; married (1st) Jane [illegible], married [illegible].

[illegible] Moore [illegible], born February 4, 1898; died in 1921; married (1st) [illegible] 1918 to [illegible] (died [illegible]). During the Great War, he was in the [illegible] Infantry [illegible], Co. K, Sergeant (Presidential Service Medal). [illegible] Haverhill, Mass., [illegible] 16, 1921; married (2nd) [illegible] 31, 1929, [illegible] Sergeant, Discharged June 27, 1921 for disability. He married (2nd) on September 19, 1929 to [illegible]. — see page 102.

a. George Albert Ellsworth[8] born in Haverhill, Massachusetts on April 7, 1860; died September 10, 1913; married April 19, 1884 to Carrie Albertine Wells, who was born January 1, 1863 and died in Boston, Mass., on November 29, 1895; burial in Haverhill, Massachusetts. He belonged to Sons of the American Revolution. Residence: Boston, Massachusetts.

1. Marion Ellsworth[9] born Boston, Mass., November 24, 1895; married in New York City on December 24, 1917 to James Jay Payton, born in Lawrence, Mass., February 23, 1893, son of James Francis and Matilda (Hannon) Payton. She is D.A.R. #106863. Have daughter: Barbara Ellsworth (Payton) born December 19, 1918. Res. (1956): 24 Exeter St., Arlington, Massachusetts.

b. Fred Baxter Ellsworth[8] born February 14, 1872; died August 2, 1872.

3. Mary Frances Ellsworth[7] born July 10, 1840; died May 23, 1842; aged 22 months.

*4. Daniel Wise Ellsworth[7] born July 8, 1842 -- see below.

5. Charles Spoffard Ellsworth[7] born Ipswich, Massachusetts, June 15, 1844; died in Atchison, Kansas on April 8, 1897; married Prudence Bickel of Dexton, Maine. In 1911, she was residing: 14 Haseltine Ct., Haverhill, Massachusetts.

6. Anna Louise Ellsworth[7] born in Haverhill, Mass., January 9, 1848; died July 13, 1890; married (1st) Alton Proctor; married (2nd) Arthur L. Emerson.

7. Albert Howard Ellsworth[7] born April 17, 1852; died August 1, 1854.

DANIEL WISE ELLSWORTH[7] of Haverhill, Massachusetts

(son of John Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts, July 8, 1842; married Melinda Francina .....; lived in Haverhill, Massachuetts and died there. Farmer. During Civil War: 12th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. Co. E, Private; enlisted and mustered June 26, 1861; missing August 30, 1862 at 2nd Bull Run, Virginia; wounded September 17, 1862 at Antietam, Maryland and mustered out July 8, 1864. Children born in Haverhill, Massachusetts:

1. Melinda Francina Ellsworth[8] born Candia, N.H., May 9, 1869; married Henry Irving Dearborn. Res. Seattle, Washington.

2. Idella May Ellsworth[8] born October 9, 1871; married Wilbur Freeman Dearborn, brother of Henry Irving Dearborn. Res. Seattle, Washington. Had son: Frank W. (Dearborn) born in 1891.

3. Grace Ellsworth[8] born May 1, 1876; married Mr. Dearborn; lived in Seattle, Washington; then went to Alaska.

4. Bernice Ellsworth[8] born September 19, 1878; died October 20, 1878.

5. Frank Daniel Ellsworth[8] born March 17, 1884; married Anna Teresa Whitney. Res. (1952): 139 Groveland St., Haverhill, Massachusetts.

6. Mildred Florence Ellsworth[8] born November 24, 1887; married Edward Frank Beal, who was born in Haverhill, Massachusetts, October 24, 1887.

"Capt." BENJAMIN NOYES ELLSWORTH[6] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

(son of William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 8) was born in Rowley, Mass., January 13, 1813 (according to family record); died in Ipswich Beach, Mass., February 21, 1902; married (1st) January 29, 1837 to Susan Treadwell, who was born on April 9, 1812 and died August 3, 1839, aged 27 years, the daughter of Capt. Moses and Mary Treadwell. He married (2nd) April 12, 1840 Mrs. Laura (Titus) Ellsworth of Salem, Mass., born September 11, 1810 and died in August 1867, the widow of Timothy Jewett Ellsworth -- see page 13. He married (3rd) June 26, 1869 Mrs. Jane (Nash) Rowell, widow of William Rowell. She died in January 1895. Benjamin Ellsworth received a commission from President Lincoln as keeper of the Ipswich Light House on August 3, 1861.

*1. Benjamin Franklin Ellsworth[7] born September 30, 1837 -- see below.

2. Susan Treadwell Ellsworth[7] buried October 8, 1839; aged about 4 months.

(children by second wife):

*3. Thomas Foulds Ellsworth[7] born November 12, 1840 -- see page 17.

4. William Merrill Ellsworth[7] born April 15, 1842; drowned June 15, 1845.

*5. Wilbur Fiske Ellsworth[7] born March 20, 1843 -- see page 19.

*6. William Merrill Ellsworth[7] born May 3, 1845 -- see page 19.

*7. Jason Lee Ellsworth[7] born June 8, 1847 -- see page 19.

*8. Susan Treadwell Ellsworth[7] born September 10, 1848 -- see page 20.

9. Charles Austin Ellsworth[7] born December 11, 1851; died July 18, 1942; married Elizabeth Meader, who died in November 1937. No children. Res. Essex, Massachusetts.

10. Mary Louisa Ellsworth[7] born January 13, 1853; died in Rock Island, Illinois, December 16, 1939; married September 17, 1902 to Isaac H. Houghton, in Moline, Illinois, who died on February 4, 1926. No children.

11. Abram Ellsworth[7] born September 22, 1854; died October 6, 1854.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ELLSWORTH[7] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

(son of Benjamin[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts on September 30, 1837; died in Salem, Massachusetts on May 10, 1904; married December 17, 1859 to Ann Maria Davis, who was born on November 18, 1840 and died in Ipswich, Massachusetts on October 11, 1881, the daughter of Alden and Ann Davis. Res. Ipswich, Massachusetts.

1. George Ellsworth[8] born October 5, 1850; died in 1876.

2. Charlotte Colby Ellsworth[8] born in September 1865; married January 12, 1883 Henry B. Homans of Ipswich, Massachusetts. Children: Guy, Marion, Lucy, Benjamin W., Donald, Perley and Nancy (Homans).

3. Wolcott Hill Ellsworth[8] born June 29, 1868 -- see page 17.

"Cap." RICHARD BURR ELLSWORTH[3] of Dorchester, Massachusetts

son of William Jr.[2], William[1], Thomas[2], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 6)
born in Quincy, Mass., January 12, 1824 (according to family records); died
Lynn Beach, Fla., February 21, 1909; married (1st) January 24, 1854 to
Ann Trowbridge[3], who was born in Boston 9, 1832 and died August 3, 1874, aged 42
years, the daughter of Capt. Moses and Mary Trowbridge. He married (2nd) April
1876 Mrs. Lucy (Hines) Bigelow of Salem, Mass., born December 11, 1832
widow of Charles Bigelow. Mr. Ellsworth was a member of Chosen Jewell Council, No. 1
Masonic Temple, Boston, Mass. Children (1st):

Thomas Moulton Ellsworth[4] born November 26, 1860 — see page 17.

William Merrill Ellsworth[4] born April 15, 1863; drowned June 15, 1883.

Oliver Tilden Ellsworth[4] born March 20, 1865 — see page 19.

William Merrill Ellsworth[4] born May 3, 1867 — see page 19.

Albert Lee Ellsworth[4] born July 6, 1869 — see page 19.

Charles Crawford Ellsworth[4] born September 10, 1872 — see page 20.

Charles Morris Ellsworth[4] born December 11, 1875; died July 18, 1944;
married Elizabeth Hooper, who died in November 1937. No children.
Cap., Lieut., Massachusetts.

Oliver Lorenz Ellsworth[4] born January 12, 1879; died in Rock Island, Illinois,
October 16, 1929; married September 17, 1906 to Maude M. Cummings. In
Chicago, Illinois, who died in January 5, 1956. No children.

Alvin Ellsworth[4] born December 20, 1884; died October 6, 1884.

WILLARD TUNNICLIF ELLSWORTH[3] of Lynn, Massachusetts

son of Benjamin[2], William Jr.[2], William[1], Thomas[2], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see
page 6) was born in Lynn, Massachusetts on September 20, 1871; died in Lynn,
Massachusetts on May 10, 1924; married December 12, 1899 to Amy Louise Smith, who
born on November 12, 1880 and died in Lynn, Massachusetts on October 11,
the daughter of Alden and Ann Davis. Born, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Alden Ellsworth[4] born October 5, 1902; died in 1976.

Charlotte Colby Ellsworth[4] born in September 1905; married January 16, 1930
Walter W. Hanna of Lynn, Massachusetts. Children (by Lorenz, Lynn,
Massachusetts): Donald, Perley and Nancy (Hanna).

Albert Hill Ellsworth[4] born June 29, 1908 — see page 17.

4. Eva Treadwell Ellsworth[8] born June 4, 1871; died in Chicago, Illinois; married (1st) George May of Salem, Massachusetts. Children: Gladys and Albert (May). She married (2nd) George Packard.

5. Everett Albert Ellsworth[8] born October 9, 1877; married Bessie Atkinson. Both deceased. No children.

WOLCOTT HILL ELLSWORTH[8] of Salem, Massachusetts

(son of Benjamin Franklin[7], Benjamin Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 16) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts on June 29, 1868; died on October 17, 1927; married in Salem, Massachusetts on June 11, 1890 to Florence E. Brooks, who was born in Salem, Massachusetts on November 2, 1873, the daughter of Joseph Henry and Lucy Ann (Pulsifer) Brooks.
Res. 67½ Essex Street, Salem, Massachusetts.

1. Huldah Maria Ellsworth[9] born Salem, Massachusetts, October 29, 1895; died in Ipswich, Massachusetts on August 15, 1896.

*2. Roland Wolcott Ellsworth[9] born August 9, 1898 -- see below.

3. Joseph Henry Ellsworth[9] born Salem, Massachusetts, November 24, 1913. Unmarried. Res. 67½ Essex Street, Salem, Massachusetts.

ROLAND WOLCOTT ELLSWORTH[9] of Danvers, Massachusetts

(son of Wolcott Hill[8], Benjamin Franklin[7], Benjamin Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Beverly, Massachusetts on August 9, 1898; died on November 13, 1943; married February 25, 1923 to Mary Agnes Fitzgibbons, who was born on January 5, 1901. Res. 19 School Street, Danvers, Massachusetts.

1. Florence Mary Ellsworth[10] born November 3, 1923; married Robert James Small. Have son: Douglas Edward (Small).

2. John Wolcott Ellsworth[10] born March 16, 1925.

3. Joan Huldah Ellsworth[10] born April 12, 1926; married William Portelance. Children: Pamela Ann and Mary Elizabeth (Portelance).

4. Marion Elizabeth Ellsworth[10] born April 1, 1929.

5. Richard Brooks Ellsworth[10] born February 14, 1931.

6. Peter Edward Ellsworth[10] born April 3, 1938.

THOMAS FOULDS ELLSWORTH[7]

(son of Benjamin Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 16) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts on November 12, 1840; died in Pasadena, California, August 29, 1911; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pasadena, California. Civil War service from August 8, 1862 to June 19, 1865. Cor-

THOMAS PERLEY MILLIGEN[7]

son of Benjamin Hayes[6], Milligan[5], Gibbs[4], Lemmon[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — no page 10) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts on November 12, 1840; died in Pasadena, California, August 27, 1921; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pasadena, California. Civil War service from August 6, 1862 to June 17, 1865. Cor-

poral Co. K, Second Mass., then promoted to Captain in the 1st Regiment of Colored Soldiers, Mass. 55th Infantry, organized Readville, Mass., May 1863. In consideration of his saving the life of Col. Hartwell by carrying him off the field under a heavy fire when wounded at Honey Hill, South Carolina, November 30, 1864, Thomas Foulds Ellsworth was awarded Congressional Medal of Honor. Has since been clerk in the Customs House, Boston, Massachusetts. He married March 6, 1861 at Ipswich, Mass., Harriet Colby, who was born on November 1, 1841 and died in Pasadena, California in 1933, the daughter of George W. and Harriet (Kitching) Colby of Newburyport, Massachusetts.

1. Elmer Foulds Ellsworth[8] born Ipswich, Mass., October 10, 1862; died in Pasadena, California. Never married. (May be the "Elmer F. Ellsworth" appearing in Oakland City Directory 1883-4 and 1886-7. -- HES).

2. Herbert Lee Ellsworth[8] born Newburyport, Massachusetts, October 19, 1866; married in Gloucester, Mass., November 24, 1886 to Mary Elizabeth Geyer, who was born in Gloucester, Mass., May 2, 1868, the daughter of Henry and Mary (Duran) Geyer. No children. Res. 74 Pepper Street, Pasadena, Calif. -- "California State Gazetteer" for 1890 lists Herbert L. Ellsworth, proprietor "Elsinore Cannery and Packing House", Flour and Feed Mills. (Elsinore is 87 miles north of San Diego, California).

*3. Alfred Hartwell Ellsworth[8] born February 1, 1869 -- see below.

4. Edward Kinsley Ellsworth[8] born Ipswich, Mass., May 26, 1871; died in April 1881 of scarlet fever.

5. Susie Taylor Ellsworth[8] born Ipswich, Mass., June 15, 1874; died in April 1881 of scarlet fever.

ALFRED HARTWELL ELLSWORTH[8] of Pasadena, California

(son of Thomas Foulds[7], Benjamin Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts on February 1, 1869; died in Pasadena, California, December 25, 1932; married (1st) Mabelle ....., who died in 1901. No children. He married (2nd) in 1903 Jane Earing of Illinois, who was born in 1884; and in 1950 was residing: 2528 E Street, Hayward, California. (Probably the Alfred H. Ellsworth in San Francisco City Directory in 1905; and in Oakland City Directory in 1911 -- HES).

1. Mabelle Earing Ellsworth[9] born Pasadena, California, September 9, 1903; died in Oakland, California, February 8, 1926; aged 22 years, 4 months, 29 days; married John Clifton Breckenrige Smith, who was born in Tennessee, son of James Monroe and Ella Hue (Hill) Smith. Daughter: Gladys Marie (Smith).

2. Bettina Ellsworth[9] married Dennis Field. Res. Glen Ellen Ranch, Woodleaf Star Route, Oroville, California. Children: Peggy Jean and Richard (Field).

3. Richard Holton Ellsworth[9] Major, born October 28, 1907 in Oakland, California; married (1st) .....; married (2nd) ..... Divorced. Married (3rd) in San Francisco, California, October 9, 1954 Mrs. Violet Sheffert, who was born in Nebraska in 1903, the daughter of W. H. and Kate (Thornton) Abernathy. He has been 29 years in U. S. Air Force. Res. (since November 19, 1956): Park Lee Alice Apts., 1569 West Highland, Apt.2, Phoenix, Arizona.

and Mrs. C. Bruce Mead, were reported to Upsala in the Department of Armed Soldiers, Mass. [illegible] Army, organized formally, June, July 1863, consideration of his service, the life of God. Referred to employing him off [illegible] a fatal wound a nearby fire when assigned to Army Hill, South Carolina. November 20, 1863, Tonne Jacobs Blumenth was awarded Congressional Medal of Honor. [illegible] then above been alert in his Gardens House, Boston, Massachusetts, [illegible] married June 6, 1863 at Ipswich, Mass., Pauline Gulley, who was born on [illegible] 1, 1841 and died in Pasadena, California in 1933, the daughter of [illegible], and Harriet (Gilbertson) Gulley of Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Elmer Joseph Blumenth born Lawrence, Mass., October 30, 1892; died in Pasadena, California. Never married. (Lay to see Volume 2, Blumenth genealogy in Oakland City Directory 1894-1, 1895-7. -- Ed.).

Samuel Lee Blumenth born Newburyport, Massachusetts, October 19, 1864; married in Lawrence, Mass., November 10, 1888 to Mary Elizabeth Lazer, who was born in Lawrence, Mass., by Lay 4, York, the daughter of Mary and Mary (Jones) Lazer. No children. Mr. Blumenth resided Street, Lawrence, Mass. -- California Alien Registrant for 1920 lists Hawkins in Lawrence, pro-prietor Willamette Country and Feeding House", Alder and Mead Lodge. (Blum-more is 87 miles south of San Diego, California).

Alfred Hawkins Blumenth born February 1, 1890 -- see below.

Edward Phelps Blumenth born Ipswich, Mass., May 26, 1873; died in infancy 1881 of scarlet fever.

Alice Porter Blumenth born Ipswich, Mass., June 13, 1878, died in April 1911 of scarlet fever.

ALFRED HAWKINS BLUMENTH of Pasadena, California

son of Pierce Phelps, Benjamin Hope, Indian Ann, William, Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan -- see above) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts on February 1, 1890; died in Pasadena, California, December 20, 1933; married (1st) Mildred Lawrence, who died in 1920. Mrs. Blumenth, married (2nd) in 1922 Mary Bishop of Illinois, who was born in 1892, and in 1930 was residing in Pasadena, California. (Probably the Alfred H. Blumenth in San Pedro City Directory in 1917; and in Oakland City Directory in 1921 -- Ed.).

Mildred Lawrence Blumenth born Pasadena, California, December 9, 1921; died in Oakland, California, February 8, 1936; aged 14 years, 4 months, 29 days; married John Gilbert Hemingway (qv), who was born in Tennessee, son of Jesse Hemingway and Lula Ann (Gilbert) Smith. Hemingway lives here (Sutton).

Lucille Blumenth married **Dennis Field**. Son, Glen Allan Brown, Woodland Hills Drive, Corvallis, California. Children: Peggy Jean and Leonard (Fred).

Alfred Lucien Blumenth born October 20, 1907, in Oakland, California; married (1st) ....., married (2nd) ....., divorced (1st) in San Francisco, California, October 9, 1934 Jean Elmer Blumenth, who was born in Kansas in 1910, the daughter of W. H. and Ida (Thornton) Blumenth. He has been by Jean in W. L. Air Force. Lives Office Director 1, 1934; Jean lives Allen Avia., 1909 West Highland, Apt.2, Phoenix, Arizona.

WILBUR FISKE ELLSWORTH[7] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

(son of Benjamin Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 16) was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 20, 1843; died in Ipswich, Mass., December 12, 1898; married December 22, 1870 to Elizabeth Lord, who was born December 29, 1850 and died on November 10, 1934, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah S. (Ross) Lord. Res. Ipswich, Massachusetts.

1. Warren Henry Ellsworth[8] born August 24, 1874; died December 9, 1875.

2. Lucy Mary Ellsworth[8] born January 21, 1877; died September 6, 1932; married in 1896 to Augustine H. Peatfield. Children: Laurence Benjamin, Elliott Lincoln, Mildred Poulsen, Roland, Evelyn, Margaret, Wilbur Ellsworth, Louise Geneva, Carolyn Heard, Edith Houghton and Edna Frances (Peatfield).

3. Horace Ellsworth[8] born March 4, 1880. Res. 28 Linebrook Road, Ipswich, Mass.

4. Edith Titus Ellsworth[8] born March 11, 1882. Res. 28 Linebrook Road, Ipswich.

5. Fred Ellsworth[8] born May 15, 1885; died November 30, 1898.

6. Walter Ellsworth[8] born August 9, 1888. Res. 28 Linebrook Road, Ipswich,Mass.

7. Carl Osmond Ellsworth[8] born May 27, 1893. Res. 28 Linebrook Road, Ipswich.

*8. Edward Kinsley Ellsworth[8] born March 6, 1896; married October 27, 1922 Gladys Langevin, -- see page 120.

WILLIAM MERRILL ELLSWORTH[7] of Boston, Massachusetts

(son of Benjamin Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 16) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts on May 3, 1845. (He was named six weeks after his brother, William Merrill Ellsworth, died -- see page 16) died February 9, 1897; married August 16, 1884 to Jennie A. Lord, who was born in Maynard, Mass., on October 23, 1846 and died December 13, 1938, the daughter of James and Jane Lord of Amesbury, Massachusetts. During Civil War, William Merrill Ellsworth was private, 1st Battalion Massachusetts Vol. Cavalry, Co. D.; machinist; enlisted and mustered December 31, 1864 at Lawrence; mustered out June 30, 1865. Also, enlisted April 28, 1864; mustered May 10, 1864; mustered out August 11, 1864, 8th Unattached Co., Mass. Vol. Militia (Infantry) - 90 days service, private. He worked in Post Office at Boston, Massachusetts for about 25 years.

1. Marian Frances Ellsworth[8] born Ipswich, Mass., March 19, 1889; married January 6, 1910 Fred M. McGilvary. Res. Ipswich, Mass. Son: Forrest W.

2. Benjamin Forrest Ellsworth[8] born April 9, 1892; died when 3 years old.

JASON LEE ELLSWORTH[7] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

(son of Benjamin Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 16) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts on June 8, 1847; died June 21, 1914; married on June 8, 1869 Elizabeth Lord (sister of William Merrill Ellsworth's wife -- see above), born in England, perhaps in April 1852; arrived in Maynard, Massachusetts when 12 weeks old, and died July 6, 1922, Ipswich,Mass.

MARY TILDEN WILLSWORTH[7] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

[6]on of Benjamin Boyce[5], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1]
see page 16) was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 30, 1843; died in Ipswich,
[illegible], December 12, 1902; married December 27, 1870 to Elizabeth Lord, who was
[illegible] December 29, 1837; she died on November 10, 1934, the daughter of Ebenezer
[illegible] Hannah S. (Lord) Lord. Mrs. Jewett, Massachusetts.

Warren Henry Willsworth[8] born August 24, 1874; died December 9, 1874.

Mary Mary Willsworth[8] born January 21, 1877; died September 6, 1932; married
in 1895 to Augustus M. Pettigrew. Children: Lawrence Pettigrew, Elliott
Lincoln, Mildred Pettigrew, Roland, Evelyn, Margaret, Milton Pettigrew, Louise
Geneva, Dorothy Hazel, Edith Houghton and Nina Frances (Pettigrew).

Horace Willsworth[8] born March 4, 1880. Res. 28 Hinsdrook Road, Ipswich, Mass.

Edith Alice Willsworth[8] born March 11, 1882. Res. 28 Hinsdrook Road, Ipswich.

Fred Willsworth[8] born May 1, 1884; died November 20, 1892.

Walter Willsworth[8] born August 7, 1886. Res. 28 Hinsdrook Road, Ipswich, Mass.

Carl George Willsworth[8] born May 27, 1893. Res. 28 Hinsdrook Road, Ipswich.

Edward Franklin Willsworth[8] born March 6, 1896; married October 27, 1922 Phebe
Lawrence, — see page 110.

WILLIAM MORRILL WILLSWORTH[7] of Boston, Massachusetts

[6]on of Benjamin Boyce[5], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1]
see page 16) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts on May 3, 1845. (He was
[illegible] six weeks after his brother, William Morrill Willsworth, died — see page
[illegible]) died February 9, 1897; married August 16, 1871 to Lucinda A. Lord, who was
[illegible] in Newton, Mass., on October 23, 1845 and died December 17, 1923, the
[illegible]ter of James and Jane Lord of Amesbury, Massachusetts. During Civil War,
[illegible] Morrill Willsworth was private, 1st Battalion Massachusetts Vol. Cavalry,
[illegible] D.; mustered; enlisted and mustered December 31, 1864 at Lawrence; muster-
[illegible] out June 20, 1865. Also, enlisted April 24, 1864; mustered May 10, 1864;
[illegible]tered out August 11, 1864, 8th Unattached Co., Mass. Vol. Militia (Infantry)
[illegible] 90 days service, private. He worked in Post Office at Boston, Massachu-
[illegible]tts for about 25 years.

Lucian Frances Willsworth[8] born Ipswich, Mass., March 19, 1872; married
January 6, 1910 Fred M. Pettigrew. Res. Jewett, Mass. Has Forest M.

Benjamin Forrest Willsworth[8] born April 9, 1872; died when 3 years old.

JOHN LEE WILLSWORTH[7] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

[6]on of Benjamin Boyce[5], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1]
see page 16) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts on June 8, 1847; died June
[illegible], 1924; married on June 6, 1871 Elizabeth Lord (sister of William Morrill
Lord's wife — see above), born in England, perhaps in April 1852; arrived
Newburyport, Massachusetts when 12 weeks old, and died July 6, 1922, Jewett, Mass.

*1. Frank Lee Ellsworth[8] born April 26, 1875 -- see below.

2. Harry Lord Ellsworth[8] born Ipswich, Massachusetts, March 25, 1879; died in Squantum, Massachusetts, August 26, 1952; married in Boston, Massachusetts, July 5, 1917 to Emily Josephine Schon, who was born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 21, 1895, the daughter of Henry and Anna Josephine (Setterlund) Schon.

"Funeral services for Harry L. Ellsworth, 73, of 102 Huckins Ave., Quincy, Massachusetts, were held August 29 at 1:30 p.m. at the Deware Brothers Memorial Chapel, 576 Hancock St., Wollaston. He was a retired commission merchant. He was a member of the Masonic Order and was one of the founders of Wollaston Lodge, United Commercial Travelers. He leaves his wife, Emily, a son William S., and two grandchildren, all residents of Quincy."

a. William Schon Ellsworth[9] born Boston, Massachusetts, April 16, 1921; now divorced. (There is a William S. Ellsworth, clothing, 115 Chauncy St., Boston, Massachusetts. Res. 35 Sycamore Road, Quincy, Massachusetts.)

1. William Schon Ellsworth, Jr.[10]

2. .....(daughter).....

FRANK LEE ELLSWORTH[8] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

(son of Jason Lee[7], Benjamin Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts, April 26, 1875; died December 13, 1934; married in Ipswich, Massachusetts, June 10, 1903 to Marion Lizzie Poole, who was born in Ipswich, Mass., August 26, 1883 and died in January 1946, the daughter of George and Cynthia (Cleasby) Poole. Res. Ipswich, Mass.

1. Waldo Martin Ellsworth[9] born Ipswich, Mass., November 26, 1904; married in South Portland, Maine, August 8, 1927 to Althine Lois Hodgkins, who was born in Norway, Maine, November 5, 1896, the daughter of Byron Everett and Eleanor (Gillander) Hodgkins. Has Ellsworth Studio, 13 Prospect Street, Gloucester, Massachusetts. Res. (1956): 1101 Washington Street, Gloucester, Mass.

a. Jane Martin Ellsworth[10] born Springfield, Mass., December 21, 1928. Resides at home.

b. David Ross Ellsworth[10] born Lewiston, Massachusetts, January 24, 1934. (1956): in the U.S. Army since April 19, 1955; stationed at Fort Polk, La.

2. Norma Gage Ellsworth[9] born Ipswich, Massachusetts, December 6, 1908 to Robert Porter Woodard. Have daughter: Joan (Woodard). Res. Brookfield, Mass.

SUSAN TREADWELL ELLSWORTH[7] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

(daughter of Benjamin Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 16) was born in Ipswich, Mass., September 10, 1848; died there on November 7, 1949; aged 101 years. The "Salem Evening News" on September 11, 1948 carried the following news item concerning her 100th birthday:

"Another year has rolled around and yesterday, September 10, brought happiness to one resident of this town, Miss Susan Treadwell Ellsworth, who celebrated her 100th birthday by receiving many callers throughout the day and evening. For this occasion "Aunt Susie", as she is commonly known, wore a light print dress

Frank Lee Dillsworth[8] born April 20, 1873 -- see below.

Henry Lord Dillsworth[8] born Lowell, Massachusetts, June 7, 1875; died in Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 20, 1924; married in Boston, Massachusetts, July 5, 1897 to Edith Lambkins Wilson, who was born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 5, 1901, the daughter of Henry Wentworth Lambkins (Deceased) Sons, "Funeral services for Henry L. Dillsworth, 75, of 123 Jackson Ave., Quincy, Massachusetts, were held August 27 at 1:30 pm at the Lorenzo Fletcher Memorial Chapel, 5th Hancock St., Dorchester. He was a retired commercial merchant. He was a member of the Knights Order and veteran of the Spanish War Lodge, Masted Commercial Travelers. He leaves his wife, Emily, a son William S., and two grandchildren, all residents of Quincy."

a. William Lorne Dillsworth[9] born Boston, Massachusetts, April 16, 1923; now divorced. (Name is a William E. Dillsworth, clerking, 123 Cherry St., Boston, Massachusetts, Tel. 75 Spruce Head, (Quincy) Massachusetts.)

[10]

1. William Orlando Dillsworth, Jr.

2. .....(daughter).....

PHILLIPS DILLSWORTH[8] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

m. of Jane Lee[7], Benjamin Morse[7], William Jr.[7], William[6], Thomas[5], Jeremiah[4], Jonathan[3] -- see above; was born in Lynnfield, Massachusetts, April 16, 1875; died October 7, 1941; married in Ipswich, Massachusetts, June 10, 1902 to Martha Phyllis Pierce, who was born in Ipswich, Mass., August 26, 1881 and died in January 1941; the daughter of George and Orrella (Cleaveby) Pierce. Son: Ipswich, Mass.

Hilda Myrtle Dillsworth[9] born Ipswich, Mass., November 16, 1903; married in Saint Paul's Church, Lynn, August 3, 1927 to Alfred Lang Hollister, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., November 5, 1904, the daughter of Lynn Lincoln and Eleanor (Hill-Lang) Hollister. Son: Clarence Saville, 123 Prospect Street, Gloucester, Massachusetts. Tel. (1234): 1101 Washington Street, Gloucester, Mass.

a. Lynn Pierce Hollister[10] born Springfield, Mass., December 21, 1928. Residing at home.

b. Muriel Jane Hollister[10] born Lawrence, Massachusetts, January 24, 1934. (1934): in the U.S. Army since April 19, 1954; stationed at Fort Polk, La.

Norma Jane Dillsworth[9] born Ipswich, Massachusetts, December 6, 1905 to Robert Foster Wadland. Have daughter Joan (Adopted). Res. Brookfield, Mass.

ELLEN FRANCES DILLSWORTH[8] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

daughter of Benjamin Morse[7], William Jr.[7], William[6], Thomas[5], Jeremiah[4], Jonathan[3] -- see page 20) was born in Ipswich, Mass., September 10, 1880; died there November 7, 1947; married in Boston. The "Salem Evening News" on September 11, 1941 carried the following news item concerning her 61st birthday:

"Mother Ellen has rolled around and yesterday, Sept. 10, brought numerous congratulations of this town. Miss Ellen Frances Dillsworth, who celebrated her 61st birthday by receiving many callers throughout the day and evening. For the occasion "Miss Ellen", as she is commonly known, wore a light print dress

that she made in 1902, a dress that she has worn on every birthday since that date. Every stitch was taken by hand even to the lace inserts. Miss Ellsworth is the daughter of the late Capt. Benjamin and Laura Titus Ellsworth and was born in Ipswich on September 10, 1848. She has spent the most of this long life in her native town. Her father received his commission to be lighthouse keeper at Ipswich beach on August 3, 1861; so the family moved to the beach and for nearly 41 years that was her home. She received her education in Miss Stanwood's kindergarten, Miss Coburn's private school and the Dennison school before going to live at the beach. Then she and her brothers and sister walked a distance of two miles to the Argilla school on Argilla road, as there were no school buses in those days. Later she attended the Ipswich Seminary and a school in Cambridge. After working in the Ipswich Woolen mill awhile, she returned to the beach to help her father with the care of the light. In those days when people went to the beach on picnics, one of the thrills for them was to climb the stairs inside the lighthouse to the top and Miss Ellsworth made many trips to the top of the lighthouse in order to make the day for the picnickers complete, with a better understanding of the workings of the light and a better scenery.

"There were many patches of cranberries over in the meadow, now the parking lot, and among the sand hills, and she was a very able cranberry picker, sometimes picking three bushels in a single day.

"Aunt Susie" has always had a remarkable memory and it helps her pass the long hours now when she is unable to do the many things she had been in the habit of doing until her sight failed her. She claims one rule for her long life is "keeping mind and body busy and if you can't find something of your choice to do, do something else." She remembers standing on a stool at the age of four to wash dishes and it was just before she was 89 she gave up keeping house for her brother Charles in Essex and came to make her home with her niece, Miss Edith Ellsworth and nephews, Horace, Carl and Walter Ellsworth on Linebrook road. There she continued to help with the dishes until March of this year. She is one of a large family, and her parents were of large families, so there were many cousins besides nieces and nephews. She is the last of her family and has only three cousins of her generation left.

"Her ancestors, the Titus', Ellsworths' and Noyes' came to this country from England in the early part of 1600. She is the oldest person in town, the oldest member of the Methodist church in age and length of membership. She remembers when Mrs. Elizabeth Bowen, who celebrated her 96th birthday recently, and herself were among the active young people of the church. The late Miss Elizabeth Russell who had observed her 100th birthday a few years ago was also a friend of "Aunt Susie" from childhood. Charles Rose, chairman of the board of selectmen, presented her with a large bouquet of flowers tied with pink ribbon and a letter of congratulations from the town hall employes.

"By evening, the room in which she received her callers, was banked with flowers. Many garden bouquets were received and the hothouse flowers consisted of red roses, gladioli of various hues, carnations, snapdragons, asters and chrysanthemums. She also received baskets of fruits, candy and a large basket full of cards. A beautiful orchid was sent to her from Hollywood and this she wore during the afternoon. She received two birthday cakes, one iced in white and decorated in pink was from Mrs. Forrest McGilvary and the other was a very large round one iced in white and decorated with pink roses and silver beads and inscribed "Happy Birthday". In the center of the top of the cake was a large pink heart and in the center of this was written in pink "100 years". This was a gift from Mrs. Carolyn Short of Byfield, a great-niece of "Aunt Susie". One of the callers who came was Mrs. Clara Chamberlain of Whitefield, N.H., a second cousin, who is 80 years of age."

t she made in 1900, a dress that she has worn every birthday since that date.
ry attire was taken by hand even to the lace inserts. Miss Ellsworth is the
ghter of the late Dr. Benjamin and Laura Tilus Ellsworth and was born in
ndon on September 3d, 1874. She has spent the most of this long life in her
ive town. Her father received his commission to be 1st Lieutenant of Ipswi-
h based on August 3, 1861, so the family moved to the beach and for nearly 11
rs that was her home. She received her education in Miss Stanwood's kinder-
ten, Miss Coburn's private school and the Dominican school before going to
e at the beach. Then the two brothers and sister walked a distance of
miles to the Appilla school on Argilla road, as there were no school buses in
e days. Later she attended the Ipswich seminary and a school in Cambridge.
r working in the Ipswich woolen mill awhile, she returned to the beach to
p her father with the care of the light. In those days when people went to
beach on picnics, one of the thrills for them was to climb the seaside lights
lighthouse to the top and Miss Ellsworth made many trips to the top of the
thouse in order to make the day for the picnickers complete, with a better
derstanding of the workings of the light and a better accuracy.

re were many pleasures of oneberries over in the meadow, and the parking lot,
among the small shells, and she was a very able cranberry picker, sometimes
ting three baskets in a single day.

t "Sally" has always had a remarkable memory and it helps her even the long
s now when she is unable to do the many things she has been. In the midst of
g week's her eight failed her. She claims one rule for her long life is
ping mind and body busy and if you can't find something of your choice to do,
something else." She remembers attending on a school in the age of four to
dishes and it was just before she was 20 she gave up teaching house for her
her Charles in Lynn and came to make her home with her nieces, Miss Edith
rth and nephews, Byron, Carl and Walter Ellsworth on Lynnhaven road.
e who continued to help with the dishes until March of this year. She is
of a large family, and her parents were of large families, so there were many
the Swinton nieces and nephews. She is the last of her family and has only
e cousins of her generation left.

ancestors, the Ellsworths, Ellsworths and Noyes came to this country from
and in the early part of 1800. She is the oldest person in town, the oldest
er of the Methodist church in age and length of membership. She remembers
Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, who celebrated her 99th birthday recently, and herself
among the active young people of the church. The late Miss Elizabeth Tuttle
had celebrated her 100th birthday a few years ago was also a friend of "Anne
" from childhood. Charles Bass, chairman of the board of selectmen, pre-
d her with a large bouquet of flowers tied with pink ribbon and a letter of
tulations from the town hall employes.

evening, the room in which she received her callers, was banked with flowers,
garden bouquets were received and the hothouse flowers consisted of red
, plenitude of various hues, carnations, snapdragons, asters and chrysanthe-
. She also received baskets of fruits, candy and a large basket full of cards.
bundle of mail was sent to her from Hollywood and she was during the
noon. She received two birthday cakes, one iced in white and decorated in
s from Mrs. Forrest McKinney and the other was a very large round one iced
te and decorated with pink roses and silver beads and inscribed "Happy Birth-
. In the center of the top of the cake was a large pink heart and in the cen-
of this was written in pink "100 years". This was a gift from Mrs. Dorothy
of Byfield, a great-niece of "Aunt Sarah". One of the callers who came was
Clara Chamberlain of Wakefield, Mass., a second cousin, who is 91 years of

JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH[3] of Brentwood, New Hampshire

(son of Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 1) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts, December 30, 1719; married (1st) in Rowley, Massachusetts on October 29, 1741 Mary Clarke, who was born on November 26, 1718 and died December 10, 1742, the daughter of Jonathan and Jane (Pingree) Clarke. He married (2nd) Anne Hoyt, who was born December 13, 1719, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Chase) Hoyt. (Will of Joseph Hoyt, 1788, Stratham, New Hampshire: "I give unto my daughter, Anne Ellsworth, thirty pounds old tenor bills to be paid her by my Executor within six months after my decease in full of her portion.") ("Jeremiah Ellsworth probably moved to Barnstead, New Hampshire" according to Amos E. Jewett of Rowley, Massachusetts. "May have lived in Bridgewater and Waldoborough", according to Leland Peary of Strong, Maine. "Jeremiah Ellsworth was the common ancestor of all bearing that name in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, and early migrated from Rowley, Massachusetts to Brentwood", according to "History of Sanbornton, N.H." by Runnels in 1881.) According to New Hampshire Provincial and State Papers, Jeremiah Ellsworth was living in Brentwood, New Hampshire in 1759 and 1762: Vol. 36, Probate Records, p.243: "Will of Samuel Dudley, 1758, Exeter. One of witnesses was Jeremiah Ellsworth. Bond of Jonathan Dudley, with Jeremiah Ellsworth as surety, both of Brentwood, in the sum of £500, February 28, 1759, for the execution of the will." Vol. 37, Probate Records, page 302: "Will of Jonathan Dudley, 1762, Brentwood, One of witnesses was Jeremiah Ellsworth. Inventory, September 13, 1762, amount £14,451, signed by Samuel Dudley and Jeremiah Ellsworth". Vol. 37, page 382: Will of Joseph Thing, 1762, Brentwood. Mary Thing "renounces administration on estate of husband to oldest son." Nine acres of land were set off to her for her dower, bordered by Jeremiah Ellsworth's land on one side. He was one of Committee which set off this land.

Vol. 30: Miscellaneous Revolutionary War Documents: Declaration: "We, the Subscribers, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will, to the utmost of our Power, at the Risque of our Lives and Fortunes, with Arms, oppose the Hostile Proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American Colonies". Among the signers were: page 19-20, Brentwood: Jeremiah, Samuel and Aaron Ellsworth.

1. Infant died October 16, 1742, unbaptized.

(children by second wife):

*2. Joseph Ellsworth[4] born January 26, 1745/6 -- see page 23.

3. Jeremiah Ellsworth[4] born August 30, 1749; died January 28, 1779.

*4. Samuel Ellsworth[4] born August 7, 1751 -- see page 51.

*5. Aaron Ellsworth[4] born October 5, 1753 -- see page 80.

*6. Jonathan Ellsworth[4] born April 27, 1758 -- see page 88.

7. Hannah Ellsworth[4] born Brentwood, New Hampshire in September 1760; died in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, April 17, 1852; married Reuben Randlett, who was born June 21, 1763 and died in Bridgewater, Grafton Co., New Hampshire on July 8, 1840, the son of Jacob and Hannah (Thompson) Randlett. They removed from Stratham to Sanbornton, New Hampshire in 1791; settled on what was later New Boston (Franklin); then moved to Bridgewater.

*8. John Ellsworth[4] born November 13, 1762 -- see page 95.

[illegible] of Brentwood, New Hampshire

son of Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see page 1) was born in Kingsley, Massachusetts, December 20, 1719; married (1st) in Rowley, Massachusetts on October 23, 1741, [illegible] Clarke, who was born on November 26, 1726 and died December 10, 1763, the daughter of Jonathan and Jane (Tilmore) Clarke. He married (2nd) Anne Hoyt, who was born December 13, 1719, the daughter of Jeremiah Hanson (Junior) Hoyt.

[illegible] of Joseph Jeremiah, 1748, Brentwood, New Hampshire." (Jive Matthew Wingate, [illegible] Ellsworth, Kingsley, Massachusetts old inner pillar to be paid hereby by Ebenezer Ellsworth [illegible] eight months after my decease in full of her portion.") ("Jeremiah Ellsworth probably moved to Kingstead, New Hampshire" according to Anne in Report of Kingsley, Massachusetts. "Was have lived in Brightwater and Middleborough", according to Island Corp of Jeremiah Ellsworth. "Jeremiah Ellsworth was the common ancestor of all bearing that name in Connecticut, New Hampshire, and early migrated from Rowley, Massachusetts to Brentwood", according to "History of Sanbornton, N.H." [illegible] Ellsworth, 1891.) — according to New Hampshire Provincial and State Papers, [illegible] Ellsworth was living in Brentwood, New Hampshire in 1739 and 1742; [illegible] 26, Probate Records, [illegible] 243: "Will of Samuel Dudley, 1738; Exeter, the of [illegible] was Jeremiah Ellsworth. Bond of Jonathan Dudley, with Jeremiah [illegible] Ellsworth as surety, both of Brentwood, in the sum of £400, February 26, 1738, [illegible] the execution of the will." Vol. 37, Probate Records, page 202: "Will of [illegible] Dudley, 1768, Brentwood. One of witnesses was Jeremiah Ellsworth. In[illegible] Company, December 13, 1762, [illegible] 451, signed by Samuel Dudley and Jeremiah Ellsworth." Vol. 37, page 514: Will of Joseph Dudley, 1768, Brentwood. [illegible] "[illegible] administration on estate of Brentwood to closest son." Nine [illegible] of land were sold off to her for two dollars, including Jeremiah Ellsworth's [illegible] one other. He was one of witnesses which set off this land.

[illegible] 30: Miscellaneous Revolutionary War Documents: "Declaration: We, the subscribers, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will, to the utmost of our power, at the risque of our lives and fortunes, with arms, oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and Armies against the United American Colonies." Among the signers were page 19-30, Brentwood: Jeremiah, Samuel and [illegible] Ellsworth.

Tulsa, Okla October 16, 1942, unpublished.

(children by second wife):

Joseph Ellsworth[4] born January 26, 1743/4 — see page 23.

Jeremiah Ellsworth[4] born August 30, 1745; died January 24, 1779.

Samuel Ellsworth[4] born August 7, 1751 — see page 31.

Aaron Ellsworth[4] born October 4, 1753 — see page 50.

Jonathan Ellsworth[4] born April 27, 1756 — see page 66.

Hannah Ellsworth[4] born Brentwood, New Hampshire in September 1750; died in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, April 17, 1832; married Joshua Judkins, who was born June 4, 1749 and died in Bridgewater, Grafton County, New Hampshire on July 2, 1820, the son of Jacob and Hannah (Thompson) Judkins. They removed from Brentwood to Sanbornton, New Hampshire in 1771; settled on what was later New Hampton (Franklin); then moved to Bridgewater.

Mary Ellsworth[4] born November 13, 1760 — see page 95.

JOSEPH ELLSWORTH[4] of Bristol, Maine

(son of Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 22) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts on January 26, 1745/6; baptized on November 16, 1747; was residing in Waldoborough, or Bristol, Maine in 1790; and later moved to Strong, Maine (about 1808) where he died August 14, 1814. According to Leland E. Peary of Strong, Maine, "Joseph Ellsworth was the first with the name of Ellsworth to settle in Maine. In the U.S. Census of 1790, he was of Waldoborough, and had a family of six boys and two girls. The boundary line between the towns of Waldoborough and Bristol was not settled until years later, and it is probable that the place where he lived is now a part of the town of Bristol, Maine. Nearly twenty-five families from this neighborhood came to the middle section of Sandy River as first settlers. They had a great deal of trouble over the ownership of the land at Bristol -- there being three claimants to the ownership. The rights of these claims were under dispute for a period of nearly forty years before the matter was settled. Many of the actual settlers, despairing of getting a clean title to their lands, moved to other places." "Several of Joseph Ellsworth's children went to Strong, Maine, before he did. His sons, Jeremiah and Moses were of Strong before 1800, and William, Jr. before 1807. Joseph Ellsworth Sr.'s name does not appear in the Strong records before 1807 when the town voted to exempt him and John Voter, another old man, from paying a poll tax. It is probable that his wife, Patience ....., died before he came to Strong, as there is no evidence that she ever lived there. His last resting place is marked in the lot of his son, Jeremiah, in the old Sanburn Cemetery, a few rods off the state road between Farmington and Strong."

1. Polly Ellsworth[5] born in 1765.

*2. Jeremiah Ellsworth[5] born February 28, 1767 -- see below.

*3. Moses Ellsworth[5] born about 1775 -- see page 38.

4. Anna Ellsworth[5] married (marriage intention filed in Nobleborough, Maine on March 22, 1792) to John Riesner (or Brisner, or Bearce).

*5. William Ellsworth[5] born in 1777 -- see page 38.

*6. Joseph Ellsworth[5] born in Salem, Maine on June 25, 1779 -- see page 45.

7. David Ellsworth[5]

8. Aaron Ellsworth[5]

-- Source: Leland Peary of Strong, Maine.

JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH[5] of Strong, Maine

(son of Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Bristol, Maine, February 28, 1767; died at home of daughter Thirza in Avon, Maine, May 5, 1855; married in Alna, Maine, February 28, 1792 to Sarah Dodge of Beverly, Massachusetts, who was born July 16, 1773 and died at home of son Jeremiah in Freeman, Maine, January 1, 1855, the daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Dodge) Dodge. Farmer. Methodists. Resided in Strong, Maine.

(Vol. 46, page 11, "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" -- Intentions of marriage in Lincoln Co., Maine -- "Readfield, Maine, February 5, 1792 Jeremiah Ellsworth and Sally Doddge of Midletown.)

[illegible] ELLSWORTH[5] of Bristol, Maine

[illegible] of Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4] -- see page 29) was born in Bowley, Massachusetts on January 26, 1763[6]; married on November 18, 1787; was residing in Bucksport, or Prospect, Maine in 1790; and later moved to Orono, Maine (about [illegible]) where he died August 18, 1841. According to Lemuel L. Henry of Orono, [illegible], "Jeremiah Ellsworth was the first with the name of Ellsworth to settle in [illegible]. In the U.S. Census of 1790, he was of Waldoborough, and had a family of [illegible] boys and two girls. The boundary line between the towns of Waldoborough and [illegible] was not settled until [illegible], and it is probable that the place [illegible] he lived is now a part of the town of Bristol, Maine. Twenty-three [illegible] miles from this neighborhood were to the middle section of Eddy River in [illegible] Bucksport. They had a great deal of trouble over the ownership of the land [illegible] -- there being three claimants to the ownership. The rights of these [illegible] were under dispute for a period of nearly forty years before the matter [illegible] settled. Many of the school mistress, desiring of getting a clean title [illegible] their lands, moved to other places." The end of Jeremiah Ellsworth's children [illegible] to Orono, Maine, before he died. His sons, Jeremiah and Jesse were of [illegible] before 1800, and William, Jr., before 1807. Joseph Ellsworth Sr.'s name [illegible] not appear in the Orono records before 1807 when the town voted to accept [illegible] and John Yeaton, another old man, from paying a poll tax. It is probable [illegible] his wife, Catherine Ellsworth, died before he came to Orono, as there is no [illegible] that she ever lived there. His last resting place is marked in the lot [illegible] his son, Jeremiah. In the old Hudson Cemetery, a few rods off the state road [illegible] between Hampden and Orono."

[illegible] Polly Ellsworth[5] born in 1783.

[illegible] Jeremiah Ellsworth[5] born February 26, 1784[7] -- see below.

[illegible] Jesse Ellsworth[5] born about 1787 -- see page 32.

[illegible] John Ellsworth[5] married (marriage intention filed in Bucksport, Maine on March 24, 1792) to Abby Gleason (or Jackson, or Dickson).

[illegible] William Ellsworth[5] born in 1797 -- see page 32.

[illegible] Joanna Ellsworth[5] born in Orono, Maine on June 14, 1799 -- see page 42.

[illegible] Sarah Ellsworth[5]

[illegible] Abner Ellsworth[5]

-- Source: Island Family of Orono, Maine.

JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH[5] of Orono, Maine

[illegible] of Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Bristol, Maine, February 26, 1784[7]; died at home of his son, Thomas in Orono, Maine, [illegible] 5, 1857; married in Alna, Maine, February 18, 1792 to Lydia Dodge of Newbury, Massachusetts, who was born May 14, 1772 and died in Orono of her grandson in Orono, Maine, January 1, 1855, the daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Porter) Dodge, [illegible]. Resided in Orono, Maine.

[illegible] 16, page 11, "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" -- Intermarriages in Lincoln Co., Maine -- "Boothbay, Maine, February 5, 1792 Jeremiah Ellsworth and Polly Dodge of Newtown.)

1. Lydia Ellsworth[6] born Strong, Maine, March 12, 1793; died April 28, 1794.

*2. Jeremiah Ellsworth, Jr.[6] born September 6, 1794 -- see page 25.

*3. William Ellsworth[6] born February 18, 1798 -- see page 25.

*4. Thomas Ellsworth[6] born November 19, 1779 -- see page 36.

5. Sarah Ellsworth[6] born Strong, Maine, September 20, 1801; died August 3, 1825; married in Strong, Maine (as his second wife) on January 29, 1823 Ebenezer Bryant Wellman, who was born at Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, June 7, 1785; died at Maineville, Ohio, of cholera, August 2, 1850, the son of Jacob and Hannah (Boffee) Wellman. Children: Jeremiah Ellsworth and Sarah (Wellman). -- Ref.: "Descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Massachusetts" by Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman. 1918, page 258.

*6. Hartson Ellsworth[6] born Strong, Maine, May 2, 1803 -- see page 38.

7. Mahala Ellsworth[6] born Strong, Maine, February 14, 1805; died Salem, Maine, December 31, 1864; married March 13, 1823 Abel Pottle. Children: Jeremiah (who married Lucinda Ellsworth -- see page 56) William, Mary, Almira, Thirza, Mahala, Abel Warren, Warren, William, Henry, Charles, James C., George P., and twin sons who died infants (Pottle).

8. Sewell Ellsworth[6] born Strong, Maine, March 13, 1807; died December 18,1813.

9. Thirza C. Ellsworth[6] born Strong, Maine, August 14, 1809; married Strong, Maine, August 1, 1830 (published date) to Timothy Foster Perkins, who was born in Farmington, Maine, December 30, 1804, the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Foster) Perkins. They resided in Farmington and Phillips, Maine, where they had seventeen children, but only the following five lived to maturity: Charles Ellsworth, Timothy Emmons, Jonathan R., Hartson Ellsworth (who married his first cousin Vilita Ellsworth -- see page 37) and Abigail S. (Perkins). About 1860 they removed to the vicinity of Red Wing, Minnesota, where she died on October 31, 1881. He returned to Farmington, Maine, and there married (2nd) Mrs. Sarah (Bangs) Butler, daughter of Edmond and Abigail (Clayton) Bangs and widow of Lorenzo Butler. Timothy Foster Perkins died in Farmington, Maine, June 10, 1887 and is buried in Red Wing, Minnesota.

10. Belinda Ellsworth[6] born Strong, Maine, July 26, 1811; died in Strong, Maine, January 29, 1831; married in Strong, Maine, October 5, 1830.....

11. Lucinda Ellsworth[6] born Strong, Maine, July 23, 1813; died Carmel, Maine, April 14, 1883; married Strong, Maine, January 15, 1834 Elias Dodge, a local M.E. preacher. Children: Sarah, John (who married his cousin, Lucy Ellsworth, see page 38) George and others.

12. Sewell Ellsworth[6] born Strong, Maine, August 23, 1815; married Strong, Maine, October 31, 1837 Sarah Smith Averill, who was born at Alna, Maine on March 18, 1816 and died at Trempealeau, Wisconsin in 1859, the daughter of Capt. John and Harriet (Dodge) Averill. He fought in the Civil War; moved to Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minnesota. -- "The Averell-Averill-Avery Family: a Record of the Descendants of William and Abigail Averell of Ipswich, Mass." by Clara A. Avery. 2 vols. 1906; page 457.

13. Vilita (or Violet) Ellsworth[6] born Strong, Maine, November 5, 1817; died August 23, 1841; married Strong, Maine, November 28, 1837 Edmund Pope of Avon, Maine.

[illegible] Ellsworth — born Strong, Maine, March 12, 1793; died April 26, 1794.

[illegible] Ellsworth, Jr. — born September 6, 1794 — see page 25.

William Ellsworth — born February 26, 1795 — see page 25.

[illegible] Ellsworth — born [illegible] 29, 1797 — see page 26.

[illegible] Ellsworth — born Strong, Maine, December [illegible], 1800; died August 3, 1837; married in Strong, Maine (as his second wife) on January 29, 1829 [illegible] Ellsworth, who was born at Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, June 7, 1796; died in Farmington, Me., of chronic nephrosis, [illegible] son of Jacob and Hannah (Bailey) Ellsworth. Children: Hannah Ellsworth and [illegible] (Wellman), — dau.; [illegible] of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Massachusetts; by her, Jonathan [illegible]. 1854, page [illegible].

Hannah Ellsworth — born Strong, Maine, May 5, 1803 — see page 28.

[illegible] Ellsworth — born Strong, Maine, February 14, 1805; died Salem, Maine, December [illegible]; married March 14, 1829 [illegible]. Children: [illegible] (who married [illegible] Ellsworth — see page [illegible]), [illegible], Alden, Milton, Mahala, [illegible] Ellsworth, [illegible], [illegible], Charles, James G., George [illegible], and twin sons who perished (twins).

[illegible] Ellsworth — born Strong, Maine, March 13, 1807; died December 18, 1835.

[illegible] C. Ellsworth — born Strong, Maine, [illegible], 1809; married Strong, Maine, [illegible] (published date) to Dorcas Lucier Perkins, who was born in Farmington, Maine, December 20, 1808, the son of James and Elizabeth (Lucier) Perkins. They resided in Farmington, Maine, where [illegible] and seventeen children, six [illegible] the [illegible] lived to maturity: [illegible] Ellsworth. Mighty [illegible] Ellsworth (who married the latest [illegible] Ellsworth — see page 37) and Abigail T. (Perkins). About 1860 they removed to the vicinity of Red Wing, Minnesota, where died on October 12, 1881. He returned to Farmington, Maine, and there married (2nd) Mrs. Sarah (Bragg) Butler, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Dixon) Bragg and widow of Lorenzo Butler. Timothy Porter (twins) died in Farmington, Maine, June 10, 1897 and is buried in Red Wing, Minnesota.

Melinda Ellsworth — born Strong, Maine, July 24, 1811; died in Strong, Maine, January 26, [illegible]; married in Strong, Maine, December 5, 1830 [illegible].

Amanda Ellsworth — born Strong, Maine, May 10, 1813; died Strong, Maine, April 14, 1893; married Sarah Maine, January 15, 1834 Elias Dodge; a learned [illegible], presiding Chairman [illegible], John (who married his cousin, Mary Ellsworth, see page 30) twins and others.

Lowell Ellsworth — born Strong, Maine, August 23, 1815; married Strong, Maine, October 24, 1837 Sarah Smith Crosby, who was born at Alna, Maine on [illegible] 10, 1818 and died at Temperance, Michigan in 1878, the daughter of Joel, John and Hannah (Dodge) Crosby. He fought in the Civil War, served in Red Wing, Minnesota Co., Minnesota. — The Crosby-Ellsworth Genealogy (Family a Record of the Descendants of Elkins and Abigail Ellsworth of Lowell, Mass.) by Clara A. Avery. 4 vols. 1903; page 457.

Phebe (or Phoebe) Ellsworth — born Strong, Maine, November 1, 1817; married [illegible] 23, 1841; resided Strong, Maine, November 26, 1897 buried Dixmont, Maine.

JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH. Jr.[6] of Farmington, Maine

(son of Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 24) was born in Strong, Maine, September 6, 1794; died on February 10 (or 12), 1871; married (1st) on January 21, 1817 (published date) to Betsey Cunningham; married (2nd) published date: January 12, 1818 Polly Dodge, who died August 16, 1827, age 25 years, 7 months; married (3rd) published date: December 20, 1828 Roxanna Billings; married (4th) Violette Eastman Delano on May 11, 1837 (published date). She was born June 22, 1812 and died March 19, 1861, the daughter of Lemuel and Nancy (Eastman) Delano. Jeremiah Ellsworth, Jr. may have married (5th) Mrs. Anna (Wentworth) Reed, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Brown) Wentworth, and widow of William Maxfield Reed. (See Vol. II, page 645 "Descendants of John Wentworth" by John Wentworth, 1878).

1. Rufus G. Ellsworth[7] (is listed as farmer, 15 years of age, and living in household with Jeremiah Ellsworth, age 54, and Violette, his wife, age 38 years). According to "History of the First Maine Cavalry" by Edward P. Tobie, 1887; Rufus G. Ellswirth is listed in roster of Co. L, Buglers; res. Freeman, Maine; mustered November 1, 1861; re-enlisted December 31, 1863; served in Regt. band; mustered out with regt. E-flat bass. This band furnishing music at hdq. also at brigade hdq. on occasions of ceremony, in camp, and hurling a musical defiance and fighting a musical duel with a rebel band during the hotly contested fight at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865."

WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[6] of Salem, Maine

(son of Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 24) called "Long Bill" was born in Strong, Maine, February 18, 1798; died in Salem, Maine, May 6, 1870, age 72 years; married in Freeman, Maine on November 26, 1822 to Polly Dolbier, who was born April 10, 1796 and died in Salem, Maine, March 25, 1849, aged 53 years, the daughter of Benjamin (fought in Revolutionary War) and Ruth (Edes) Dolbier. He married (2nd) August 25, 1850 Susan Noyes, who was born in 1810 and died in Freeman, Maine, December 8, 1865, aged 55 years. Buried in Salem, Maine. Methodists. Four children of William and Polly (Dolbier) Ellsworth married four children of Noah and Polly (Knapp) Blanchard.

*1. Jeremiah Dolbier Ellsworth[7] born August 28, 1823 -- see page 26.

2. Sarah Dolbier Ellsworth[7] born October 6, 1824; died at Norton, Minnesota; married Noah Blanchard (soldier in the Civil War), son of Noah and Polly (Knapp) Blanchard. Children: LeRoy, Amos Dolbier and Grant (Blanchard). Res. Norton, Minnesota.

*3. Benjamin Ellsworth[7] born Salem, Maine, July 8, 1826 -- see page 33.

*4. William Henry Ellsworth[7] born February 9, 1828 -- see page 35.

*5. Amos Dolbier Ellsworth[7] born January 15, 1830 -- see page 36.

6. Ruth Dolbier Ellsworth[7] born Salem, Maine, December 11, 1831; died Winona, Minnesota on September 14, 1877; married in Kingfield, Maine in 1853 Morris Barnes Blanchard, who was born in Freeman, Maine on August 20, 1828 and died in Lewiston, Minnesota on March 27, 1874, the daughter of Noah and Polly (Knapp) Blanchard. Had one daughter: Juliet (Blanchard). Res. Freeman, Maine.

7. Mary Ellsworth[7] died in infancy.

[illegible] of Sunstrom, Maine

[illegible] of Jeremiah, George, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah L. see page 6) was [illegible] in Sweden, Maine, September 6, 1834; died of tuberculosis (or [illegible]), 1871; [illegible] (last) on January 21, 1867 (published date) in Bangor Commercial; married [illegible] Julia Polly Jones, who died August 16, 1877; age [illegible] 7 months; received (3rd) published date: December 20, 1868 Bangor [illegible] received (4th) [illegible] Bangor on May 11, 1877 (published date). [illegible] Jan. 2, 1872 and also [illegible] 18, the daughter of Samuel and [illegible] (Samuel Jones) Jeremiah, Jr., was born married (5th) Mary Anne [illegible] daughter of David and [illegible] (Sarah) Jeremiah, and widow [illegible] Ford. (See Vol. [illegible] for "Descendants of John Jeremiah" [illegible]).

[illegible] 5, Jeremiah (is listed as Jeremy, 15 years of age, was living in [illegible] household with Jeremiah Ellsworth, age 54, and Priscilla, his wife, age 34 [illegible]). According to "History of the First Baptist Church" by Howard P. [illegible], 1877; Pierce J. Ellsworth is listed in Jeremiah's employ. In Bangor: was [illegible] Freeman, Maine, married Hannah [illegible], 1851; re-married December 31, 1871; [illegible] in Bangor, Maine, married one William [illegible]. Children: [illegible] Jeremiah, Jr. [illegible] 1872; age 15 years, in Bangor, Maine, married Jeremiah [illegible] and Julia Polly Jones (Jones) Ellsworth. Children:

8. Mary Jane Ellsworth[7] born November 14, 1834; married in Kingfield, Maine, Nicholas Blanchard, son of Noah and Polly (Knapp) Blanchard. Children: Alexander, Edgar and William Sherman (Blanchard.) Res. Lewiston, Minnesota.

9. Mahala Pottle Ellsworth[7] born Salem, Maine, December 8, 1836; died March 8, 1911; married in Freeman, Maine, March 15, 1857 Benjamin Peabody who was born in Freeman, Maine, August 25, 1830. Removed to Utica, Minnesota, then to St. Charles, Minnesota. Children: George William, Charles Hiram, Amos Ellsworth, Frederick Sullivan Dolbier, Mary Elizabeth, Alice Westfall and Mabel Mahala (Peabody). -- Ref. "Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) Genealogy", compiled by Selim Hobart Peabody, page 245. 1909.

-- At one time there were so many William Ellsworths, they were distinguished in this manner: "Old Bill", "Long Bill", "Little Bill", and "Whistling Bill".

JEREMIAH DOLBIER ELLSWORTH[7] of Waterloo, Iowa

(son of William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 25) was born in Salem, Maine, August 28, 1823; died in Independence, Iowa on April 27, 1886; married August 2, 1846 his cousin, Martha N. Ellsworth[6], who was born May 23, 1826 and died June 16, 1865, age 39 years, 24 days, the daughter of William and Hannah (Cotter) Ellsworth -- see page 39; buried: Mt. Abram Cemetery, Salem, Maine. He married (2nd) on November 27, 1865 Ursula Rachley Cushman, who was born at Phillips, Maine, January 7, 1835 and died in McComb, Mississippi on February 24, 1919. At time of 1850 U.S. Census, Jeremiah Dolbier Ellsworth was living in Salem, Franklin Co., Maine with $2500 in Real Estate. He had 7 sons:

*1. Hannibal Hamlin Ellsworth[8] born July 24, 1849 -- see below.

*2. Benjamin F. Ellsworth[8] born October 1, 1853 -- see page 29.

*3. Ephraim Green Ellsworth[8] born November 26, 1855 -- see page 29.

*4. William Ellsworth[8] born August 17, 1862 -- see page 29.

(children by 2nd marriage)

5. Amos Carroll Ellsworth[8] born November 24, 1866; died in Waterloo, Iowa on September 15, 1867.

*6. Jeremiah Dolbier Ellsworth, Jr.[8] born May 26, 1868 -- see page 31.

7. Amos Roscoe Ellsworth[8] born September 12, 1870; died in Waterloo, Iowa on November 4, 1892.

HANNIBAL HAMLIN ELLSWORTH[8] of Norbert, Montana

(son of Jeremiah Dolbier[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Salem, Maine, July 24, 1849; died in Great Falls, Montana, January 26, 1928; married in Waterloo, Iowa on March 20, 1876 by Rev. Alfred Augustus Ellsworth to Julia Ann Hensen, who was born December 10, 1853 and died in Great Falls, Montana on June 26, 1930. Farmer. They lived in Norbert, Chouteau Co., Montana, then removed to Great Falls, Montana, where both are buried.

Mary Jane Ellsworth[7] born November 14, 1851; married in Kingfield, Maine, Nicholas Dingwell, son of Noah and Polly (Lamp) Blanchard. Children: Alexander; Edgar and William Lawson (twin sons); Ada; Lawson; Minnesota.

Melvin Pottle Ellsworth[7] born Salem, Maine, December 9, 1855; died March 9, 1921; married in Freeman, Maine, March 14, 1877 Jemima Mahony who was born in Freeman, Maine, August 25, 1860, daughter of Thomas Mahony, from St. Jacobs, Ontario. Children: George William; Carlton Irene, m. a Ellsworth; Frederick Melvin; Pollie; Mary Elizabeth; Allen Lawrence; and Nellie Melvin (Pottle). — See "Pottle Genealogy" (Pottle), Lemuel, Pedigree Chart, compiled by Stella Maine (Pottle), page 45, 1909, Concord, N.H.

At one time there were as many Ellsworth Ellsworths, they were distinguished in this manner: "Old Bill", "Long-Bill", "Little Bill", and "Walking Bill".

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] of Hartford, Iowa

[illegible] of William[5], Jedediah[4], Joseph[3], Jedediah[2], Jedediah[1] — see page 25) was born in Salem, Maine, August 20, 1830, died in Hartford, Iowa on April 27, 1902; married August 2, 1854 Mary Jordan, Marion H. Ellsworth, who was born May 21, 1836 and died June 10, 1893, age 57 years, 4 days, the daughter of William and Hannah (Cooley) Ellsworth — see page 29; Hartford, Ia. Known Children: [illegible], Maine. He married (2nd) on December 21, 1893 Mrs. Ellen Sanborn Ellsworth, who was born at Philadelphia, Maine, January 7, 1839 and died in Hartford, Iowa, [illegible] on January 4, 1919. At time of 1920 U.S. Census, Jedediah Hartford Ellsworth was living in Salem, Franklin Co., Maine with [illegible] in Real Estate. He was 7 years

Marshal Hardin Ellsworth[6] born July 9, 1857 — see below.

Benjamin F. Ellsworth[6] born October 1, 1859 — see page 28.

Charles Orson Ellsworth[6] born November 14, 1865 — see page 28.

William Ellsworth[6] born August 17, 1868 — see page 29.

(Children by 2nd marriage)

Frank Carroll Ellsworth[6] born November 24, 1894; died in Hartford, Iowa on September 13, 1897.

Everett Dodier Ellsworth, Dr.[6] born May 24, 1898 — see page 29.

Frank Forest Ellsworth[6] born September 12, 1899; died in Hartford, Iowa on November 4, 1902.

Marshal Hardin Ellsworth[6] of Norbeck, Montana

[illegible] of Jedediah Colonel[7], William[6], Jedediah[5], Joseph[4], Jedediah[3], Jedediah[2], Jedediah[1] — see above) was born in Salem, Maine, July 9, 1857; died in Great Falls, Montana, January 26, 1928; married in Watertown, Iowa on June 20, 1883 to Alice Augusta Ellsworth to Julia Ann Jordan, who was born December 20, [illegible] and died in Great Falls, Montana on June 24, 1920. Former, they lived in [illegible], Chouteau Co., Montana, then removed to Great Falls, Montana, where both buried.

-- The following excerpts appeared in the "Waterloo (Iowa) Dailey Courier" for October 17, 1932, under the heading "A Singer of the Prairies" by Ellis E. Wilson:

....."About the year 1864, Jeremiah Ellsworth, a tall woodsman from Maine, came with his family to Iowa, purchased section 31, Bennington township, Black Hawk county, and built thereon what was spoken of in those days as a fine country home. There were four growing sons in the household: Hannibal, the oldest, then Benjamin, Ephrian, and William. The physiognomy of each one of these four brothers was unlike the others, yet there was a distinctive soulful family similarity in thought and action. All were vocalists, but Hannibal was the able one. He knew many songs learned in his native state. He often changed the wording to suit his pleasure. I recall in particular one entitled Under the Dreamland Tree, which he sang in harmonious tones, "Fair as the morning, bright as the day, Visions of beauty tarry for aye." This one seemed to be his heart's choice for what could be fairer or brighter to youth than the glory of the prairies. Likewise, it was the one in his repertoire most favored by the neighbors near or far away. They listened intently when they heard his sturdy voice floating over the valley into the hills and their homes. Sometimes a mother repeated a refrain of his peans to lull her child to sleep. The rhythm of life was in his singing. He sang from his heart.....Hannibal sang for the love of it. He never considered his talent of any value. I never knew of his singing for a public assembly. His songs were for the open spaces. Neighborhood gatherings were few. The prairies were churchless. The settlers were mostly people of positive opinions in religious reliefs and all held to the faith of their fathers, perhaps it would be more truthful to say of their mothers. Occasionally an itinerant sky pilot would preach in a schoolhouse to a dozen people, representing as many creeds. I cannot vouch for its veracity, but it was told that Hannibal once attended such a meeting. The preacher led the song service, but shortly a lady so deaf she could not hear her own voice and Hannibal, lost in reverie of song, were the only ones singing. The others including the domine were listening to Hannibal's delightful rendition.....

"Physically strong, square-faced, dark skinned, bright eyed with black curly hair, he was a Romeo in the rough...Accompanied by his two clever black and tan shepherd dogs, he led or drove to the nearby hills onto the public lands his father's flock of a thousand merino sheep. Their shelter at night was wolf tight corral and sheds built of lumber sawed from native trees cut from the banks of the Cedar river. The enclosure was located on a sandy lowland near clear running water at the joining of two little streams then called Ellsworth and Choate Creeks. Hannibal sang. The herd left the corral many lambs and all were valuable, it being the era of the closing days of the Civil War. The boy shepherd yodeled as the meek cavalcade slowly traveled along toward the wild meadows, and the sheep scattered to feed, and lambs to play. Then Hannibal would sit down in the shade of a clump of wild crabapple or plum trees, the only kind on the prairies. His Dreamland Tree. His shepherd's crook a green water willow. A tuning fork and a knife in his pocket. At his feet the dogs rested, always alert to obey their master when told to circle the flock and huddle in closer the stragglers, for in places the crafty wolf hid. Many of the strongest sheep were belled and a sudden tinkling told the shepherd, the dogs, and the flock of danger. The pirate wolves also understood the meaning of the hurried tinkling of the bells and scudded away fearing the dogs. Hannibal oversaw all from his Dreamland Tree station and sang his sonnets.....His was a natural singing, not a skillful art. He sang while breaking the sod, and when sowing and harvesting the bountiful wheat crops. The harvesting machine, a header drawn by eight horses, the outfit a wonder in the neighborhood.

"For the country boy, the annual county fair provided the most popular recreation. The family drove a span of Hambletonians that could pass anything

The following excerpts appeared in the "Waterloo (Iowa) Daily Courier" for October 17, 1926, under the heading "A Singer of the Foothills" by Billie E. Wilson:

"Robert Ellis Wood, Jr., [illegible] Hill Wood, a tall [illegible] from [illegible] with his family to Iowa, interviewed section 31, Bonaparte township, Black Hawk county, and built thereon what was unknown of in those days as a [illegible] house. There were four [illegible] boys in the household: Benjamin, the oldest, [illegible] Jamin, [illegible] and William. The physiography of each one of these four children was [illegible] in the extreme, yet there was a distinctive mental identity [illegible] by in thought and [illegible]. All were vocalists, but Benjamin was the [illegible] one. Never [illegible] learned in his native state. He often changed the words to [illegible] his pleasure. I recall in particular one entitled Under the [illegible], [illegible] be sung in [illegible] horse, "Star of the morning, bright as the day, Like [illegible] of beauty [illegible] for aye." This, one seemed to be his favorite choice for what [illegible] be father or brighter to youth than the glory of the morning. [illegible] [illegible] the one in his repertoire was learned by the neighbors near or far away. [illegible] listened intently when they heard his sturdy voice floating over the valley [illegible] the hills and their homes. Sometimes a mother reported a restless [illegible] [illegible] to will her child to sleep. The theme of life was in his singing. He [illegible] [illegible] ..... [illegible] for the love of it. He never [illegible] [illegible] his talent in any way. I never knew of his singing for a public assembly, [illegible] songs were for the open spaces. Unpretentious gatherings were [illegible] [illegible] were [illegible]. The neighbors were [illegible] people of positive character [illegible] politics and all held in the width of their latitude, perhaps it [illegible] be more [illegible] to say of their [illegible]. Occasionally an itinerant [illegible] would preach in a schoolhouse to a dozen people, representing as many [illegible]. I cannot recall for the vernacular, that I was told that [illegible] [illegible] such a meeting. The preacher, for the sake [illegible], but shortly a lady [illegible] if she could not read her own verse [illegible], lost in travels of song, were [illegible] only cross singing. The strange lack along the [illegible] were listening to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ..... [illegible] man.

[illegible]

[illegible] adventure [illegible], square-faced, dark haired, bright eyed with black [illegible] hair, he was a figure in the [illegible]. Accompanied by his two eldest [illegible] [illegible] dogs, he left or drove to the nearby hills once to public lands to [illegible] flock of a thousand [illegible] sheep. Their shelter at night was well [illegible] [illegible] and sturdy hills of timber saved from [illegible] to trees cut from the banks of [illegible] [illegible]. The enclosure was located in a sandy hollow near [illegible] [illegible] at the joining of the Little Cedars then called Millsweith and Cherokee [illegible]. Twenty acres. The hard left [illegible] several many lambs and all were valuable [illegible] the era of the growing days of the Civil War. The boy shepherd [illegible] as the [illegible] [illegible] along toward the wild meadows, and [illegible] [illegible] to play. Then Homebred would cut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the only kind on the prairie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a green water willow. A [illegible] [illegible] the dogs raced, always alert to [illegible] [illegible] to circle the flock and huddle in closer the straggler, for in places the nearby wolf mid. [illegible] of the scattered sheep were [illegible] and a sudden thrashing told the shepherd, the dogs, and the flock of danger. The prairie wolves also understood the meaning of the sudden flutter of [illegible] and scurried away leaving the dogs. Humbled covered all those who [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ..... His was a natural singing, not [illegible] [illegible]. He sang while grazing the herd and when sewing and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the dogs. The quivering [illegible], a bell or drum, by night [illegible] would a wonder to the neighborhood.

[illegible] the country boy, the annual county fair provided the most popular [illegible] [illegible] family down a [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

on the rural roads. They were entered in the trotting races but his steeds failed to lead the field. A friend who was exceedingly interested in the contests said "Hannibal, the whips, the whips, the cracking whips. Too much jockeying, too much shouting, too much excitement for your rustic steppers. If you had only sung to your horses they would have won." Today upon the stage of farm activities the scenes are shifted. The prairies with their natural beauty are gone. The singer has departed to another habitation, but the songs he sang and the captivating charm of his intonations continue on in the memory of the living who heard him. Remembrance of his voice, his singing Under the Dreamland Tree and other songs recall the primitive life, labors and pleasures of the early prairie dwellers.

"Hannibal Ellsworth, the sweet singer of the prairies, never realized or knew the joy and the good that was grounded upon his singing. His uplifting tones were not wasted on the air but wafted by the winds to welcome auditors. He grew to be a rugged farmer as did his brothers. He had heard the singing birds in the woods of Maine and the singing birds on Iowa prairies. His voice had often mingled with theirs in early morning and at the close of day. They were his greatest rivals. The settlers heard both and rejoiced. Their dreams and hopes were of the future. With no chance or thought of securing a musical education, he lived in his own glad way, the life of a shepherd and wheat grower. The Civil War ended, wool and grain prices declined, the grievous tragedies of life and time encompassed the family. The valley farm passed into the possession of other holders. About the centennial year, the four stalwart brothers moved northward to the alluring prairies of Minnesota." Children:

1. Jessie May Ellsworth[9] born in Morris, Minnesota, May 1, 1877; died in Sterling, Illinois on June 8, 1952; married (1st) in Morris Minnesota on June 3, 1893 to Ole Hauskins, who was born in Stavenger, Norway, August 31, 1870 and died in Blue Earth, Minnesota on April 13, 1938, the son of Ole and Anna Hauskins. He was a farmer, contractor and Chief of Police. She married (2nd) on March 12, 1902 John Ernest Waldhoff, son of Charles and Johanna Waldhoff. She had one daughter: Maude Esther.

2. George William Ellsworth[9] born Morris, Minnesota, March 12, 1880; married in Vancouver, B.C., Canada, September 17, 1918 to Catherine Conlin, who was born in Wellington, B.C., Canada on March 31, 1890, the daughter of James and Ellen (McGuigan) Conlin. He had a general merchandise store and postoffice in Waltham, Montana; is now deceased and is buried in Great Falls, Montana. She resides (1956): 1209 3rd Avenue North, Great Falls, Montana.

   a. George Leslie Ellsworth[10] born in Great Falls, Montana on May 17, 1920; married in Great Falls, Montana, April 28, 1946 to Virginia Eleanor Johnsen, who was born in Great Falls, Montana, July 30, 1926, the daughter of Theodore and Anna Josephine (Matsko) Johnsen. During World War II, he was with the U.S. Army Air Force from September 12, 1942 to December 8, 1945. Is now with U.S. Civil Service -- Supply Officer for the Air Force, McClellan A.F.D. Res. (1956): 3337 St. Mathews Drive, Sacramento, California.

      1. Sharon Ann Ellsworth[11] born Great Falls, Montana, June 3, 1947.

      2. Richard Lee Ellsworth[11] born Portland, Oregon, March 31, 1950.

   b. Howard Conlin Ellsworth[10] born Great Falls, Montana, May 27, 1922; married Winnette M....., teacher, public schools. During World War II, he was in the U.S. Navy - Radar; is now electrical engineer for General Electric Co. Res. (1956): 1609 Marshall Avenue, Richland, Washington.

   c. Eleanor Ann Ellsworth[10] born Great Falls, Montana, June ... 1925.

the usual roads. They were buried in the crushing snows for six weeks
led to land the field. A friend who was accidentally interested in the com-
ge said "Herbert, the ships, the ships, the crushing ships. You know Jacque-
, too much smoking, too much antifreeze for your music students. If you
only sang to your horses they would have won." Today upon the ledge of land
vatiles the geese are nesting. The pastile with their ducked cackly are
e. The singer was deserted in another habitation, but the songs we sang may
captivating chore of his intermittent continue on in the memory of the living
hear him. Remembrance of his voice, his singing in the dressed and
other songs recall the pitiable life, labors and sorrows of the early
irts dwellers.

"Hannibal Ellsworth, the quiet singer of the prairies, never realized
the joy and the good that was invested upon his singing. His uplifting
s were not wasted on the air but gathered by the winds to welcome soldiers.
grew to be a rugged farmer as did his brothers. He had heard the singing
the woods of Maine and the singing birds on Iowa prairies. His voice had
ined with birds in early morning and at the close of day. They were his
ical rivals. The settlers heard both and rejoiced. Their dreams and hopes
e of the future. With no chance or thought of recording a musical education,
lived in his own quiet way, the life of a pioneered and tried farmer. The child
ended, and God with prairie dwellers, the grandeur magnificence of life and
e encompassed the family. The Valley then passed into the possession of other
ters. Among the commercial people who took Ellsworth's orchards across northward
the alluring practice of husbandry." Children

Jessie May Ellsworth born in Brooks, Minnesota, May 1, 1897; died in Sterl
ling, Illinois on June 6, 1929; married (1st) in Morris Minnesota on June 3
1920 to Ole Hamlin, who was born in Stavanger, Norway, August 31, 1879 and
died in Blue Earth, Minnesota on April 12, 1928, the son of Ole and Anna
Hamlin. He was a farmer, contractor and Chief of Police. She married (2nd)
on March 12, 1932 John Joseph Lehnhoff, son of Charles and Johanna Lehnhoff.
She had one daughter Jessie Hamlin.

George William Ellsworth born Murray, Minnesota, March 12, 1899; married in
Vancouver, B.C., Canada, September 17, 1926 to Catherine Smith, who was born
in Wellington, B.C., Canada on March 31, 1899, the daughter of James and Ellen
(Gordon) Smith. He had a general merchandise store and post office in
Kalama, Washington; is now managed and/or supplied in Great Falls, Montana.
The residence (1930): 1709 2nd Avenue North, Great Falls, Montana.

George Leslie Ellsworth born in Great Falls, Montana on May 17, 1902;
married in Great Falls, Montana, August 28, 1924 to Virginia Eleanor Lehnhoff,
who was born in Great Falls, Montana, July 30, 1906, the daughter of Jere-
dore and Anna Josephine (Stokes) Lehnhoff. During World War II, he was with
the U.S. Army Air Force from September 12, 1941 to December 6, 1945. He
now with Office-Local Service -- Supply Officer for the Air Force, Montana
A.F.B. Res. (1930): 2127 St. Matthews Drive, Sacramento, California.

1. Sharon Ann Ellsworth born Great Falls, Montana, June 3, 1927.

2. Richard Lee Ellsworth not recorded, Oregon, March 31, 1930.

3. Howard Conlin Ellsworth born Great Falls, Montana, May 27, 1932; married
Eleanor M. ..... Anderson, Public Accountant. During World War II, he was
in the U.S. Navy - Reserve; is now Accountant Engineer for General Electric
Co. Res. (1930): 1809 Kendall Avenue, Richland, Washington.

6. Eleanor Ann Ellsworth born Great Falls, Montana, June ... 1933.

BENJAMIN F..... ELLSWORTH[8]

(son of Jeremiah Dolbier[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 26) was born in Salem, Maine, October 1, 1853; married Nancy ..... He died in Smyrna, Washington on October 27, 1916, and is buried on Royal Slope. "A new canal is being built in that section (1956); the cemetery has been neglected and markers destroyed." The family lived in Hoquiam, Washington at one time. The present whereabouts of this family are unknown. There were four children:

*1. Guy Ellsworth[9] -- see page 121.

2. Claude Ellsworth[9]

3. Ettie Ellsworth[9]

4. Marian Ellsworth[9]

EPHRAIM GREEN ELLSWORTH[8] of Canada

(son of Jeremiah Dolbier[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 26) was born in Salem, Maine, November 26, 1855 and died in Canada on April 27, 1919; married Sara Wells. Removed from Waterloo, Iowa to Minnesota, to Lewiston, Idaho, then to Halfway Lake, Hough, Alberta, Canada in the Fall of 1912, where he farmed 480 acres of land.

1. (boy) born in 1885; died when 3 years of age.

2. Grace Ellsworth[9])
3. Jennie Ellsworth[9]) both were married prior to 1915 and lived with parents in Canada.

WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[8] of Cedonia, Washington

(son of Jeremiah Dolbier[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 26) was born in Salem, Maine, August 17, 1862; died in Cedonia, Washington, April ... 1931; married in Fergus Falls, Minnesota in 1887 to Carrie Larson, who was born in Granrure, Norway, March 18, 1867 and died in Colville, Washington, November .... 1948, the daughter of Halver and Gena (Hanson) Larson. Mr. and Mrs. William Ellsworth came to Washington in the spring of 1906 with six children. He homesteaded 160 acres in 1906 in Grant Co., Washington, in what is now part of the Columbia Basin being developed by irrigation from Grand Coulee Dam. They removed to Cedonia in 1929, where they lived until their deaths. Both are buried in Cedonia, Washington.

*1. Roy Amos Ellsworth[9] born in Elbow Lake, Minnesota, May 24, 1888, see page 30.

2. Harriet Jane Ellsworth[9] called "Hattie", born Elbow Lake, Minnesota, September 14, 1889. Unmarried; resides in Fruitland, Washington.

3. Winnie Ellsworth[9] born in Elbow Lake, Minnesota, January 29, 1891; married Charles Reynolds. Res. Winthrop, Washington. Have son: Wallace Ervin Reynolds born in April 1909; who lives (1956) in Bell, California.

*4. George William Ellsworth[9] born February 9, 1892 -- see page 30.

*5. Clarence Dyer Ellsworth[9] born August 16, 1896 -- see page 31.

6. Clara Georgiana Ellsworth[9] born in Elbow Lake, Minnesota, March 17, 1899; married Ed Burke. Res. (1956) Star Rt., Fruitland, Washington. Children: Iver (born September 20, 1919) and William (born October 20, 1921).

7. Clifford Ephriam Ellsworth[9] born Quincy, Washington, September 4, 1906; married Davenport, Washington, October 7, 1932 Mildred Adeline Dashiell, who was born in Cedonia, Washington, June 6, 1912, the daughter of George Givens and Alith Aurora (Walker) Dashiell. Res. (1956) Cedonia, Washington.

   a. Nona Ellsworth[10] born Yakima, Washington, August 7, 1933; married in Spokane, Washington, October 22, 1955 William Franklin Summerour, who was born in Dawsonville, Georgia, April 12, 1931, the son of Henry Clay and Irma (Seay) Summerour. Res. (1956) 120 Temple Avenue, Newman, Georgia. William Franklin Summerour served in Air Force; was discharged in September 1955 in New York. After his completion of Seminary at Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, they will be returning to Washington state.

   b. Peggy Ann Ellsworth[10] born in Yakima, Washington, May 18, 1939.

ROY AMOS ELLSWORTH[9] of Fruitland, Washington

(son of William[8], Jeremiah Dolbier[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 29) was born in Elbow Lake, Minnesota, May 24, 1888, married November 11, 1911 Laura Little. Res. Fruitland, Washington.

1. Guy Belville Ellsworth[10] (adopted) born in Herman, Minnesota, January 5, 1914; married Davenport, Washington, December 11, 1934 Cora Mabel Dashiell, who was born in Cedonia, Washington, June 4, ..., the daughter of Robert Franklin and Eva Myrtle (Meyers) Dashiell. Res. (1956) Cedonia, Washington.

   1. Naomi Joyce Ellsworth[11] born September 24, 1936.

   2. Larry Harold Ellsworth[11] born August 1, 1937; serving (1956) in U.S. Navy in the Philippines.

GEORGE WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[9] of Washington

(son of William[8], Jeremiah Dolbier[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 29) was born in Elbow Lake, Minnesota, February 9, 1892; died in Chelan, Washington, October 30, 1948; buried in Winthrop, Washington; married in Bellingham, Washington, July 20, 1917 Jennie Pauline Zaremba, who was born in Rock Springs, Wyoming, January 23, 1895, the daughter of Vincent and Julia (Kosiha) Zaremba. He was in the U.S. Army (Spruce Division) 1916-1918. Farmer. She resides (1956): Box 453, Twisp, Washington.

1. Josephine Louise Ellsworth[10] born Othella, Washington, April 2, 1919; married at Mt. Vernon, Washington, November 14, 1938 Carl Otto Danielson. Res. (1956): Van Zandt, Washington. Children: Carl Sherman (born Bellingham, Washington, October 5, 1939); Karen May (born Sedro Woolley, Washington, May 1, 1942); Mary Christine (born Bellingham, June 5, 1945); Jo Ann (born Bellingham, June 27, 1947); Gordon Wayne (born Bellingham, September 3, 1948); and Gerald Charles (born Bellingham, September 3, 1948).

2. Charles William Ellsworth[10] born December 30, 1920 in Smyrna, Washington; in

[illegible] Georgiana Fillmore[9] born in Idaho Falls, Idaho, March 17, 1929; married [illegible] Ivor (born [illegible] 20, [illegible]) and children (born October 20, 1951).

[illegible] Elizabeth Fillmore[9] born Gainer, Washington, November 6, 1906; married Donald Dunagan, Washington, October 7, 1932 [illegible]. She was born in Cedonia, Washington, June 6, 1932, the daughter of George Edwin and Allie Adeline (Gainer) Fillmore. Ph. (1950) Gonzaga, Spokane.

[illegible] Jane Fillmore[10] born Dayton, Washington, August 7, 1933; married in [illegible], Washington, October 22, 1952 [illegible]. She was born in Dawsonville, Georgia, April 16, 1934, the son of [illegible] and Irma (Gaer) Dawsonville. Ph. (1954) [illegible] Temple University, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [illegible] in New York. After his completion of [illegible] Atlanta, Georgia, they will be returning to [illegible].

[illegible] Fern Fillmore[10] born in Kirkland, Washington, May 14, 1939; [illegible]

[illegible] Fillmore[9] of Kirkland, Washington

[illegible] of William[8], Jeremiah Dolmer[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], [illegible][2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 29) was born in Cedar Lake, Minnesota, February [illegible]; died in Orofino, Washington, October 24, 1924. Married in Spokane, Washington, [illegible]; married to Kirkland, Washington, July 20, 1917 [illegible]. She was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, January 22, 1897, the daughter of Wilmont [illegible] (Conlin) Cannon. He was in the U.S. Army (Spanish Expedition) 1898-1902, [illegible]. She resides (1970) Box 409, Kirkland, Washington.

[illegible] Fillmore Blackwood[10] born Orofino, Washington, April 2, 1918; married [illegible], Kirkland, Washington, November 14, 1939 [illegible]. Son (1956): [illegible], Washington. Children: Carl Edward (born Kirkland, Washington, [illegible] 5, 1940); Karen May (born Bellingham, Washington, May 1, 1942); [illegible] (born Bellingham, June 5, 1945); Jo Ann (born Bellingham, June [illegible], 1947); Gordon Wayne (born Bellingham, September 3, 1948); and Gerald Dwayne [illegible] Bellingham, September 5, 1950).

[illegible] William Blackwood[10] born December 30, 1920 in Burns, Washington; in

U.S. Army (Infantry) August 21, 1943 to July 24, 1945; died in Monse, Washington, October 7, 1945.

3. Frances Delores Ellsworth[10] born Clipper, Washington, June 27, 1924; married (1st) Chelan, Washington, August 24, 1939 to Harry H. Murdock. Divorced in Fall of 1944. Children: Joyce Marie (born Chelan, May 21, 1940); Ellsworth Elton (born Chelan, August 27, 1942); Frances Virginia (born Roseallia, May 31, 1943) She married (2nd) at Spokane, Washington, April 7, 1945 to Edward A. Marcell. Child: Irene Mary (born Seattle, May 21, 1950). Res. (1956) Weston, Oregon.

4. Virgil Vincent Ellsworth[10] born Othella, Washington, June 7, 1926; in U.S. Army (Infantry) September 18, 1944 to November 19, 1946.

5. Patricia Georgianna Ellsworth[10] born Othella, Washington, December 13, 1928.

6. Donald Lee Ellsworth[10] born Winthrop, Washington, September 22, 1932.

7. Marjorie Ann Ellsworth[10] born Winthrop, Washington, November 12, 1935; married at Twisp, Washington, April 16, 1955 to Henry Anthony Nilles. Child: Sharon Kay (born Brewster, Washington, February 1, 1956). Res. (1956) Twisp, Washington.

CLARENCE DYER ELLSWORTH[9] of Yakima, Washington

(son of William[8], Jeremiah Dolbier[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 29) was born in Elbow Lake, Minnesota, August 16, 1896; died near Yakima, Washington, May 16, 1955 and is buried in Yakima, Washington; married in Olympia, Washington, October 4, 1919 to Helen Pearl Taylor, who was born in Chicago, Illinois, April 27, 1896, the daughter of James Dalrymple and Grace Johana (Brower) Taylor. She resides (1956): 3629 Asotin Street, Tacoma 8, Washington.

1. Bernice Pearl Ellsworth[10] born in Grant Co., near Smyrna, Washington, on July 16, 1920; married R. Streich.
Res. (1956) 218 41st Ave., N.E. Puyallup, Washington. Children: Ronald Raymond (born Tacoma, November 18, 1941); Wayne Anthony (born Tacoma, August 6, 1943); Christine Bernice (born Puyallup, November 1, 1950); John Charles (born Puyallup, January 22, 1952); Tracy Allen (born Puyallup, May 4, 1955).

2. Inez Constance Ellsworth[10] born Tacoma, Washington, August 6, 1922; married Robert Craig. Res. (1956): 902 10th St., Anchorage, Alaska. Children: Daniel Robert (born Tacoma, November 11, 1941); Roy William (born Tacoma, October 9, 1946); Carol Grace (born Tacoma, October 15, 1948); Timothy James (born Puyallup, January 1, 1954); Theron Marc (born Anchorage, Alaska, May 24, 1955.

JEREMIAH DOLBIER ELLSWORTH, Jr.[8] of McComb, Mississippi

(son of Jeremiah Dolbier[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 26) was born at Waterloo, Iowa, May 26, 1868, died in McComb, Mississippi, August 15, 1922; married at Waterloo, Iowa on June 29, 1896

U.S. Army (Infantry) August 21, 1943 to July 2, 1945; died in Korea, Washington, October 7, 1953.

Thomas Hudson Fitzgerald[10] born Gilmer, Washington, June 27, 1924; married (1st) Dalia Washington, August 16, 1948 to Harry H. Hudson. Interred in Hill of Lies. Children: Joyce Marie (born Dallas, May 21, 1950); William Hudson (born Dallas, August 27, 1952); Frances Virginia (born Spokane, May 30, 1953). She married (2nd) at Spokane, Washington, April 7, 1965 to Edwin A. Lawrence. Child: Linda Mary (born Seattle, May 21, 1966).
Res. (1976) Seattle, Washington.

Flora Vincent Fitzgerald[10] born Chehalis, Washington, June 7, 1926; in U.S. Army (Infantry) August 10, 1944 to October 12, 1946.

Patricia Frances Fitzgerald[10] born Seattle, Washington, December 12, 1928.

Donald Lee Fitzgerald[10] born Ellensburg, Washington, September 22, 1932.

Dorothy Ann Fitzgerald[10] born Ellensburg, Washington, November 12, 1933; married at Tacoma, Washington, April 10, 1955 to Robert Lawrence Wallace. Child: Sharon Kay (born Dunsmuir, Washington, February 1, 1956).
Res. (1976) Spokane, Washington.

Alfredina Mary Fitzgerald[9] of Yakima, Washington

[illegible] of William[7], Jeremiah Dodson[7], William[7], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], Jeremiah[3] -- see page 39) was born in Alton Iowa, Minnesota, August [illegible], 1896; died near Yakima, Washington, May 16, 1945 and is buried in Yakima, Washington; married in Olympia, Washington, October 6, 1914 to Melvin Frank Taylor. She was born in Chicago, Illinois, April 21, 1890, the daughter of James Dalgren and Grace Adams (Stewart) Taylor. She resides (1976): 3609 Lincoln Street, Apt. 8, Washington.

Jennie Frank Taylor[10] born in Grant Co., near Moses, Washington, on July 10, 1920; married to Stanley:
Res. (1976) 212 Lake Ave., N.E. Puyallup, Washington. Children: Donald Leonard (born Tacoma, November 14, 1943); Wayne Anthony (born Tacoma, August 6, 1943); Christine Sandra (born Puyallup, November 1, 1950); John Charles (born Puyallup, January 22, 1952); Tracy Ellen (born Puyallup, May 4, 1953).

Flora Constance Fitzgerald[10] born Tacoma, Washington, August 5, 1922; married Robert Craig. Res. (1976): 904 16th St., Anchorage, Alaska. Children: Donald Robert (born Tacoma, November 11, 1941); Ray William (born Tacoma, October 9, 1942); Carol Diane (born Tacoma, October 15, 1944); Timothy Dean (born Puyallup, January 31, 1950); Theron Mark (born Anchorage, Alaska, May 24, 1955.

Jeremiah Dodson Fitzgerald[9] of McCook, Nebraska

[illegible] of Jeremiah Dodson[7], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Jeremiah[4], Jeremiah[3] -- see page 39) was born at Lafayette, Iowa, May 26, 1862; died in Tomb, Mississippi, August 15, 1924; married at Waterloo, Iowa on June 29, 1894

Ermina Maria Davis, who was born at Waterloo, Iowa, December 12, 1866; and died in McComb, Mississippi on May 18, 1944, the daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Mandana (Headley) Davis, Sr. Both are buried in the Hollywood Cemetery in McComb, Mississippi.

1. Olive Ermina Ellsworth[9] born in McComb, Mississippi, January 30, 1898; a graduate of Sophie Newcomb College (1920), New Orleans, Louisiana; married in McComb, Mississippi on December 25, 1923 to George Campbell Proudfit, born Winchester, Scott Co., Illinois, August 31, 1896. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, teacher of piano and voice; residing (1956) in Pikeville, Kentucky. Children: Erminie Sue (born Jacksonville, Illinois, August 28, 1928); and Campbell Ellsworth (born Mansfield, Louisiana, April 3, 1931).

2. Edith May Ellsworth[9] born in McComb, Mississippi, August 17, 1900; a graduate of Sophie Newcomb College (1922), New Orleans, Louisiana; married in McComb, Mississippi, October 16, 1924 to William Benjamin Abbott III of Natchez, Mississippi. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church; resides (1956) 1301 Ridgewood, Tampa, Florida. Presently with husband, Lt.Col. W.B. Abbott, Hdq. 4th Allied TAC. AS APO 183, New York, N.Y. (Trier, Germany). Children: Martha Ermina (born McComb, Mississippi, December 24, 1925); William Benjamin IV (born December 27, 1930); Jeremiah Ellsworth (born July 30, 1932).

3. Paul Harrell Ellsworth[9] born in McComb, Mississippi, March 22, 1903, a graduate of Mississippi A & M College (now Mississippi State) 1924; married in Hammond, Louisiana July 23, 1925 to Eva Thelma Yates of Mount Olive, Mississippi. Methodists. He has Family Bible of Jeremiah Dolbier Ellsworth, Sr. Mason. Appraiser. Res. (1956) 724 Dabney Street, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

   a. Robbie Louise Ellsworth[10] born in McComb, Mississippi, February 1, 1927; married Panama City, Florida, February 11, 1956 David E. Edge. He is employed at Tindall, A.F.B., Panama City, Florida.

   b. Thelma Jean Ellsworth[10] born in Lake Charles, March 26, 1928; married on May 30, 1951 James Basil Ramsey. Have daughter: Brenda Gail (born February 15, 1955). Res. Oaklawn Apt. #2, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

4. Morgan Ellsworth[9] (legally adopted on January 24, 1921) born in New Orleans, Louisiana, December 7, 1912; graduated University of Mississippi in 1935; married (1st) July 3, 1938 to Margaret Elizabeth Rutledge of McComb, Mississippi. Divorced in 1940. Married (2nd) in Manhattan, New York, September 19, 1941 to Agnes Margherita Tee of Lansford, Pa. Business: General Insurance and Real Estate; member of Episcopal Church; Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, Rotary International, American Legion, V.F.W., Fernwood Country Club, Navy Reserve Officer World War II; Colonel, Governor's Staff, State of Mississippi; Director, Mississippi Assn. of Insurance Agents; Director, Southwest Mississippi Assn. of Real Estate Boards. Res. (1956) 218 N. Broadway, McComb, Mississippi.

   a. Anne Rutledge Ellsworth[10] born in McComb, Mississippi on July 10, 1940.

   b. Patricia Ann Ellsworth[10] born in New York, N.Y., April 28, 1942.

   c. Mandana Ellsworth[10] born in McComb, Mississippi, March 5, 1944.

   d. Morgan Ellsworth, Jr.[10] born in McComb, Mississippi, September 16, 1948.

   e. Rial Anson Ellsworth[10] born in McComb, Mississippi, October 5, 1956.

[illegible] Maria Ferris, who was born at Waterloo, Iowa, December 12, 1886; and died in McCook, Nebraska, on May 12, 1944, the daughter of James and Elizabeth Ferris (Woodley) Ferris, Sr. Both are buried in the Hollywood Cemetery in McCook, Nebraska.

Oliver Morris Gilmore[3] born in McCook, Nebraska, January 20, 1914; a graduate of Doane Hancock College (1935), the Colorado Institute of Technology in McCook, Nebraska on December 27, 1939 to Dorothy Louise (Gardner) Gilmore, born Winchester, Scott Co., Illinois, August 22, 1918. She is a member of the Episcopal Church; teacher of piano and voice; resident (1939) in Rockville, Maryland. Children: Dorothy Ann Gilmore [illegible] 20, 1940; and Deborah Elizabeth Gilmore (both Hancock), Lexington, April 7, 1943.

Faith Ann Gilmore[3] born in McCook, Nebraska, August 13, 1920; a graduate of Doane Hancock College (1942), the Colorado Institute of Technology in McCook, married in McCook, Nebraska, June 24, 1942 to William Lawrence Miller III of McCook, Nebraska. She is a member of the Episcopal Church; resides (1944) McCook, Nebraska. Children: [illegible] (1944), [illegible] (1944), [illegible] (1945), [illegible] (1946), [illegible] (1947), [illegible] (1948), [illegible] (1949), [illegible] (1950), [illegible] (1951), [illegible] (1952), [illegible] (1953), [illegible] (1954), [illegible] (1955), [illegible] (1956), [illegible] (1957), [illegible] (1958), [illegible] (1959), [illegible] (1960), [illegible] (1961), [illegible] (1962), [illegible] (1963), [illegible]

BENJAMIN ELLSWORTH[7] of Utica, Minnesota

(son of William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 25) was born in Salem, Franklin Co., Maine, July 8, 1826; married (1st) in Wisconsin to Vesta Dodge, who died in Waupun, Wisconsin; buried in Salem, Maine. He married (2nd) in Rochester, Minnesota on November 27, 1865 to Emma Georgiana Campbell, who was born in Farmington, Maine, September 16, 1846 and died in Utica, Minnesota, July 4, 1928, the daughter of Samuel and Emily (Butterfield) Campbell. He removed to Winona County, Minnesota in 1863 and died in Utica on April 20, 1890. Res. Utica, Winona Co., Minnesota. There were no children by his first wife. At time of U.S. Census in 1850: Benjamin, Amos Dolbier and Mary Jane Ellsworth were living in Kingfield, Maine. "Benjamin Ellsworth went West to California in 1851 with his brother Amos Dolbier Ellsworth".

*1. Frank William Ellsworth[8] born December 28, 1868 -- see below.

2. Vesta Emily Ellsworth[8] born Utica, Minnesota, September 14, 1872; died in Seattle, Washington, August 30, 1932; married in Utica, Minnesota on September 16, 1896 Charles Wilson, farmer, who was born September 21, 1868 and died in Seattle, Washington on June 21, 1941, the son of David and Marie (Cheatham) Wilson. No children.

3. Ethie May Ellsworth[8] born Utica, Minnesota, October 9, 1874; married Utica, Minnesota, March 26, 1896 to Delbert Earsley, who was born in Utica, Minnesota, March 22, 1869 and died in Seattle, Washington, July 30, 1926, the son of Cyrus Henry and Rhoda (Raymond) Earsley. He was a dealer; grain and machinery buyer. They have lived in Utica, Minnesota; Minneapolis, Minnesota and Seattle, Washington. She resides: 322 No. 73rd Street, Seattle 3, Washington. Children: Etta May (born November 27, 1898); and Harold Eugene (born March 26, 1908.)

*4. Osmond "B." Ellsworth[8] born December 8, 1877 -- see page 35.

5. Milo Samuel Ellsworth[8] born in Utica, Minnesota, January 22, 1884; married in Seattle, Washington on December 12, 1908 to Etta Simon, who was born in Orting, Washington, November 21, 1888, the daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Lewis) Simon. Laundryman, now retired. Res. 927 No. 79th St., Seattle, Washington.

   a. Lucille Viola Ellsworth[9] born Seattle, Washington, October 11, 1909; married in Seattle, Washington, August 4, 1943 to Fred Battenburg, mechanic, born in Denver, Colorado. Res. 8202 Linden Ave., Seattle, Washington.

   b. Virginia Emma Ellsworth[9] born Seattle, Washington, October 21, 1916; married in Seattle, Washington, October 11, 1942 to Louis Alfred Secord. Child: Louis Alfred Jr. Res. Wenatchee, Washington.

FRANK WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[8] of Utica, Minnesota

(son of Benjamin[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Utica, Minnesota, December 28, 1868; died in Utica, Minnesota, August 29, 1942; married in Winona, Minnesota, September 21, 1896 to Mabel Eliza Jenkins, who was born in Fremont, Minnesota, December 15, 1878 and died in Utica, Minnesota, August 19, 1945, the daughter of George Oliver and Dana Geraldine (Wimple) Jenkins. Farmer. Res. R.R.#1, Utica, Minnesota.

SCHUYLER ELLSWORTH[7] of Ulen, Minnesota

[6] of William[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Jeremiah[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page [illegible] was born in Salem, Franklin Co., Maine, July 3, 1844; married (1st) in Wa[illegible]ga to Lucia Dodge, who died in Saginaw, Michigan; married (2nd) in Salem, Maine, [illegible] Martha (Jay) in Tonkawa, Minnesota on November 17, 1882 to Jane Douglas [illegible] Ellis, who was born in Kewaunee, Wis., November 15, 1854 and died in [illegible]ce, Minnesota, July 4, 1916; the daughter of Thomas and Jane (Martin) [illegible]pell. He removed to Wilkin County, Minnesota in 1881 and died in Ulen on [illegible]il 20, 1890. Per. Data, Frank G., Minneapolis. There were no children by [illegible] first wife. At time of U.S. Census in 1900 Schuyler was a farmer and [illegible]y Jane Ellsworth were living in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. [illegible] to California in 1921 with his brother Jesse Dodge Ellsworth.

[8] Frank William Ellsworth born December 28, 1888 -- see below.

[8] Vesta Emily Ellsworth born Ulen, Minnesota, September 14, 1892; died in Seattle, Washington, August 30, 1918; married in Ulen, Minnesota on September [illegible]ber 16, 1916 Charles Wilson, Kansas, who was born September 20, 1888 and died in Seattle, Washington on June 21, 1918. Her son is David Jay Jarvis (Charlotte Wilson). No children.

[8] Hubie May Ellsworth born Ulen, Minnesota, October 5, 1894; married Ulen, Minnesota, March [illegible], 1896 to Lubbert Dewalt, who was born in Ulen, Minnesota, March 29, 1896 and died in Seattle, Washington, July 3, 1966; the son of Cornelius Henry and Minnie (Bergsma) Dewalt. He was a dairy farmer; Hubie was a dairy dairy buyer. They have lived in Ulen, Minnesota; Minneapolis, Minnesota and Seattle, Washington. Her residence 1972 is: Third Street, Lynden, Washington. Children: Lois May (born December 27, 1917); and Marion Bergsma (born March 16, 1924).

[8] Osmond "J." Ellsworth born December 8, 1897 -- see page 26.

[8] Hilda Esther Ellsworth born in Ulen, Minnesota, January 22, 1900; married in Seattle, Washington on December 14, 1926 to Julio Olsen, who was born in Wa[illegible]ing, Washington, November 22, 1904; son Lawrence of Anacortes and Laura (Linda) Olsen. Lawrence: one married. Res. 4027 No. 72nd St., Seattle, Washington.

a. Wendell Dale Ellsworth born Seattle, Washington, October 13, 1929; married in Seattle, Washington, August 4, 1952 to Carol Bartlebaugh, [illegible]ie, born in Denver, Colorado. Res. Mount Lindon Ave., Seattle, Washington.

b. Virginia Jane Ellsworth born Seattle, Washington, October 22, 1931; married in Seattle, Washington, October 13, 1952 to James Allen Bergh, Junior, born James Allen Sr. Res. Lynnwood, Washington.

FRANK WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[8] of Ulen, Minnesota

[7] of Benjamin[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] [illegible] above) was born in Ulen, Minnesota, December 28, 1888; died in Ulen, Minnesota, August 29, 1918; married in Minnesota, November 21, 1909 to [illegible] Ellen Jordans, who was born in Minnesota, December 17, 1872 and [illegible] in Ulen, Minnesota, August 29, 1918; the daughter of George Oliver and [illegible] Hendrickson (Hanson) Jordans. Farmer. Res. R.R.#1, Ulen, Minnesota.

1. Myrth Ethel Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, March 30, 1897. Resides, unmarried (1956) in Utica, Minnesota.

*2. Ness Cyril Ellsworth[9] born November 19, 1898 -- see below.

3. Noel Frank Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, April 24, 1901. Resides, unmarried (1956) in Utica, Minnesota.

4. Joyce Mabel Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, April 21, 1904; married in Lewiston Catholic Church, September 4, 1922 to Leo Theodore Kammerer of Ellendale, Minnesota. Has a family.

5. Dolla Eliza Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, April 10, 1906; died in Utica, Minnesota, December 23, 1918.

6. Ruth Vesta Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, April 9, 1908; married in Brookings, S.D., August 12, 1931 to Dell Glover of Utica, Minnesota. Has family.

7. Laura Leeneta Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, August 16, 1910; died in Utica, Minnesota, August 25, 1910.

8. Zelda Aleta Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, April 3, 1913; died December 10, 1937; buried at Platteville, Wisconsin; married in Winona, Minnesota in November 1932 to Clifford Macnamer. Had family.

9. Alonzo Cedric Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, May 1, 1915. Resides, unmarried (1956) in Utica, Minnesota.

10. Lilia Olive Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, July 24, 1917; married in Lewiston Catholic Church on November 30, 1940 to Joe Stiver of Germantown, Wisconsin. Has a family.

11. Virgil Vee Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, December 2, 1919; married in Central Methodist Church, Winona, Minnesota on November 17, 1942 to Margaret Isabelle Nisbit, who was born in Dickinson, N.D., March 1, 1917, the daughter of William D. and Alice Mae Nisbit. Res. (1956) Utica, Minnesota.

    a. Larry Virgil Ellsworth[10] born Rochester, Minnesota, October 3, 1949.

    b. Marlan Clair Ellsworth[10] born Rochester, Minnesota, July 9, 1952.

NESS CYRIL ELLSWORTH[9] of Decatur, Illinois

(son of Frank William[8], Benjamin[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Utica, Minnesota, November 19, 1898; married in Springfield, Illinois on March 3, 1919 to Catherine Altgen, who was born in Springfield, Illinois on November 12, 1900, the daughter of Henry and Mary (Grady) Altgen. He is (1956) locomotive engineer for Wabash Railroad, first starting with company as fireman at Springfield, Illinois on October 9, 1920 to June 1930, when terminal was moved to Decatur, Illinois. From that date to October 1939, he did carpenter work or other odd jobs of all kinds in southern Minnesota, when he returned to the Wabash Railroad, and has been with them ever since. Res. (1956) 1104 E. Main Street, Decatur, Illinois,

1. Robert Cyril Ellsworth[10] born in Springfield, Illinois, October 18, 1920;

Gerald Lloyd Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, March 30, 1877. Bachelor, unmarried (1930) in Utica, Minnesota.

Mary Cecil Ellsworth[9] born November 19, 1878 -- see below.

Noel Frank Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, April 24, 1881. Bachelor, unmarried (1930) in Utica, Minnesota.

Joyce Ethel Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, April 21, 1884; married in Lewiston Catholic Church, December 4, 1920 to Lee Theodore Freeman of Altondale, Minnesota. Has a family.

Della Mina Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, April 10, 1886; died in Utica, Minnesota, November 29, 1916.

Lulu Vera Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, April 9, 1888; married in Brookings, S.D., August 18, 1921 to Neil Glover of Utica, Minnesota. Has family.

Laura Leonia Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, August 16, 1890; died in Utica, Minnesota, August 25, 1906.

Jesse Arlie Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, April 3, 1893; died December 10, 1917; buried at Plainsville, Minnesota; married in Winona, Minnesota in November 1916 to Gilliron Kuckuck. Had family.

Alonzo Leslie Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, July 1, 1895. Bachelor, unmarried (1930) in Utica, Minnesota.

Lilla Olive Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, July 31, 1897; married in Lewiston Catholic Church on November 2, 1920 to Jan Glover of Hammond, Minnesota. Has a family.

Vivian Ray Ellsworth[9] born Utica, Minnesota, December 1, 1899; married in Central Methodist Church, Winona, Minnesota on November 17, 1942 to Bernetta Isabella Kuckuck, who was born in Gladstone, Mich., March 1, 1917, the daughter of William E. and Alice Mae Miceli. Has (1948) Utica, Minnesota.

a. Larry Vivian Ellsworth[10] born Rochester, Minnesota, October 3, 1949.

b. Marian Claire Ellsworth[10] born Rochester, Minnesota, July 4, 1952.

Mary Cecil Ellsworth[9] of Decatur, Illinois

m. at Fort Wilkins[9], Michigan[9], William[9], Reynolds[9], Joseph[9], Reynolds[9], Gerald[9], Jerrold[9] -- see above) was born in Utica, Minnesota, November 27, 1878; married in Springfield, Illinois on March 3, 1898 to Calvering Alleyne. She was born in Springfield, Illinois on November 12, 1881, the daughter of Henry Lad y (Cady) Alleyne. He is (1954) homestyle mechanic for Milkman Dairy. First living with company as Fireman at Springfield, Illinois on October 9, 1900 to 1920, when transferred was moved to Decatur, Illinois. From that date to October 1929, he did carpenter work or other odd jobs of all kinds for Decatur Minnesota, until he returned to the Milkman Dairy, and has been with them ever since. (1954) 1101 E. Main Street, Decatur, Illinois.

Robert Cecil Ellsworth[10] born in Springfield, Illinois, October 18, 1900;

married in Faribault, Minnesota, June 18, 1947 Geraldine Bice. He served from August 1942 to December 1945 in U.S. Army in Europe. Res. (1956) 1605 West Division Street, Faribault, Minnesota.

a. Eunice Jayne Ellsworth[11] born January 5, 1950.

b. Robert Caryle Ellsworth[11] born December 25, 1952.

1147175

2. Arthur LeRoy Ellsworth[10] born in Springfield, Illinois, July 22, 1927; married (1st) in August 1945 to Doris Ellen Watts. Divorced in May 1949. He married (2nd) December 5, 1951 Dortch West. During World War II, he was with U.S. Navy on L.S.Ts on the Atlantic. Res. (1956) 320 E. Waupanise Street, Dwight, Illinois.

a. Sandra Kay Ellsworth[11] born August 26, 1947.

(by second wife)

b. Mary Catherine Ellsworth[11] born August 6, 1953.

c. Annette Ellsworth[11] born July 12, 1956.

OSMOND B. ELLSWORTH[8] of Utica, Minnesota

(son of Benjamin[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 33) was born in Utica, Minnesota, December 8, 1877; married in Winona, Minnesota, September 4, 1901 to Edna Hammond, who was born in Utica, Minnesota, September 29, 1879, the daughter of James William and Mary (Cathern) Hammond. Farmer. Res. Utica, Minnesota.

1. Cecil Merrill Ellsworth[9] born February 4, 1907; married October 29, 1930 to Frances Elizabeth Brun. Res. Utica, Minnesota.

a. Mary Jane Ellsworth[10] born Utica, Minnesota, September 4, 1931.

b. Benjamin Ellsworth[10] born Utica, Minnesota, March 3, 1938.

c. James Thomas Ellsworth[10] born Utica, Minnesota, September 19, 1947.

WILLIAM HENRY ELLSWORTH[7] of Salem, Maine

(son of William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 25) called "Whistling Bill" was born February 9, 1828; died in Salem, Maine, February 8, 1863, aged 35 years; married (1st) April 18, 1852 to Eunice Blanchard, who was born on March 9, 1831 and died April 19, 1856, the daughter of Noah and Polly (Knapp) Blanchard. No children. He married (2nd) in Phillips, Maine, February 9, 1858 to Susan F. Clark of Avon, Maine, who was born November 25, 1838 and died June 11, 1877. Following William Henry Ellsworth's death, his widow married his cousin, Cyrus Joseph Ellsworth[7] -- see page 40.

1. Eunice Alma Ellsworth[8] born February 4, 1859; died in Utica, Minnesota, September 13, 1880; unmarried.

2. Mary Emma Ellsworth[8] born November 29, 1861; died Fruitland Park, Florida, March 10, 1936; unmarried. Buried in Episcopal Church yard in Fruitland Park, Florida.

married in Carlsbad, [illegible], June 12, 1917 [illegible]. He served three years 23d Ky. Cavalry (Pat's) in W.W. Army in France. Res. (1940) 3607 West Lyndale Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

a. Burton Aaron Ellsworth[11] born January 5, 1920.

a. Robert Jackie Ellsworth[11] born December 25, 1921.

Arthur Lafay Ellsworth[10] born in Springfield, Illinois, July 26, 1893; married (1st) in August 1915 to Doris Allen Brown. Divorced 11 May 1921. He married (2nd) December 11 1922 Peggy Park. During World War II, he was with U.S. Navy in Lorain on the Great Lakes. Res. (1940) 3607 W. Lyndale, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

a. Pauline Ann Ellsworth[11] born August 28, 1917.

(By second wife)

b. Mary Catherine Ellsworth[11] born August 6, [illegible].

b. Arthur Lawrence[11] born May 12, 1924.

[illegible] H. Ellsworth[9] of Wilson, Minnesota

[illegible] of Fredonia[7], [illegible], Jean[8], Jerome[8], Arnold[8], Gerald[8], Leonard[8] [illegible] born [illegible] in Dixon, Minnesota, December 6, 1877; married in Wilson, Minnesota, [illegible] 4, 1901 to Ella Hammond, who was born in Wilson, Minnesota, September 23, 1877, the daughter of James Allison and Mary (Gaskins) Hammond. Res. Wilson, Minnesota.

Carl Hammond Ellsworth[9] born February 6, 1907; married Catherine [illegible], 1930 to Marion Elizabeth Lane. Res. Wilson, Minnesota.

a. Mary Jane Ellsworth[10] born Wilson, Minnesota, September 8, 1931.

b. Paulette Ellsworth[10] born Wilson, Minnesota, March 1, 1934.

a. James Thomas Ellsworth[10] born Wilson, Minnesota, October 14, 1937.

William Henry Ellsworth[9] of Dalton, Ohio

[illegible] of children[8], [illegible][8], [illegible][8], [illegible][8], [illegible][8], [illegible][8] -- [illegible] (b) called "Wonderful Willie" was born February 7, 1880 near Dalton, Ohio, [illegible] January 8, 1903, age 23 years; married (1st) April 12, 1903 to Emma Elizabeth [illegible] who was born in Wooster, [illegible] 1882 and died April 19, 1904, the daughter of [illegible] and Mary (Harper) Hammond. No [illegible]. He married (2nd) by [illegible] February [illegible], 1906 to [illegible] Chase, of Avon, Ohio, who was born December [illegible] and died June 11, 1907. [illegible] William Henry Ellsworth's second wife married [illegible] Lyman Adelbert Ellsworth[9] -- see page 20.

Charles John Ellsworth[9] born February 4, 1887; died in Dalton, Minnesota, September 13, [illegible] unmarried.

Mary Ann Ellsworth[9] born December 20, 1889; died Fernandina Beach, Florida, June 4, 1929; unmarried. Buried in Greenwood Church yard in Fernandina Beach, Florida.

AMOS DOLBIER ELLSWORTH[7] of Winona, Minnesota

(son of William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 25) was born in Salem, Maine, January 15, 1830; died May 20, 1890; buried in Winona, Minnesota. He married (1st) Elizabeth C. Smith, who died May 7, 1881. He married (2nd) Nellie Harris. In 1851, he went with his brother Benjamin to California; in 1856, settled in Waupon, Wisconsin; then removed to Winona Co., Minnesota. He was a miller in Minnesota City, Minnesota; address: corner 4th and Washington streets.

a. George Ellsworth[8] died 21 months of age.

b. Amos Dolbier Ellsworth, Jr.[8] born in Winona, Minnesota, September 11, 1875; died in Long Beach, California on May 20, 1946. He attended the University of Minnesota (1895-96), and graduated from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1900. He served as a mining company physician in Mexico and South America for a number of years. Upon returning to the United States, he passed the State Board examinations in Texas. He later took the State Board examinations in California and passed high in the list. He was a man of many interests, keenly alive to world affairs, always studying to keep abreast of changing medicine. He was interested in writing and had various articles published. On September 15, 1915 in Sacramento, California, he married Lucy Katherine Woods, who was born in Winona, Minnesota, December 27, 1878, the daughter of Loren Ide and Abbie Elizabeth (Gould) Woods. For thirteen years, Dr. Ellsworth practised in Fresno, California, where he was a member of the municipal board of health, a secretary of the Fresno County Medical Association and was in charge of the contagious diseases and tuberculosis section of Fresno General Hospital. In 1940 he moved to Long Beach, California, where he was a member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and served on the Outside Medical Relief staff of the County Hospital. Upon the outbreak of World War II, he was attached as a physician to selective service in Los Angeles and worked on the staff of the medical plan for the Douglas Aircraft Corporation for one year. He then decided to go back into regular practise, had a new modern office built in a busy section of Long Beach, and spent his energies working as hard as he had done during World War I. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Long Beach. Home: 1020 Olive Avenue, Long Beach 13, California.

1. Jean Katherine Ellsworth[9] born Ione, California, October 9, 1916; married in Long Beach, California, February 8, 1943 to Sylvester Arthur Garvey, who was born in Missouri in 1908, the son of Patrick F. and Minnie (Speidel) Garvey. Children: Patrick Ellsworth and Anne Katherine (Garvey).

2. Barbara Ruth Ellsworth[9] born Fresno, California, July 17, 1918; married in Spokane, Washington, May 29, 1946 to William A. Yake. Have son: William Ellsworth (Yake).

THOMAS ELLSWORTH[6] of Avon, Franklin Co., Maine

(son of Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 24) farmer, was born in Strong, Maine, on November 19, 1799; died in Avon, Franklin Co., Maine, November 26, 1863; married in Chesterville, Maine, October 24, 1826 to Meriam Maddocks (another spelling: Miriam Maddox), who was born in Chesterville, Maine, May 28, 1801 and died in Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minnesota on November 7, 1874, aged 73 years; buried in Red Wing, Minnesota, the daughter of Richard and Meriam Maddocks. (data sent by Mrs. Geneva K.Walton, Rt. #1, Mt. Vernon, Maine;

ABEL GIDEON ELLSWORTH[7] of Winona, Minnesota

(son of William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 29) was born in Salem, Maine, January 31, 1820; died May 22, 1896, buried in Winona, Minnesota. He married (1st) Elizabeth C. Smith, who died May 9, 1871. He married (2nd) Emilie [illegible]. In 1849, he went with his brother Ezekiel to California; in 1856, worked in [illegible], Wisconsin; then removed to Winona Co., Minnesota. He was a miller in Minnesota City, Minnesota; [illegible], and Washington streets.

Charles Ellsworth[8] (son of Abel Gideon[7])

Dr. Charles Ellsworth, Jr.[9] born in Winona, Minnesota, September 11, 1875; died in Long Beach, California, May 30, 1948. He attended the University of Minnesota (1893-96), and graduated from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1900. He served as a mining company physician in Mexico and South America for a number of years, then practicing in the United States. He passed the State Board examinations in Texas. He later took the State Board examinations in California and ranked high in the list. He was a man of many interests, keenly alive to world affairs, always striving to keep abreast of changing medicine. He was interested in writing and had various articles published. On September 13, 1914 in Sacramento, California, he married Mary Katherine [illegible], who was born in Winona, Minnesota, December 27, 1879, the daughter of James [illegible] and [illegible]. For fourteen years, Dr. Ellsworth practiced in Fresno, California, where he was a member of the municipal board of health, a secretary of the Fresno County Medical Association and was in charge of the contagious diseases and tuberculosis section of Fresno General Hospital. In 1930 he moved to Long Beach, California, where he was a member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and served on the Outpatient Medical Relief staff of two county hospitals. Upon the outbreak of World War II, he was appointed as a physician to Selective Service in Los Angeles and served on the staff of the medical plan for the Douglas Aircraft Corporation for one year. He then decided to go back into regular practice, had a new modern office built in a busy section of Long Beach, and spent his remaining working [illegible] World War II. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Long Beach. Home: 2640 Olive Avenue, Long Beach 11, California.

1. Jean Katherine Ellsworth[9] born Long Beach, California, October 9, 1916; married in Long Beach, California, February [illegible], 1942 to Sylvester Irwin Carney, who was born in Missouri in [illegible], the son of Patrick [illegible] and Nannie (Upshaw) Carney. Children: Patrick Ellsworth and Jean Katherine (Carney).

2. Barbara Ann Ellsworth[9] born Fresno, California, July 17, 1919; married in Spokane, Washington, May 29, [illegible] to William A. [illegible]. Home [illegible] William [illegible].

THOMAS ELLSWORTH[5] of Avon, Franklin Co., Maine

(son of Jeremiah[4], Joseph[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 29) Thomas was born in [illegible], Maine, on December 16, 1799; died in Avon, Franklin Co., Maine, November 24, 1866; married in Chesterville, Maine, October 2[illegible], 1826 to Lydia Maddocks (another spelling: [illegible] Maddox), who was born in Chesterville, Maine, May 16, 1803 and died in Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minnesota on November 7, 1884, aged 83 years; buried in Red Wing, Minnesota, the daughter of Edward and [illegible] Maddocks. (Data sent by Mrs. Geneva E. Walton, R.D. #1, [illegible] Vernon, Maine;

who is clerk in Chesterville, Maine).

*1. Richard Maddocks Ellsworth[7] born October 24, 1828 -- see below.

2. Sarah A. Ellsworth[7] born April 14, 1830; died in 1910; married Obadiah W. Russell. lived in Phillips, Maine. Had daughter: Ella (Russell).

3. Jeremiah H. Ellsworth[7] born November 12, 1832; died October 7, 1864, aged 32 years; married Margaret .....

4. Meriam R. Ellsworth[7] born August 19, 1834.

5. Roxana Ellsworth[7] born October 19, 1836.

6. Marietta Ellsworth[7] born November 21, 1838.

7. Violette Ellsworth[7] born October 10, 1841 (another record: October 9, 1842); died July 15, 1934; married her first cousin, Hartson Ellsworth Perkins, who was born April 12, 1835 and died July 22, 1897, the son of Timothy Foster Perkins, who married Thirza Ellsworth (see page 24). Lived near Red Wing, Minnesota. Children: Marshall T., Alfred H. Berton, Frank, Elmer, Mabel and Ada (Perkins).

8. Amanda Smith Ellsworth[7] born September 6, 1843 or 1844; died October 12, 1882; married March 22, 1864 Daniel Higgins Towle, who was born April 12, 1841, the son of Daniel and Electa (Higgins) Towle. (He married 2nd on January 1, 1884 Mary Ann Crandall). Children: Emma Electa, Lena Miriam, Gertrude May, Merton David (Towle). Ref. "Descendants of Jonathan Towle, 1747-1822" by Alvin F. Towle, page 170. 1903.

RICHARD MADDOCKS ELLSWORTH[7] of Phillips, Maine

(son of Thomas[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Maine on October 24, 1828; died January 1902, aged 64 years; married March 7, 1850 to Julia Ann Libby, who was born January 16, 1830, the daughter of Deacon Ivory and Mary (Butler) Libby. Farmer. Res. Phillips, Maine.

-- see "Genealogy of the Cutts Family" by Cecil Hampden Cutts, Howard; 1892; page 395.
-- see "Thomas Butler and his Descendants" by George H. Butler, M.D., 1886; page 134.
-- see "The Libby Family in America" by Charles T. Libbey, 1882; page 256.

1. Laura Emma Ellsworth[8] born November 15, 1852; died in 1910; married March 30, 1872 to Charles Albert Howard, who was born in 1851 and died in 1919, the son of Daniel W. and Patience W. (Whitney) Howard. Had Blanche May (Howard) who is D.A.R. #128949.

2. Fred A. Ellsworth[8] born September 6, 1855; married March 4, 1881 Carrie E. Jacobs. Res. Phillips, Maine.

   a. Lee Earle Ellsworth[9] born July 4, 1883; graduated from Phillips High School in Class of 1902.

   b. Ernest Ellsworth[9] born July 3, 1884; died young.

3. Julia Etta Ellsworth[8] born February 5, 1863.

to be clerk in Greenville, Maine).

. Richard Maddocks Allenwood[7] born October 26, 1852 — see below.

. Sarah A. Allenwood[7] born April 14, 1850, died in 1870; married Charles W. Harrell. Lived in Philadelphia, Penna. And Hopkinton Mass (Unmarried).

. Jeremiah M. Allenwood[7] born November 26, 1854, died October 7, 1884, aged 29 years; married Mirenda [illegible].

. Martha E. Allenwood[7] born August 24, 1856.

. Susan Allenwood[7] born October 14, 1858.

. Marietta Allenwood[7] born November 27, 1860.

. Violetta Allenwood[7] born October 10, 1862 (another record October 9, 1863) died July 19, 1881; married Jay Hill Wheeler, Thomas Allenwood Lowden, who was born April 14, 1859 and died July 14, 1897, son of Hiram Lowden Thomas, who married Julia Ann Allenwood (see page 34). Lived near Ben Hur, Minnesota. Children: Kenneth T., Alfred H., Evelyn, Lorne, Myrtle, Hazel and Ada (Perkins).

. Lucinda Smith Allenwood[7] born September 6, 1863 or 1864, died November 10, 1886; married Aaron M. Hall. Lived in Greenville Junction. No issue. Aaron was born April 16, 1861, the son of Daniel and Alecia (Kingsley) Hall. (He married, for an second wife, Mary Ann Greenhill). Children: Rena Alecia, Vera Flavia, Gertrude May, Norton Orville (Hall) Jell, Superintendent of Aroostook Tribe, 1917-1922 by Alvin F. Hall, born 1903.

RICHARD MADDOCKS ALLENWOOD[7] of Frankfort, Maine.

m. (1) Thomas[6], Coleman[5], Jos.[4], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], Jonathan[1] — see record was born in Maine on October 26, 1852; died January 1902, aged 49 years; married March 7, 1870 to Julia Ann Kirby, who was born January 16, 1850, the daughter of Thomas Kirby and Mary (Wheeler) Kirby. Farmer. Res. Frankfort, Maine.

see "Genealogy of the Kirby Family" by Cecil Hopkinson Kirby, Boston, 1899, page 393.

see "Thomas Kirby and his Descendants" by George R. Kirby, Lynn, 1890, page 43.

see "The Kirby Family in America" by Charles T. Kirby, 1904, page 429.

Lewis Alden Allenwood[8] born November 12, 1870; died in 1910; married Grace [illegible], 1892 to Catherine Elbert Bennett. She was born in 1871 and died in 1919, the son of Daniel E. and Katherine A. (Kinney) Bennett. Had Dorothy Ann (Bennett) who is Grace Allenwood.

Fred A. Allenwood[8] born September 8, 1872; married Hannah M. Smith in 1893 Frances A. Jacobs. Res. Frankfort, Maine.

. Leo Austin Allenwood[8] born July 4, 1881; graduated from Philadelphia Musical College in Class of 1906.

. Bruce Allenwood[8] born July 3, 1884; died young.

Julia Ann Allenwood[8] born November 4, 1863.

HARTSON ELLSWORTH[6] of Farmington, Maine

(son of Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 24) was born in Strong, Maine, May 2, 1803; died in Farmington, Maine, June 23, 1868; married in Chesterville, Maine on February 24, 1828 to Kittie Billings, who was born in 1804. He married (2nd) in March 1854 Mrs. Harriet (Hoyt) Warthley, who was born in 1819.

1. Lucy A. Ellsworth[7] born in 1832; married John Dodge of Carmel, Maine, a cousin, son of Elias and Lucinda (Ellsworth) Dodge -- see page 24.

2. Leonard B. Ellsworth[7] born in 1834; died a young man.

3. Roxanna C. Ellsworth[7] born in 1845.

MOSES ELLSWORTH[5]

(son of Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 23) His name appears in the Strong, Maine, records from 1791 to 1807; married Lydia Merry (or Morrow or Marrow -- different spellings) in Edgecomb, Maine, December 18, 1791. "Came to Strong before 1791, for he was there when the first survey was made of the town. He received land at the low price given to residents at that time. He left Strong about 1807 - went to the coast some place." -- Source: Leland Peary of Strong, Maine.

WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[5] of Salem, Maine

(son of Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 23) called "Old Bill" was born in 1777; died April 1, 1849, aged 72 years; was married by David Dennis in Nobleborough, Maine on October 4, 1801 to Hannah Cotter, who was born in 1783 and died on April 10, 1849, aged 66 years. They lived in Strong, Freeman and Salem, Maine, but the names of their children were not recorded in any of these towns. They may have been recorded in Nobleborough, Maine, but those records have been destroyed by fire -- "None of the 1700s or 1800s records available." They evidently had a large family of children. From the evidence at hand, the following would seem to be a record of their children:

*1. Joseph Ellsworth[6] born June 16, 1802 -- see page 39.

2. Elizabeth Ellsworth[6] born in 1805; died February 22, 1849; married (published date) June 4, 1842 John C. French.

3. Anna Ellsworth[6] born in 1806; died May 17, 1874; married William M. Reed.

4. James Ellsworth[6] born in 1808; died March 31, 1853; aged 45 years.

5. Abigail C. Ellsworth[6] born in 1809; married May 1, 1828 Ephraim J. Green, who was born August 13, 1801, the son of Abiathar and Zilpah (Jones) Green of Farmington, Maine. Children: Abiathar, Augusta J. and William E. (Green).
-- Ref. "Winton Genealogy" (There is a section devoted to persons who have married descendants of Thomas Green #529 of Malden, Massachusetts).
-- Res. "Ancestors and Descendants of Robert Clements" by Percival Wood Clement; 1927; page 710.

6. Samuel Ellsworth[6] born in 1811; died in New Orleans, La., March 23, 1839.

[illegible] of Farmington, Maine

[illegible] of Jeremiah, Joseph, Jonathan, Jeremiah, Jeremiah -- see page [illegible]) was [illegible] in Canada, Maine, May 4, [illegible]; died in Farmington, Maine, June 21, 1862; married in Farmington, Maine on February 24, 1842 to [illegible], who was born in 1824. The marriage (and) in March 1854 [illegible] (Perry) [illegible], who [illegible] born in 1829.

[illegible] Elizabeth, born in 1855; married John Dodge of Orono, Maine, a [illegible], son of [illegible] and Lucinda (Millaxwell) Dodge -- see page [illegible].

[illegible] M. Ellsworth, born in 1858; died a young man.

[illegible] C. Ellsworth, born in 1862.

[illegible] Maine

[illegible] of Joseph, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah -- see page [illegible]) his name appears [illegible] the census, Maine, records from 1791 to 1820; [illegible] Lydia [illegible] (by [illegible] [illegible] -- different spelling) in Jefferson, Maine, December 18, 1791. [illegible] [illegible] before 1791, for [illegible] when the [illegible] survey was made of the [illegible]. He received land at the low price given to residents at that time. He [illegible] about 1807, moved to the [illegible] place. -- Source: Island Falls [illegible], Maine.

[illegible] of Salem, Maine

[illegible] of Joseph, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah -- see page [illegible]) called "Old [illegible]" was born in 1777; died [illegible], 1842; aged 75 years; was married by David [illegible] in Kennebunk, Maine on October [illegible], 1800 to [illegible], who was born [illegible] 1777) and died on April 10, 1842; aged 65 years. They lived in Alfred, [illegible] and Salem, Maine, but the names of their children were not recorded in any [illegible] there. They may have been recorded in Nobleboro, Maine, but no [illegible] have been discovered by [illegible] -- "Wills of the [illegible] Probate [illegible]." They evidently had a large family of children. From the [illegible] [illegible], the Jeremiahs would seem to be a record of their ancestors.

[illegible] Ellsworth, born June 16, 1802 -- see page [illegible]).

[illegible] Ellsworth, born in 1805; died February 22, 1842; married (multiplied [illegible]) [illegible] John D. French.

[illegible] Ellsworth, born in 1808; died May 17, 1874; married William H. Read.

[illegible] Ellsworth, born in 1811; died March 31, 1837; aged 25 years.

[illegible] C. Ellsworth, born in 1814; married May 1, 1838 [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] June 21, 1841, the son of Abiathar and [illegible] (Jones) [illegible] of [illegible], Maine. Children: Abiathar, Augusta L. and [illegible] E. (Green). -- [illegible] Ellsworth (Jones) is a certificate [illegible] to be one who have [illegible] descendants of Thomas Green ALSO of Malden, Massachusetts). -- See "Ancestors and Descendants of Robert Ellsworth" by Prescott Load Ellsworth, [illegible] (1[illegible]).

[illegible] Ellsworth, born in 1833; died in New Orleans, La., June 25, 1854.

7. John Ellsworth[6] born in 1812; died April 11, 1838; aged 26 years.

*8. Charles Davis Ellsworth[6] born in 1816 -- see page 42.

9. Malinda Ellsworth[6] married October 5, 1830 Jeremiah Burnham, Jr.

10. Thais Ellsworth[6] born in 1819; died April 27, 1849; married May 21, 1843 Andrew M. Oliver.

11. Mary P. Ellsworth[6] born in 1820; died January 20, 1891; married (published date) September 5, 1840 Edmund H. Oliver (brother of Andrew M. Oliver, above) and died November 11, 1883.

12. Hannah Ellsworth[6] born April 1822; died March 10, 1824; aged 1 year, 10 months

*13. Martha N. Ellsworth[6] born May 23, 1826; died June 16, 1865; married August 2, 1846 Jeremiah Dolbier Ellsworth, her cousin -- see page 26)

JOSEPH ELLSWORTH[6] of Salem, Franklin Co., Maine

(son of William[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 38) was born in Maine on June 16, 1802; died May 23, 1858, aged 55 years, 11 months, 7 days; married on November 21, 1827 to Louisa Dyer, who was born in 1807 and died on November 27, 1864, aged 57 years. Both are buried in Salem, Maine. According to 1850 U.S. Census, Joseph Ellsworth was farmer, with $2000 in real estate.

*1. Cyrus Joseph Ellsworth[7] born in Strong, Maine, January 21, 1829 -- see below.

2. Hannah C. Ellsworth[7] born in 1832; died February 16, 1857, aged 25 years; married Emerson Bradbury, who died June 27, 1900, aged 72 years, 6 months, 16 days; buried in the Freeman Cemetery at foot of Foster Hill in, or near, Salem, Maine. One child: Hannah (Bradbury). Emerson Bradbury was married (2nd) to Amanda S.Vose, who died May 16, 1910.

*3. Barzilla Dyer Ellsworth[7] born November 11, 1833 or 1834 -- see page 40.

4. Charles Forest Ellsworth[7] born in Maine in 1837; went to California and married Maude M. Pittys, who was born in Michigan in 1854. He probably died "prior to 1877" as Mrs. C. F. Ellsworth (widow) is listed in 1877-78 Oakland (California) City Directory as residing: 475 9th St., Oakland, California. She was proprietress of "Kohler-Chase House" in 1879-80; and proprietress of "Merritt House" in 1884-5; in 1896, she and her son moved to San Francisco, California and lived on Spruce Street, near Clay. (Information secured from city directories and 1880 U.S. Census record).

   a. Charles Harry Ellsworth[8] born in Chico, Butte Co., California, February 3, 1871; died at Goldfield, Nevada on April 25, 1922; married in San Francisco, California, December 24, 1915 to Bessie Rice of Reno, Nevada, who was born in Carson City, Nevada in 1884, the daughter of Harry Freeman and Delia (Duffy) Rice. She now resides: 551 N. Virginia St., Reno, Nevada and is employed at the County Court House.

CYRUS JOSEPH ELLSWORTH[7] of Salem, Maine

(son of Joseph[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) farmer, was born in Strong, Maine, January 21, 1829; died in Salem, Maine, August , 1892; aged 63 years, 6 months, 10 days; married (1st) in Farmington, Maine, on

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] born in 1872; died April 11, 1874; aged 2 years.

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] born in 1875 — see page 42.

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] married October 31, 1900 Jeremiah Burdick, q.v.

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] born in Gray; died April 27, 1882; married May 21, 1903 [illegible] H. Oliver.

[illegible] H. Ellsworth[6] born in 1880; died January 20, 1891; married (unlicensed [illegible]) September 5, 1906 Johnny E. Oliver (brother of Andrew H. Oliver, above) [illegible] died November 11, 1907.

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] born April 1 (?); died March 10, 1894; aged 1 year, 10 months.

[illegible] H. Ellsworth[6] born May 23, 1874; died June 16, 1897; married August [illegible], John Jerrold Nichols Ellsworth, her cousin — see page 34.

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] of Tolen, Franklin Co., Maine

[illegible] Hilliker, Joseph, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see page 181 one [illegible] in Maine on June 10, 1832; died May 23, 1894; aged 61 years, 11 months, 7 [illegible] married on November 24, 1854 to Louisa Byer, who was born in 1837 and died [illegible] November 27, 1904, aged 67 years; both are buried in Tolen, Maine. According [illegible] to U.S. Census, Joseph Ellsworth was farmer, with $4000 in real estate.

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] born in Bloom, Maine, January 24, 1849 — see below.

[illegible] H. Ellsworth[6] born in 1850; died February 14, 1857, aged 23 years; [illegible] married Harrison Blackbury who died June 24, 1900, aged 72 years, 8 months, [illegible] days; buried in the Brown Cemetery at foot of Foster Hill Rd., or near, [illegible], Maine. One child: Hannah (Blackbury). Harrison Blackbury was married [illegible] to Amanda S. Vose, who died May 14, 1910.

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] born November (?) 1873 or 1874 — see page 40.

[illegible] Hunter Ellsworth[6] born in Maine in 1877; went to California and married [illegible] Oliver, who was born in Michigan in 1880. He probably died prior to [illegible] as Mrs. O. M. Oliver (widow) is listed in 1927-28 Oakland (California) [illegible] Directory as residing 4231 Pat. St., Oakland, California. She was pro- [illegible] of Blanche-Clare Beauty Institute and proprietress of "Beauty [illegible]" in 1926. She and her son moved to San Francisco, California [illegible] lived on Clarke Street, near Lake. (Information received from city di- [illegible] and Info U.S.)

[illegible] Harry Ellsworth[6] born in Orange, Butte Co., California, February 2, [illegible]: died at Portland, Oregon on April 15 (?) 1906; married in San Francisco, California, December 24, 1901 to Minnie Rice of Reno, Nevada, who was born [illegible] Carson City, Nevada in 1883, the daughter of Henry Freeman and Celia (Smith) Rice. One son: [illegible] H. Virginia St., Reno, Nevada and is employed at the County Court House.

[illegible] Joseph Ellsworth[6] of Rockport, Maine

[illegible] Joseph[5], William[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see above) [illegible] was born in Bloom, Maine, January 24, 1849; died in Malden, Massachusetts [illegible] aged 63 years, 5 months, 11 days; married (1st) in Farmington, Maine, on

May 31, 1857 to Sarah ("Sally" and sometimes called "Priscilla) Davis, who was born in Avon, Maine on August 12, 1830 and died in Farmington, Maine, December 12, 1866, the daughter of James and Priscilla (Norton) Davis. He married (2nd) in Freeman, Maine, March 28, 1867 Mrs. Susan (Clark) Ellsworth, who was born in Avon, Maine, November 25, 1837 and died in Salem, Maine, June 11, 1877, the widow of William Henry Ellsworth -- see page 35. Children by his first wife:

1. LaForest Charles Ellsworth[8] born Freeman, Maine, August 7, 1858 or 1859; died November 4, 1936, aged 79 years; married (1st) Emma Harris. No children. She married (2nd) Eugene Peabody of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

2. Frederick Llewellyn Ellsworth[8] born Salem, Maine, February 7, 1860 or 1861; died October 31, 1940 in Salem, Maine. Never married.

3. Frank Elmer Ellsworth[8] born in Salem, Maine, November 29, 1862; died December 4, 1881, aged 19 years - was accidentally shot while hunting.

4. Louisa Priscilla Ellsworth[8] called "Lulie", born Freeman, Maine, August 3, 1864; died Farmington, Maine, February 5, 1936; married in New Portland, Maine, June 30, 1894 Robert Henry Cunningham, who was born in Salem, Maine, June 5, 1853; died in Farmington, Maine, November 25, 1930, the son of John and Myra (Taylor) Cunningham. Had daughter: Opal May (born Salem, Maine, July 25, 1900) who supplied this information, and who resides: 81 Main St., Farmington, Maine.

BARZILLA DYER ELLSWORTH[7] of Farmington, Maine

(son of Joseph[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 39) was born in Maine on November 11, 1833 or 1834; died February 17, 1883; married in Salem, Maine on March 1, 1865 to Hannah Butterfield Huse, who was born in Wilton, Maine on April 9, 1836 and died in Farmington, Maine on July 3, 1908, the daughter of Enoch and Nancy (Butterfield) Huse. Both are buried at West Farmington in old "Butterfield Cemetery". -- Ref. "The Descendants of Abel Huse, of Newbury" by Harry Pinckney Huse. 1935; pages 205-6.

1. Charles Huse Ellsworth[8] born February 1, 1866; died June 22, 1930; married in Farmington, or Temple, Maine, Mrs. Mary Crocker. No children.

*2. Herbert James Ellsworth[8] born January 14, 1868 -- see below.

*3. Arthur Dyer Ellsworth[8] born January 5, 1871 -- see page 41.

4. Ralph H. Ellsworth[8] born December 22, 1875; died November 6, 1936; married in June 1910 Ana Grace Francis of Chesterville, Maine. She died in Farmington, Maine, March 6, 1925.

   a. Carroll Albert Ellsworth[9] born June 4, 1911. Res. (1956) unmarried in Farmington, Maine.

   b. Francis Hugh Ellsworth[9] born March 19, 1914; married in Strong, Maine on November 10, 1945 Ruby Hillier. Res. R.F.D. #2, Farmington, Maine.

HERBERT JAMES ELLSWORTH[8] of Farmington, Maine

(son of Barzilla Dyer[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Maine, January 14, 1868; died in Farmington, Maine, January 19, 1941; married in North Chesterville, Maine, November 30, 1891

31, 1897 to Sarah (Kelley) who sometimes called Priscilla) Davis, who
born in [illegible], Maine on August 13, 1830 and died in Farmington, Maine,
ember 12, [illegible], the daughter of Jesse and Priscilla (Morrison) Davis. He
ried (2nd) Ida [illegible], Maine, March 30, 1907 Mrs. Susan (Clark) Ellsworth,
was born in [illegible], Maine, November 25, 1857 and died in Wilton, Maine, June
1917. She widow of William Wirt Ellsworth -- see page 32. Children by his
er wife:

Clarence Jay Ellsworth born Fremont, Maine, August 7, 1893 or 1895; died
November 6, 1917 (age 22 years) married (1st) Mae Lunder. No children.
The married (2nd) Bessie Lindsey of Farmington, Massachusetts.

Frederick Alexander Ellsworth born Salem, Maine, February 7, 1896 or 1897;
died October 31, 1920 in Salem, Maine. Never married.

Frank Perry Ellsworth born in Salem, Maine, November 24, 1904; died December
6, 1904, aged six years - was accidentally shot while hunting.

Louise Priscilla Ellsworth called "Pallie", born Fremont, Maine, August 3,
1901 died Farmington, Maine, February 3, 1926, married in New Portland,
Maine, June 3, 1918 Percy Henry Cunningham, who was born in Salem, Maine,
June 3, 1891; died in Farmington, Maine, December 25, 1920, the son of John
and Myra (Taylor) Cunningham. Has descendants living (from Salem, Maine,
July 23, 1930) who supplied this information, but who readers: 81 Main St.,
Farmington, Maine.

PRISCILLA DOW ELLSWORTH of Farmington, Maine

d or Joseph, William, Joseph, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah -- see page
was born in Maine on November 11, 1871 or 1872; died February 27, 1893;
ried in Salem, Franklin County, Maine, 1892 to Joseph Bartlett Hoyt, who was
n in Wilton, Maine on April 23, 1870 and died in Farmington, Maine on July
1904, the manager of Frank and Hoyt (Insurance) Shop. Both are buried
Hoyt Cemetery in old Waterville Cemetery. -- Ref. "The Descendants of
Hoyt, of Newbury by Mary Tilestone Hoyt, 1931; page 209-6.

Cornelia Dow Ellsworth born February 1, 1893; died June 20, 1920; married
in Farmington, or Temple, Maine, John Hoyt Cressey. No children.

Robert Jones Ellsworth born January 11, 1898 -- see below.

Arthur Tyler Ellsworth born January 3, 1904 -- see page 41.

Ralph H. Ellsworth born December 22, 1895; died November 6, 1924; married
in June 1920 Jessie Stevens of Chesterville, Maine. She died in Farm-
ington, Maine, March 6, 1923.

Carrie Alice Ellsworth born June 1, 1922. Has (1936) unmarried in
Farmington, Maine.

Cornelia Dow Ellsworth born March 19, 1924; married in Strong, Maine on
November 10, 1944 Ross Miller. Res. R.F.D. #2, Farmington, Maine.

ROBERT JONES ELLSWORTH of Farmington, Maine

n, of Franklin Co., Joseph, William, Joseph, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jere-
h -- see above) was born in Maine, January 11, 1896; died in Farmington,
ne, January 12, 1936; married in South Chesterville, Maine, November 3, 1921

to Melvina Trefethen, who was born June 12, 1871, the daughter of Joseph and Susan Burnham (Webster) Trefethen of Wilton, Maine. Res. Farmington, Maine.

1. Vivian Margaret Ellsworth[9] born in Farmington, Maine, December 6, 1892. Teacher, The Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, Connecticut.

2. Jane Ellsworth[9] born in Farmington, Maine, December 3, 1894; married in Denver, Colorado, July 1, 1929 to Allan Kuney Yost, who was born in Waterloo, New York, December 28, 1891 and died at Port Jefferson, New York, February 13, 1933. She resides in West Farmington, Maine. Have son: David Ellsworth (Yost) born at Port Jefferson, New York on February 20, 1932.

*3. William Clarence Ellsworth[9] born December 15, 1896 -- see below.

4. Fannie May Ellsworth[9] born in Farmington, Maine, November 10, 1901; died December 29, 1919.

WILLIAM CLARENCE ELLSWORTH[9] of Englewood, New Jersey

(son of Herbert James[8], Barzilla Dyer[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Farmington, Maine, December 15, 1896; married in Farmington, Maine, August 21, 1924 to Nell Mitchell Flint, who was born at Anson, Maine on August 17, 1897, the daughter of George and Elizabeth Ann (Mitchell) Flint. Res. (1956) 118 Otsego Place, Englewood, New Jersey.

1. Eleanor Flint Ellsworth[10] born Brooklyn, New York, July 2, 1925; married in Hyannis, Massachusetts, July 22, 1951 to Charles Walton Megathlin, Jr., who was born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 12, 1929, the son of Charles Walton and Marguerite (Baldwin) Megathlin. During World War II, he served in Finance Corps of U.S. Army, 1951-53, as Chief Cashier of 43rd Infantry Division in Germany; was Corporal when discharged. Eleanor has A.B. degree from Drew University of Madison, New Jersey. Res. (1956): 265 Bearse's Way, Hyannis, Massachusetts.

2. William James Ellsworth[10] born Brooklyn, New York, September 24, 1929; has B.S. degree from University of Maine. He was 1st Lt., Army Signal Corps, stationed in Washington, D.C. for 2 years 1952-54.

3. Robert Mitchell Ellsworth[10] born Englewood, N.J., January 18, 1932; has B.S. degree from Colorado A. & M., Fort Collins, Colorado. Awaiting military service (1956).

ARTHUR DYER ELLSWORTH[8] of Farmington, Maine

(son of Barzilla Dyer[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 40) was born in Maine, January 5, 1871; died in Farmington, Maine on October 27, 1932; married in Farmington, Maine on April 9, 1894 to Anna Athena Ludden, who was born in Hartford, Maine, August 26, 1870 and died in Farmington, Maine on August 12, 1937, the daughter of Ezekiel Treat and Rachel (Stover) Ludden. Res. Farmington, Maine.

1. Harry Arthur Ellsworth[9] born in Farmington, Maine, June 14, 1896; married in Turner, Maine on June 29, 1922 to Vina Annie Additon, who was born on August 14, 1899, the daughter of Elwin Everett and Mary Ada (Thomas) Additon of Leeds, Maine. Res. R.R. #2, Farmington, Maine.

   a. Earl Everett Ellsworth[10] born Farmington, Maine, March 7, 1924; died

[illegible] Trafton, who was born June 14, 1874, the daughter of Joseph and [illegible] Jordan (Hooper) Trafton of Milton, Maine. See Hurrington, Maine.

[illegible] Hurrington Allsworth, born in Farmington, Maine, December 6, 1922, [illegible], the [illegible] [illegible], Simsbury, Connecticut.

[illegible] Hurrington, born in Farmington, Maine, December 3, 1924, married in Dover, Colorado, July 1, 1949 to [illegible] Hunter Jones, who was born in Hatfield, New York, [illegible] 26, 1921 and died at Fort Jefferson, New York, February [illegible]. See residence on page Farmington, Maine. Have son: David Allsworth (Jones) born at Fort Jefferson, New York on February 20, 1950.

[illegible] Hurrington Allsworth, born November 15, 1920 -- see below.

Fernie May [illegible], born in Farmington, Maine, November 10, 1921; died December 10, [illegible].

[illegible] Hurrington Allsworth[2] of Englewood, New Jersey

[illegible] Hurrington[3], Harriette Lynn[3], Joseph[3], William[3], Joseph[3], Jeremiah[3], [illegible][3], Jeremiah[4] -- see above) was born in Farmington, Maine, December 13, [illegible]; married in Farmington, Maine, August 21, 1924 to Ruth Mitchell Flint, who was born at Amherst, Massachusetts, August 17, 1927, the daughter of George and Elsie [illegible] (Mitchell) Flint. See (1950) 115 Oregon Place, Englewood, New Jersey.

[illegible] Flint Allsworth, born Brooklyn, New York, May 2, 1925; married in [illegible], Massachusetts, July 20, 1951 to Geraldine Louise Mandelkin, 19, who was born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 12, 1929, the son of Charles Mandelkin and Margaret Ho (Smith) Mandelkin. During World War II, he served in Army Corps of U.S. Army, 1941-45, as Chief Cashier of Army Infantry Division 19, in Germany, was honored with Bronze Star. Mineral: Man [illegible] Interesting of Medicine, Inc. Corsey. See. (1950): 205 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Massachusetts.

William Hugo Allsworth[10], born Brooklyn, New York, November 21, 1923; was [illegible] degree from University of Maine. He was last [illegible], Army Signal Corps, stationed in Washington, D.C. for 4 years 1942-46.

[illegible] Allsworth[10], born Englewood, N.J., January 12, 1929; was [illegible] from Colorado, A.B. [illegible], Fort Collins, Colorado. Auditing Analyst, [illegible] (1950).

[illegible] Hugo Allsworth[3], of Farmington, Maine

[illegible] of Farmington[3], Joseph[3], William[3], Joseph[3], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[3], [illegible][4] -- see page [illegible] was born in Maine, January 5, 1878; died in Farmington, [illegible] on October 27, 1918; married in Farmington, Maine on April 9, 1904 to [illegible] Adhema Hudson, who was born in Hartford, Maine, August 26, 1879 and died [illegible] Farmington, Maine on August 12, 1917, the daughter of Reubin Hudson and [illegible] (Brown) Hudson. See, Farmington, Maine.

Henry Arthur Allsworth, born in Farmington, Maine, June 14, 1906; married [illegible] in Turner, Maine on June 29, 1930 to Vida Anna Hoskins, who was born on August 14, 1909, the daughter of Alvin Everett and Mary Ann (Brown) Hoskins of Leeds, Maine. See, R.R. #2, Farmington, Maine.

[illegible], Earl Everett Allsworth[10], born Farmington, Maine, March 7, 1908; died

January 23, 1945 - lost in action over Pacific.

b. Stanley Arthur Ellsworth[10] born March 18, 1929.

2. Florence Anna Ellsworth[9] born Farmington, Maine, November 30, 1901; married (1st) September 15, 1920 to Agis Arthur Oakes, born Rangeley, Maine, May 24, 1900, the son of Arthur Lincoln and Alice (Kenniston) Oakes. Divorced in September 1924. She married (2nd) June 25, 1939 to David Arnot McCluskey, born New Limerick, Maine, February 1, 1915, son of Grover Cleveland and Lucy Manola (Bradstreet) McCluskey. Res. R.R. #2, Farmington, Maine. Children: Anita Florence (Oakes); then Avis Esther, David Arthur and Stephen Alan (McCluskey).

3. Esther Viola Ellsworth[9] born February 20, 1906; married in Farmington, Maine, June 24, 1925 to Clarence Joseph Titcomb, who was born June 7, 1901 and died November 28, 1939. Res. Farmington, Maine. Have son: Raymond Ellsworth (Titcomb).

CHARLES DAVIS ELLSWORTH[6] of Monticello, Wisconsin

(son of William[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 39) was born in Franklin County, Maine in 1816; farmer, dwelt in Salem, Maine; married (published date) September 3, 1838 to Hannah Clark, who was born in Maine in 1818. They removed to Monticello, Green County, Wisconsin, where he died in 1855 and his widow died in 1857. At time of 1850 U.S. Census, Charles D. Ellsworth was a farmer with $2000 real estate in Salem, Franklin Co., Maine.

1. Emma Ellsworth[7] born August 20, 1841.

*2. Clinton Ellsworth[7] born May 27, 1848 -- see below
and
3. Clara Ellsworth[7] born in Salem, Maine, May 27, 1848.

CLINTON ELLSWORTH[7] of St. James, Minnesota

(son of Charles Davis[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Salem, Maine, May 27, 1848; died in St. James, Watonwan Co., Minnesota on December 7, 1917; married in St. James, Minnesota on September 10, 1878 by Rev. R. A. Clapp to Louisa M. Manning, who was born in Sherbrook, Canada on February 28, 1855 and died in Chicago, Illinois about 1929 and is buried in St. James, Minnesota, the daughter of Nelson H. Manning.

-- the following appeared in "Memorial Record of the Counties of Faribault, Martin, Watonwan and Jackson" 1895; pages 635-636:

"Clint(on) Ellsworth is one of the self-made men of Minnesota and the success which has come to him is the just reward of his own labors. He is now Vice-President of the First National Bank of St. James and also President of the Village Board. He was born in Salem, Maine on the 27th of May 1848 and is the only son of Charles D. and Hannah (Clark) Ellsworth who also were natives of the Pine Tree State. On his mother's side the ancestry can be traced back in direct line to the Clarks who came to this country on the Mayflower and settled with the Puritans in the Massachusetts Colony.

January 29, 1942 - Lost in action over Pacific.

[illegible] Stanley Arthur Bellsworth[10] born March 10, 1929.

[illegible] (Mrs. [illegible])[2] born Farmington, Maine, November 20, 1901; married [illegible] (Mrs. [illegible]) also at Lake Arthur College, born Hampden, Maine, May 24, [illegible], son of [illegible] Jones and Alice (Hamilton) Oakes. Married in [illegible] 1924. He married (2nd) June 15, 1937 to David Arnold Kalmbacher, [illegible] Maine, February 1, 1915, son of Hoover Cleveland and Lucy [illegible] (Brown) McCluskey. Res. R.R. #1, Farmington, Maine. Children: [illegible] Hoover (Lakes); Joan Alice Kalmbacher, David Arthur and Stephen Alan [illegible] Kalmbacher).

[illegible] Alice Bellsworth[9] born February 20, 1920; married in Farmington, Maine, [illegible], 1942 to Clarence Joseph Hilsoch, who was born June 7, 1921 and died [illegible] November 22, 1944. Res. Farmington, Maine. Have son: Raymond Bellsworth Hilsoch).

Children born to [illegible] of Monticello, Minnesota:

[illegible] William[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 39) was [illegible] in Franklin County, Maine in 1816; farmer, moved to Salem, Maine, married [illegible] (Hatch date) September 3, 1838 to Hannah Clark, who was born in Maine in [illegible]. They removed to Monticello, Green County, Wisconsin, where he died in [illegible] and his widow died in 1897. At time of 1850 U.S. Census, Charles H. [illegible] was a farmer with $2000 real estate in Salem, Franklin Co., Maine.

[illegible] Bellsworth[7] born August 30, 1841.

[illegible] Bellsworth[7] born May 27, 1843 — see below

[illegible] Bellsworth[7] born in Salem, Maine, May 27, 1843.

CHARLES BELLSWORTH[7] of St. James, Minnesota.

[illegible] of Charles Lewis[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — above) was born in Salem, Maine, May 27, 1843; died in St. James, Watonwan Minnesota on December 7, 1917; married in St. James, Minnesota on September [illegible] by Rev. M. A. Clapp to Louisa M. Manning, who was born in Shoreham, [illegible] on February 28, 1859 and died in Chicago, Illinois about 1929 and is [illegible] in St. James, Minnesota, the daughter of Nelson R. Manning.

[illegible] following appeared in "Memorial Record of the Counties of Fairbault, [illegible], Watonwan and Jackson" 1897; pages 635-636:

"[illegible] Bellsworth is one of the self-made men of Minnesota and the success [illegible] has come to him is the just reward of his own labors. He is now Vice-President of the First National Bank of St. James and also President of the [illegible] Board. He was born in Maine, Maine on the 27th of May 1843 and is the son of Charles H. and Hanna (Clark) Bellsworth who also were natives of the Pine State. On his mother's side the ancestry can be traced back in a direct line to the Clarkes who came to this country on the Mayflower and settled the Carolinas in the Massachusetts Colony.

"When the subject of this record was a child of five summers, he was taken by his parents to Green Co., Wisconsin where the father died when he was seven years of age; the mother passed away two years later. He then went to live with his uncle, Isaac Clark in Trempealeau Co., Wisconsin and with him continued until sixteen years of age, at which time, roused by a spirit of patriotism he offered his services to the Government. This was in the year 1864. He donned the blue and was assigned to Co. K, 46th Wisconsin Infantry, which was attached to the Army of the Cumberland and with which he continued until after the cessation of hostilities. He was honorably discharged in November 1865 and then at once returned to the Badger State and entered school in Milwaukee.

"On the 21st of June 1866, Mr. Ellsworth became a resident of Minnesota. He made his first home in Winona where he engaged in clerking in the general mercantile establishment of N. H. Wood & Co., continuing in the employ of that firm for two years. He then spent about a year in looking over the country in search of a favorable location and in 1869 he secured a claim at Watonwan Co. -- a wild tract of land in Butterfield Twp. on which he located in the spring of 1870. After two years devoted to agricultural pursuits he sought and obtained a position as fireman with the St. Paul & Sioux City Railroad and after four years he was placed in charge of an engine since which time he has served in that capacity, there being but two who are his senior in years of continuous service on that line. For about eight years he has been in charge of the switch engine in the yards.

"Various other interests and enterprises have engrossed the time and attention of Mr. Ellsworth. In 1881 he purchased an interest in the drug business of C. R. Bacon. In 1886 the former became manager of the Railroad eating house in St. James, which he managed for two years, never suspending however his work as an engineer. In 1891 in connection with others he organized the First State Bank of St. James and served as its Vice President until 1892 when it was merged into the First National Bank, of which he was made Vice President. Mr. Ellsworth is the owner of a fine farm of 160 acres in Nelson Township which he rents, has a half interest in a tract of 320 acres in Rosendale Township, Watonwan Co., and handles considerable realty and owns a number of business houses in St. James. Alert, watchful of opportunities for legitimate advancement he has worked his way steadily upward and his perseverance and energy have brought him a handsome competence. St. James numbers him among her most valued and progressive citizens and has honored him with several public offices. In 1881 he was elected President of the Village; in 1890 was again called to that office serving for two years; was a third time elected in 1893 and again in 1894. He has at heart the business interests of the community and is unselfishly devoted to whatever will promote her welfare. For about five years he has served on the school board and the cause of education finds in him a warm friend. He is generous with his means for the general good, and St. James owes not a little of her prosperity and progress to his untiring efforts in her behalf. Socially he is connected with St. James Lodge No. 96, A.F. & A.M; with the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, Division No. 516 of St. Paul; and John A. Logan Post No. 64, G.A.R. of St. James.

"The lady who bears the name of Mrs. Ellsworth was in her maidenhood Louise Manning. She was born in Canada, is the daughter of Nelson Manning and became the wife of our subject in 1877. Two children have been born to this marriage: Frank F. and Stanley F. Mr. and Mrs. Ellsworth are people of prominence in this community and their many excellent characteristics have gained them the high reward of an extended circle of friends and acquaintances."

When the subject of this record was a child of five summers, he was taken
to parents to Green Co., Wisconsin where the father died when he was seven
s of age; the mother passed away two years later. He then went to live with
uncle, Isaac Clark in Dunbarton Co., Wisconsin and with his guardian
l sixteen years of age, at which time, moved by a spirit of patriotism he
ed his services to the Government. This was in the year 1861. He joined
blue and was assigned to Co. K, 46th Wisconsin Infantry, which was attached
the army of the Cumberland and with which he continued until after the
ation of hostilities. He was honorably discharged in November 1865 and then
ce returned to the Badger State and entered school in Milwaukee.

On the 21st of June 1866, Mr. Hillsworth became a resident of Minnesota. He
his first home in Winona where he engaged in working in the general ser-
ice establishment of A. H. Wood & Co., continuing in the employ of that firm
the years. He then spent about a year in looking over the country in search
favorable location and in 1869 he secured a claim at Ortonville, -- a wild
of land in Pickerelweed Bay, on which he located in the spring of 1870.
two years devoted to agricultural pursuits he sought and obtained a posi-
as fireman with the St. Paul & Sioux City Railroad and after long years in
placed in charge of an engine which time he has served in that capac-
there being but two who are his senior in years of continuous service on
line. For about eight years he has been in charge of the switch engine
the yards.

Various outer interests and enterprises have engrossed the time and atten-
of Mr. Hillsworth. In 1883 he purchased an interest in the dry business of
Bacon. In 1886 the former became manager of the building supply house in
Winona, which he managed for two years, never neglecting however his work as
engineer. In 1891 in connection with others he organized the First State
of St. Johns and served as its first President until 1892 when it was merged
the First National Bank, of which he was made Vice President. Mr. Hillsworth
the owner of a farm of 160 acres in Nelson Township which he rents. He
an interest in a tract of 320 acres in Roseville Township, Washington Co., and
also considerable realty, and owns a number of vacancies houses in St. Johns.
, wielded of opportunities for legitimate advancement he has worked to
steadily upward and his perseverance and energy have brought him a handsome
competence. Mr. Hillsworth is among for most valued and progressive citi-
and has honored his city in several public offices. In 1887 he was elected
council of the Village; in 1890 was again called to take office serving for
years; was a third time elected in 1893 and again in 1894. He has so long
business interests of the community and is generally devoted to whatever
promote for welfare. For about five years he has served on the school
and the cause of education finds in him a warm friend. He is prominent
his means for the general good, and Mr. Hillsworth has a little of her
prosperity and progress is the unremitting efforts in her behalf. Socially he is
ated with Mr. Hanna Lodge No. 76, A.F. & A.M. with the Brotherhood of
motive Engineers Division No. 116 of St. Paul; and John A. Logan Post No.
G.A.R. of St. Paul.

The lady who bears the name of Mrs. Hillsworth was in her maidenhood Louisa
ing. She was born in Canada, is the daughter of Nelson Manning and became
wife of our subject in 1871. Seven children have been to this marriage,
k F. and Stanley R. Mr. and Mrs. Hillsworth are people of prominence in
community and their very excellent character and traits have gained them the
reward of an extended circle of friends and acquaintances."

The following is some additional data secured from The National Archives in Washington, D.C. from pension record #843920; and widow's pension: Can #63953, bundle 17: Clinton Ellsworth was 5 feet 7 inches tall, fair, grey eyes, brown hair. Since leaving service resided at Winona, Minnesota till 1870; at St. James since. Unable to furnish verified copy of birth record - public, church or family. Letter from town clerk of Salem, Maine found partial record of children of Charles D. and Hannah Ellsworth, showing birth to them of Emma Ellsworth, a daughter, August 20, 1841. Affiant states these were his father and mother, and Emma is oldest sister.

*1. Franklin Fowler Ellsworth[8] born St. James, Minnesota, July 10, 1879 -- see below.

2. Stanley French Ellsworth[8] born in St. James, Minnesota, October 9, 1885; died in Los Angeles, California on October 17, 1952; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota on August 5, 1911 to Madeline Ulbrich, who was born in Toronto, Canada on November 26, 1893, the daughter of Charles Fredrick and Frances Walnetah (Fleming) Ulrich. He was an accountant. She resides (1956): 656½ No. Sweetzer Street, Los Angeles 48, California.

   a. Clinton Frederick Ellsworth[9] born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 11, 1912; married (1st) Elinor Ripple; married (2nd) in Los Angeles, California, September 14, 1946 to Mrs. Dorothy (Marshall) Landis, who was born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada in 1921, the daughter of Frederick John and Isabella (Armstrong) Marshall. He married (3rd) in Santa Monica, California on November 1, 1953 Antoinette Frances Stephenson, who was born in 1913, the daughter of Ned and Margaret (Catalano) Stephenson. He is Emergency buyer for Douglas Aircraft Co., Santa Monica, California. Res. (1956) 10451 Peach Ave., San Fernando, California.

   b. Sheldon Victor Ellsworth[9] born in St. James, Minnesota, September 23, 1913; married (1st) in Hollywood, California on September 3, 1937 to Lois Marjorie Baker, who was born in Minnesota in 1919, the daughter of Wilfred G. and Mabel A. (Strub) Baker. He married (2nd) in Seattle, Washington on December 9, 1942 to Virginia Dell Gray of Los Angeles, California, born in Des Moines, Iowa in 1924. He was seaman with the U.S. Coast Guard at time of his second marriage; and is (1956) Chief Draftsman for Gulf Oil Co. Res. (1956) 504 Bonnie Brae, Los Angeles, California.

      1. Loren Verne Ellsworth[10] born Alhambra, California, February 4, 1946.

      2. Leland Wayne Ellsworth[10] born Alhambra, California, July 27, 1949.

HON. FRANKLIN FOWLER ELLSWORTH[8] of Minneapolis, Minnesota

(son of Clinton[7], Charles Davis[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Watonwan Co., Minnesota, July 10, 1879; died in Minneapolis, Minnesota, December 23, 1942; interment in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota; married on July 27, 1902 to Lurline Mae Bader of Minneapolis. No children.

-- from "History of Minnesota" by Henry A. Castle, 1915, Vol. III, page 1597: "Franklin F. Ellsworth received his early education in the St. James public schools, graduating from high school in 1897, took the freshman and sophomore years in the University of Minnesota and in 1901 was graduated in law. He began

The following [illegible] additional data obtained from the National Archives, [illegible] 1930: [illegible] widow's pension [illegible] 1931, [illegible] [illegible] feet 7 inches tall, hair [illegible], eyes [illegible], brown hair. Other [illegible] [illegible] Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. [illegible] St. [illegible] Minn., [illegible] [illegible] Minn. [illegible] Minn. [illegible] Minn.

his practice at St. James where he continued until November 1910. Since then his home has been in Mankato. His partner at Mankato is William F. Hughes, and they practice under the name of Hughes and Ellsworth and have a large general clientage.

"Mr. Ellsworth is affiliated with the Masonic order in Libanus Lodge No. 96, A.F. & A.M.; with Mankato Lodge #225, B.P.O.E; is a past master of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, a past consul of the Woodmen of the World having affiliated with Blue Earth Camp #730, is a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, is a past chancellor in Mankato Lodge #36, Knights of Pythias, and in 1909-10 was past grand chancellor of the State of Minnesota. He is also a member of the St. James and Mankato Commercial Clubs and his college fraternity was the Phi Gamma Delta.

"A Republican, Mr. Ellsworth has become especially well-known in the political field and is regarded as one of the ablest debaters and most forceful orators in the state. He served as county attorney of Watonwan Co. and city attorney of St. James, holding each office for two terms. His first political speech was made in 1898 at New Ulm, when Company H with which he had served during the Spanish-American War was mustered out. For the past fourteen years he has been engaged in every state campaign. He assumed his candidacy for Congress in October 1909 being opposed by the late C.C. Dinehart, who at that time was state treasurer. Mr. Dinehart's death occurred in June, after which Albert L. Ward of Fairmont became a candidate and was defeated by Mr. Ellsworth by 265 votes. In the general election of 1910, Mr. Ellsworth was defeated by W. S. Hammond, the present governor of the state. In 1912 Mr. Ellsworth received the nomination for Congress a second time but was again defeated by Mr. Hammond. In 1914 he again became a candidate, his rival for the nomination being Hon. Julius E. Haycroft, then a state senator of Modelia. He won the primary contest and in the general election contested the field with Gene A.Flittie, the Democratic nominee, and defeated him by 8,128 votes and is now serving his first time in the 64th Congress. For two seasons he delivered lectures for the Wright Bureau of St. Louis and has appeared on platforms in North and South Dakota, Nebraska, Minnesota and Wisconsin."

-- also see "Who's Who" for 1932-1933.

JOSEPH ELLSWORTH[5] of Phillips, Maine

(son of Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 23) farmer, was born at Salem, Maine, June 25, 1779; married November 17, 1805 Margaret "Peggy" Barton, who was born March 13, 1786 and died April 30, 1850. "Joseph Ellsworth came to Strong, Maine in 1807 and brought his father, then an old man, with him. Later, Joseph Ellsworth resided in Phillips, Maine."

*1. William Ellsworth[6] born August 26, 1806 -- see page 46.

2. Patience Ellsworth[6] born June 3, 1808; married (published date) March 25, 1829 Bartholomew Clayton

3. Jonathan Ellsworth[6] born August 11, 1810; died April 14, 1846; married October 14, 1834 Betsy Presson.

4. Abigail Ellsworth[6] born August 11, 1812; married William Curtis. No

[illegible] on [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

children.

5. Polly Ellsworth[6] born September 4, 1814; married (published date) February 25, 1835 Andrew P. Robinson - 12 children.

*6. Jeremiah Ellsworth[6] born Jan. 26, 1817 -- see page 48.

7. David Ellsworth[6] born March 3, 1821; died December 25, 1855; unmarried. Res. Phillips, Maine.

8. John Barton Ellsworth[6] born June 10, 1823; died in California on July 21, 1853; unmarried.

*9. Isaac Ellsworth[6] born June 11, 1825 -- see page 51.

10. Joseph Ellsworth[6] born April 24, 1829; married; no children.

WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[6] of Salem, Maine

(son of Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 45) was born August 26, 1806; died in Salem, Maine, April 26, 1850; married June 17, 1834 (another date: September 4, 1834) to Mary Winslow Robinson, who was born in 1816, the daughter of Paul and Abigail Robinson. Res. Salem, Maine.

1. Mehitable Ellsworth[7] born February 16, 1835; died June 29, 1854; aged 19 years, 4 months.

*2. Enoch Barton Ellsworth[7] born September 10, 1836 -- see below.

3. Mercy Ellsworth[7] died November 3, 1842, aged 2 years.

4. Melvina Ellsworth[7] born May 23, 1841; died in Haverhill, Massachusetts on September 10, 1865; married Mackford, Wisconsin in 1860 to George Smith.

5. Aurilla Ellsworth[7] born July 12, 1843; died in 1867 at Mackford, Wisconsin; married in 1864 Charles Bletchen.

6. Avelina Ellsworth[7] born in 1850; died at Lake City, Minnesota on June 9, 1876; married at Rochester, Minnesota in 1868 to Andrew P. Huggins.

ENOCH BARTON ELLSWORTH[7] of Minneapolis, Minnesota

(son of William[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Salem, Maine, September 10, 1836; died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on June 25, 1898; married in Lowell, Massachusetts on July 24, 1860 to Julia Augusta Knapp, who was born in Freeman, Maine, December 3, 1841, and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on June 27, 1923, the daughter of Elijah and Celia (Pullen) Knapp. They removed to Minnesota about 1863. Both are buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis 23, Minnesota. At one time he owned the first General Store in Lake City, Minnesota, "Ellsworth & Knapp". At the time of his death, he was Traveling Salesman for Wyman, Partridge & Co., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

1. son born in 1861; died at birth in Freeman, Maine.

2. William Templar Ellsworth[8] born Rochester, Minnesota, June 29, 1864; died in Lowell, Massachusetts on August 13, 1865.

[illegible]

[illegible] born [illegible], married (possibly [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] children.

[illegible] born [illegible], 1917 — see page [illegible].

[illegible] born June 3, 1921, died December 24, 1923, unmarried.
[illegible] Minn.

[illegible] born June 20, 1923, died in California on July [illegible],
1923, unmarried.

[illegible] born May 11, 1924 — see page [illegible].

[illegible] born April [illegible], 1929, married, no children.

[illegible] of [illegible], Maine

[illegible] of [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] — [illegible] page [illegible]) was
[illegible] February 20, 1901. [illegible] born, Indian, April 20, 1917; married June 17, 1934
[illegible] [illegible], 1939) to [illegible] [illegible], who was born in 1918,
[illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] born February [illegible], 1919; died June 29, 1921; aged [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] born September [illegible], 1924 — see below.

[illegible] born [illegible], 1926, aged 2 years.

[illegible] [illegible], 1931; died in [illegible], Minnesota, on
[illegible] [illegible], Minnesota, in 1950 to [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], 1933; died in 1947 at [illegible], Minnesota;
[illegible] to [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] born in 1935, died at Lake City, Minnesota on [illegible],
[illegible] married at [illegible], Minnesota, in 1956 to [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] of Minneapolis, Minnesota

[illegible] of [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] — see [illegible]
[illegible] born [illegible], [illegible], December [illegible], 1938; died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on
[illegible], 1939; married in [illegible], Minnesota, on [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], who was born in [illegible], Iowa, December [illegible], 1941, and died in [illegible]
[illegible] on June [illegible], 1967, the daughter of William and [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] moved to Minnesota about [illegible]. [illegible] are living in Lakewood Cemetery,
[illegible] [illegible], Minnesota. All one knew of the first Clemens was in [illegible]
[illegible], Minnesota, [illegible] [illegible]. At the time of his death, he was travel-
[illegible] for [illegible], Fairbanks & Co., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

[illegible] born in 1943; died as [illegible] in Fremont, Nebraska.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] born Fairmont, Minnesota, June [illegible], 1944; died
[illegible], Minnesota on August [illegible], 1944.

3. Lulu May Ellsworth[8] born Lake City, Minnesota, June 24, 1866; died Lake City, Minnesota on February 16, 1868.

4. Celia Loren Ellsworth[8] born Lake City, Minnesota on April 30, 1868; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota on May 9, 1888 to Charles Edward Rounds, who was born in Malden, Massachusetts on September 8, 1859 and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on February 6, 1906, the son of John George and Louise Dennison (Wadsworth) Rounds. He was an Amherst graduate, on Honor Roll, Class of 1883. Fraternity: Delta Upsilon. Second cousin: Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. She resides (1956): 215 W. Notley Road, Silver Spring, Maryland. Children: Louise Wadsworth, Charles Knapp and Julia Margaret (Rounds).

5. Fred Leon Ellsworth[8] born Lake City, Minnesota, September 26, 1869; died in Minneapolis, Minnesota, January 13, 1931; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota on November 25, 1896 to Daisy Ella Davis, who died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on September 5, 1949. They lost a child at birth in 1911, no other children. He was a lawyer and belonged to the Sons of the American Revolution, National #37233. Both are buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

6. Charles Dana Ellsworth[8] born Lake City, Minnesota, February 6, 1872; died in Lake City, Minnesota on August 26, 1872.

7. Edwin Russell Ellsworth[8] born Lake City, Minnesota, April 8, 1874; died at Marquette, Michigan on October 31, 1894.

*8. Frank Barton Ellsworth[8] born November 7, 1877 -- see below.

9. Florence Bertha Ellsworth[8] born Crookston, Minnesota, July 17, 1879; died in Davenport, Iowa, September 1, 1935; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, October 16, 1901 to Frank Cyrus Blodgett, who was born in Pelican Rapids, Minnesota, January 30, 1879, the son of Frank Edwin and Julia (Daley) Blodgett. He was affiliated with the grain business all of his business life. She was a member of the D.A.R. on the Knapp line. Had son: Frank Ellsworth (Blodgett).

10. Mary Aurilla Ellsworth[8] born Minneapolis, Minnesota, May 2, 1882; married Minneapolis, Minnesota, August 30, 1910 Jason Luke Mowry, who was born in Rockford, Iowa, November 3, 1877 and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on April 20, 1936, the son of Wheelock and Harriet Elizabeth (Hager) Mowry. He was with the Minnesota School of Agriculture in St. Paul, Minnesota. He sang with, and held prominent offices in the Apollo Club of Minneapolis for over twenty-five years -- a male chorus of over 100 voices. No children. She is a member of the D.A.R. and resides (1956): 2342 Bourne Avenue, St. Paul 8, Minnesota.

FRANK BARTON ELLSWORTH[8] of Minneapolis, Minnesota

(son of Enoch Barton[7], William[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born Lake City, Minnesota on November 7, 1877; died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on September 23, 1943 and is buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was married in Minneapolis, Minnesota on November 22, 1910 to Gertrude May Johnston, who was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on October 7, 1886, the daughter of David Wright and Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Johnston. He was purchasing agent for Jensen Printing Co., Minneapolis, Minnesota. She resides (1956): 4901 12th Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

[illegible] **Mary Ellsworth**[illegible] born Lake City, Minnesota, June 21, 1893; died Lake City, Minnesota on February 14, 1968.

[illegible] **Roger Ellsworth**[illegible] born Lake City, Minnesota on April 27, 1896; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota on May 2, 1921 to Virginia Glenn Quigley, who was born in Minden, Nebraska on September 6, [illegible]; died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on February 1, 1[illegible], the son of Arthur Glenn, [illegible] Quigley (Gunderson) Quigley. He was an [illegible], on Lake [illegible]. Survived by [illegible]: Geography Data Unlimited. Second wife: [illegible] Kathleen Ellsworth, [illegible] (1924) [illegible] Silver Spring, Maryland. Children: Douglas Ellsworth, Charles Kent and Julia Ellsworth (Young).

[illegible] **Jean Ellsworth**[illegible] born Lake City, Minnesota, September 26, 1901; died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, January 15, 1[illegible], married in Minneapolis, Minnesota on November 25, 1930 to [illegible] Quigley, who died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on October 2, 1[illegible]. They lived a while at Lake [illegible], on Lake [illegible]. He was a lawyer and belonged to the Sons of the American Revolution. Without issue. Body was buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Charles Dana Ellsworth[illegible] born Lake City, Minnesota, February 6, 1902; died in Lake City, Minnesota on August 25, 1972.

[illegible] Ellsworth[illegible] born Lake City, Minnesota, April 8, 1904; died at [illegible], Michigan on October 21, 1934.

Julia Irene Ellsworth[illegible] born November 7, 1907 -- see below.

Florence Verdie Ellsworth[illegible] born Cross Lake, Minnesota, July 17, 1909; died in Minneapolis, Hennepin, September 1, 1975; married in Minneapolis, Hennepin, December 18, 1932 to [illegible] Ellsworth, who was born in [illegible], January 20, 1[illegible]; son of Frank Ellsworth and Julia (Kelley) Ellsworth. He was affiliated with the [illegible] business all of his working life. He was a member of the I.A.T.S. on the [illegible] line. Had been Tribal Enrollment (Ojibway).

[illegible][illegible] born Minneapolis, Hennepin, May 7, 1952; married [illegible], Hennepin, August 30, 1970 [illegible], who was born in [illegible], Iowa, November 3, 1947 and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on March 20, 1971, the son of Frederick and Barbara Ellsworth (Gaylord) Mowry. He was with the Minnesota Bureau of [illegible] in St. Paul, Minnesota. He was [illegible], and held prominent offices in the Apollo Club of Minneapolis for over twenty-five years -- a male chorus of over 100 voices. No children. He is a member of the Lutheran, and resides (1975) [illegible] Bryant Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota.

[illegible] Ellsworth[illegible] of Minneapolis, Minnesota

[illegible] or Brook Avenue[illegible], William[illegible], Joseph[illegible], Joseph[illegible], Kenneth[illegible], Alexander[illegible] -- see above) was born Lake City, Minnesota on November 7, 1907; died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on September 11, 1942 and is buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was married in Minneapolis, Minnesota on November [illegible], 1[illegible] to Gertrude May [illegible], who was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on [illegible] 1, 1[illegible], the daughter of Bertel and May Hillesheim (Urbahn) [illegible]. He was practicing agent for Jerome Fridley Co., Minneapolis, Minnesota. [illegible] residence (1975) [illegible] 1[illegible] Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

1. Ruth Elizabeth Ellsworth[9] born Minneapolis, Minnesota, October 4, 1915; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, May 16, 1942 to Norman Theodore Engebretson, who was born in Glenwood, Minnesota, December 17, 1912, the son of Edwin and Julia Engebretson. He is Manufacturer's Agent for Laundry and Dry Cleaning Equipment. Children: Elizabeth Ruth (born Minneapolis, December 21, 1943) and William Frank (born Minneapolis, July 29, 1947). Res. (1956): 109 E. Carter, Clarksville, Clark Co., Indiana.

2. Edwin Barton Ellsworth[9] called "Bart", born Minneapolis, Minnesota, August 11, 1917; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota on September 5, 1942 to Elaine Leona Sogard, who was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on July 24, 1921, the daughter of Leonard Melvin and Emma (Netteland) Sogard. He is buyer for Pillsbury Mills in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Res. (1956): 5420 10th Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

   a. John Barton Ellsworth[10] born Minneapolis, Minnesota, December 23, 1947.

   b. Nancy Kay Ellsworth[10] born Minneapolis, Minnesota, July 20, 1950.

JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH[6] of Salem, Maine

(son of Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 46) shoemaker, was born January 26, 1817; died November 19, 1874; aged 57 years, 10 months; married (published date) October 15, 1841 Clarissa W. Humphres, who was born in 1816 and died in 1890. Res. Salem, Maine. Jeremiah Ellsworth was called "Lame Jerry". He had a stiff knee caused by an accident.

1. Velsora Ellsworth[7] born in 1842; married Chandler Richards. Res. New Portland, Maine. Children: Bert, Will, Annie and Amanda (Richards).

2. Alvin B. Ellsworth[7] born in 1843; died February 9, 1856; aged 12 years, 8 months.

3. David Ellsworth[7] born in 1845 - a Civil War soldier who died in the Army in the South. Never married.

4. Clara Melissa Ellsworth[7] born in 1846; died July 11, 1879; aged 32 years, 9 months; married Levi Reed. Res. Salem, Maine. Had daughters: Effie and Alice (Reed).

5. Mary Louisa Ellsworth[7] born 1849; died September 21, 1851; aged 2 years, 3 months.

6. Ellen L. Ellsworth[7] married John Robinson. Res. Farmington, Maine. Children: Lizzie and George (Robinson).

*7. Ossian E. Ellsworth[7] born April 2, 1850 -- see below.

*8. John Albert Ellsworth[7] born October 19, 1855 -- see page 49.

9. Alvaretta Ellsworth[7] born in 1856; died July 18, 1880. Never married.

OSSIAN E. ELLSWORTH[7] of Lewiston, Maine

(son of Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Kingsfield, Maine, April 2, 1850; died November 5, 1913;

[illegible] Bilyeu[illegible] Bilyeu[illegible] born Minneapolis, Minnesota, October 4, 1923; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, May 24, 1942 to Marion Hodges [illegible], who was born in Kansas, Missouri, December 17, 1922, the son of [illegible] and Julia Kingsbury. He is Manufacturer's Agent for Leaders and for [illegible] employers. Our home address is Box [illegible] Minneapolis, December 25, 1949) and children Frank (born Minneapolis, July 27, 1943), Sue (1944) [illegible] E. Carol, Plymouth, Clark Co., Indiana.

[illegible] Bilyeu[illegible] Bilyeu, born Minneapolis, Minnesota, August 1, 1921; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota on September 5, 1942 to [illegible] Roger Gogel, who was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, on July 30, 1921. The [illegible] of Leonard Bilyeu are Sue (Bilyeu) Gogel. He is buyer for [illegible] Mills in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Sue (1944) also born Dec. [illegible] Minneapolis, Minnesota.

[illegible] Bilyeu[illegible] born Minneapolis, Minnesota, December 30, 1927.

[illegible] Bilyeu[illegible] born Minneapolis, Minnesota, July 20, 1931.

[illegible] Bilyeu[illegible] of Ames, Iowa

[illegible] of [illegible], Joseph[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible] — see page 45; [illegible] Bilyeu, born Alvordton 19, 1851; died [illegible] 10, [illegible] married (published date) October 18, 1881 Elizabeth [illegible] who was born in Ohio and died in 1920. She, Sarah, Mates, Bilyeu Bilyeu was [illegible] Clara Jones. He had a still born child by an accident.

[illegible] Bilyeu[illegible] born in 1882; married Minnie Clements. She, New York [illegible], Sarah. Children: Iva, Will, Annie and Grace (Bilyeu).

[illegible] B. Bilyeu[illegible] born in 1883; died February 9, 1911; married [illegible] Mates, [illegible].

[illegible] Bilyeu[illegible] born in 1885 - a Civil War soldier who died in our Army in [illegible] Philippines.

[illegible] Bilyeu[illegible] born in 1886; died July 11, 1929; married [illegible] years, [illegible] Bilyeu. Mrs. Sarah, Mates. Her daughter Ella and [illegible] (Bilyeu).

[illegible] Bilyeu[illegible] born 1889; died December 11, 1911; married 2 years, [illegible] months.

[illegible] E. Bilyeu[illegible] married John Robinson. Mrs. Charlotte, Mates. Children Elsie and Irene (Robinson).

[illegible] E. Bilyeu[illegible] born April 3, 1890 -- see below.

[illegible] Bilyeu[illegible] born October 19, 1895 -- see page 10.

[illegible] Bilyeu[illegible] born in 1896; died July 15, 1900. Mrs. Sarah.

[illegible] B. Bilyeu[illegible] of Lawrence, Kansas

[illegible] of Jeremiah[illegible], Joseph[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible] — see [illegible] was born in Alvordton, Ohio, April 3, 1890; died December 5, 1933;

married Laviney A. Amazeen, who was born in Cornfield, Maine. Res. Lewiston, Maine.

1. Clarence Melvin Ellsworth[8] born Lewiston, Maine in 1890; married (1st) Jennie Bunker. Moved West to California. Married (2nd) following his wife's death . . . . . Married (3rd) in Long Beach, California, March 17, 1938 Mrs. Nell (Tidwell) Hamilton, who was born in Memphis, Tennessee in 1891, the daughter of George M. and Nell (O'Hearn) Tidwell. Res. (1954) Newport Heights, California. Estimator, Kuster-Wetzel Electric.

   a. Gwendolyn Amazeen Ellsworth[9] born Biddeford, Maine in 1914; married in Long Beach, California, December 31, 1936 Jess Carl Mayfield, who was born in Atlanta, Georgia in 1913, the son of Jess David and Mary Pauline (Moon) Mayfield. Barber.

2. Florence Ellsworth[8] married a Mr. Tibbetts.

3. Iva Ellsworth[8] married a Mr. Howard. Divorced.

JOHN ALBERT ELLSWORTH[7] of Salem, Maine

(son of Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 48) was born in Maine, October 19, 1855; died in Salem, Maine on August 3, 1930; married in Temple, Maine, January 6, 1876 to Mary Ella Wilder, who was born in Temple, Maine, May 18, 1859 and died in June 1937. Lived in Salem, Maine.

1. Arthur Ellsworth[8] born December 16, 1880; married Alice Bancroft; and died in Salem, Maine, April 25, 1906.

   a. Mary Ella Ellsworth[9] born in 1905; married Thomas Kerry of Broad Brook, Connecticut. They have four children.

   b. Arthur John Ellsworth[9] died when 2 years old.

*2. Raymond Eugene Ellsworth[8] born January 8, 1886 -- see below.

*3. Roydon Wilder Ellsworth[8] born February 7, 1888 -- see page 50.

4. Clarissa Hester Ellsworth[8] born Salem, Maine, May 10, 1893; married December 31, 1940 Roscoe Vining of Kingfield, Maine.

*5. Alton Clark Ellsworth[8] born July 30, 1895 -- see page 50.

6. John Wesley Ellsworth[8] born March 16, 1900; died May 20, 1910

RAYMOND EUGENE ELLSWORTH[8] of East Wilton, Maine

(son of John Albert[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Salem, Maine, January 8, 1886; died February 23, 1949; married June 1, 1911 in Wilton, Maine, to Marion Ella York, who was born Perkin's Plantation, Maine, January 1, 1890, the daughter of James Kendall and Flora Ella (Adams) York. Res. East Wilton, Maine.

1. Edna Ferne Ellsworth[9] born June 21, 1913; married Wilton, Maine, December 19, 1933 to Donald William Buchanan, who was born in New Sharon, Maine, January 25, 1914, the son of Charles William and Enida Mae (Savage) Buchanan.

[illegible] Ellsworth[illegible] Anderson, who was born in Corinth[illegible], Maine.
[illegible], Maine.

[illegible] Ellsworth[illegible] born Lewiston, Maine in 1890; married (1st) [illegible] Ellsworth. Lived West in California. Married (2nd) following the death [illegible] . . . . . Married (3rd) in Long Beach, California, March 12, 1[illegible] [illegible] Hill (Mildred Hamilton), who was born in Kansas, emigrated in 1901, the [illegible] of George K. and Nell (Gilmore) Hamilt. Res. (1[illegible]) Hospital [illegible], California. Retirement, Professional Singer.

[illegible] (Lawrence) Ellsworth[illegible] born Middleford, Maine in [illegible] married in [illegible] Long Beach, California, December 24, 1[illegible] Jane Ford Hamilton, whose born in Atlanta, Georgia in 1912, the [illegible] of Jess David and Mary Hamilton (Jones) [illegible]. Spouse.

[illegible] Ellsworth[illegible] married [illegible] Ellsworth.

[illegible] Ellsworth[illegible] married [illegible] Tonner. Divorced.

[illegible] Ellsworth[illegible] of Bolton, Maine

[illegible] of Jeremiah[illegible], George[illegible], Joseph[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible] [illegible] was born in Bolton, Maine on January 1[illegible], 1[illegible] died in Bolton, Maine on August 2[illegible], 1[illegible] married in Temple, Maine, January 6, 1[illegible] to Mary Ella Allen[illegible] who was born in [illegible], Maine, Jan. 1[illegible], 1[illegible] and died in [illegible] 1[illegible]. Lived in Bolton, Maine.

[illegible] Ellsworth[illegible] born December 1[illegible], 1[illegible]; married Mary Francis[illegible] who died [illegible] Bolton, Maine, April 2[illegible], 1[illegible].

[illegible] Ellsworth[illegible] born in 1[illegible]; married Doris Perry of Bond Brook, [illegible]. Occupation: Dairy farmer.

[illegible] Arthur John Ellsworth[illegible] died when 2 years old.

[illegible] Edward James Ellsworth[illegible] born January [illegible], 1[illegible] — see below.

[illegible] Walter Ellsworth[illegible] born February 7, 1[illegible] — see page 70.

[illegible] Hanson Ellsworth[illegible] born Bolton, Maine, May 10, 1[illegible]; married December [illegible], 1[illegible] Doris Dunton of Kingfield, Maine.

[illegible] Clark Ellsworth[illegible] born July 3[illegible], 1[illegible] — see page 3[illegible].

[illegible] Wesley Ellsworth[illegible] born March 1[illegible], 1[illegible]; died May 2[illegible], 1[illegible]

Edward James Ellsworth[illegible] of East Bolton, Maine

[illegible] of John Allen[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Joseph[illegible], Joseph[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible] [illegible] — see above) was born in Salem, Maine, January 8, 1[illegible]; died February [illegible] 1[illegible]; married June 1, 1[illegible] in Bolton, Maine, to Marion Ella York, who was [illegible] Franklin's Plantation, Maine, January 1, 1[illegible], the daughter of James Monroe [illegible] and Flora Ella (Hines) York. [illegible] Edgar Milton, Marion[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Ellsworth[illegible] born June 2[illegible], 1[illegible]; married William Hodges, December [illegible], 1[illegible] to Harold William Emerson, who was born in New Vineyard, Maine, [illegible] January 2[illegible], 1[illegible], the son of Charles William and Linda Mae (Lunge) Emerson.

Have son: Donald William born April 22, 1935.

2. infant, born and died August 31, 1917.

3. Helen Mae Ellsworth[9] born September 24, 1920; married in Wilton, Maine, June 16, 1941 to Everett Augustus Trask, who was born in Wilton, Maine, September 12, 1919, the son of Harry Earle and Myrtle Olive (Yerxa) Trask. Reside: East Wilton, Maine. Children: Norman Everett and Brian Everett (Trask).

4. Evelyn Ella Ellsworth[9] born Farmington, Maine, September 9, 1926; married Vance Dearborn and resides (1956) 45 Forest Street, Dexter, Maine.

5. Clifton Ray Ellsworth[9] born September 20, 1928; died December 1, 1928.

6. Wesley York Ellsworth[9] born January 13, 1931; is married and has a family. Res. (1956): 118 Bellvidere Drive, Biloxi, Mississippi.

ROYDON WILDER ELLSWORTH[8] of Kennebunk, Maine

(son of John Albert[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 49) was born in Salem, Maine, February 7, 1888; served about 1 year in U.S. Army during World War I; married in Salem, Maine, December 6, 1925 to Lillian Locklin , who was born in Temple, Maine, April 12, 1888, the daughter of Alpheus Hodgkins and Emma (Humphrey) Locklin. Lived in Kingfield, Maine; then removed to R.F.D. #1, Kennebunk, Maine.

1. John Alroy Ellsworth[9] born Salem, Maine, August 30, 1926; served as Sgt. in Army Air Forces during World War II. Attended Springfield (Mass.) College, majoring in physical education; married Kennebunk, Maine, August 28, 1949 Barbara Louise Welch, who was born in Kennebunk, Maine, May 23, 1928, the daughter of Fremont Allen and Ruth Lillian (Nichols) Welch. Res. (1956): Mousam Road, Kennebunk, Maine.

   a. Brenda Mary Ellsworth[10] born Biddleford, Maine, July 15, 1950.

2. Mary Emma Ellsworth[9] born Salem, Maine, March 28, 1928; married in Kennebunk, Maine, November 20, 1954 Charles John Preston, Jr., who was born in Wilton, Maine, August 14, 1919, the son of Charles John and Emma (Vining) Preston. Res. (1956) Wilton, Maine.

ALTON CLARK ELLSWORTH[8] of Strong, Maine

(son of John Albert[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 49) was born in Salem, Maine, July 30, 1895; married in Salem, Maine, January 1, 1919 to Ola Hayford, who was born in Salem, Maine, the daughter of Edwin and Nellie (Lovejoy) Hayford. Lumberman. Res. R.F.D. #1, Strong, Maine.

1. Clement Clark Ellsworth[9] born November 27, 1919; died November 8, 1932.

2. Clarence Edwin Ellsworth[9] born December 24, 1923; served in World War II. Res. (1956) Phillips, Maine, unmarried.

3. Carl Irvin Ellsworth[9] born June 26, 1925; a marine in World War II, wounded on Saipan. Married and has a family. Res. (1956) Rt. #1, Strong, Maine.

[illegible] son Donald William born April 22, 1932.

[illegible], born and died August 11, 1917.

[illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] born September 24, 1920; married in Milton, Maine, June [illegible], 1941 to Kenneth Armstrong Frank, son was born in Milton, Maine, [illegible] 22, July, the son of Henry Harris and Phyllis Daisy (Wood) Frank. Children: [illegible] Milton, Maine. Children: Thomas Kenneth and Leslie Everett (twins).

[illegible] Ella Elizabeth born Stoneham, Maine, September 5, 1924; married [illegible] Antoine and Hattie (Dow) Jr Forest Street, Boston, Maine.

[illegible] Ann Elizabeth born September 29, 1926; died December 1, 1928.

[illegible] Joseph born January 1, 1931; is married and has a family. [illegible] Milton Drive, Milford, Massachusetts.

[illegible] of Lewiston, Maine

[illegible] of John Albert, Jeremiah, George, Joseph, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jonathan — see page 47 was born in Milton, Maine, January 24, 1897; served about [illegible] in World War I; married in Canada, Maine, December 1, [illegible] to Pauline Blanche, who was born in Canada, Maine, April 12, 1898, the daughter of Clement Theophile and Mina (Dumas) Boulanger. Lived in Springfield, [illegible]; then removed to Rutland, Vermont, Maine.

[illegible] Albert Elizabeth born Saint Saint, Maine, August 10, 1926; married [illegible] Air Force during World War II. Attended Springfield (Mass.) College, [illegible] in physical education, married December, Maine, August 20, 1949 [illegible] Louise Mitch, who was born in Lewiston, Maine, July 23, 1928, the daughter of Theodore Mitch and Ruth Ellison (Mitchell) Mitch. Res. (1970) [illegible] Road, Springfield, Maine.

[illegible] Spencer Ann Elizabeth born Springfield, Maine, July 13, 1950.

[illegible] born Milton, Maine, March 22, 1932; married in Farmington, [illegible], December 21, 1954 Charles Alan Frankum, Jr., who was born in Milton, [illegible], August 31, 1929, the son of Charles John and Jean (Vinson) Frankum. [illegible] (1970) Milton, Maine.

[illegible] Clark Elizabeth . Farmer, Maine

[illegible] of John Albert, Jeremiah, George, Joseph, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jonathan — see page 47 was born in Milton, Maine, July 30, 1903; married in Milton, Maine, January 1, 1927 Joseph Clarence Clark, who was born in Milton, Maine, son Joseph [illegible] of Frank and Hattie (Perry) Clark. Res. (1970) Farmington, Maine.

[illegible] Clark Elizabeth born November 27, 1928; died December 3, 1928.

[illegible] Clark Elizabeth born December 31, 1931; served in World War II. Res. (1970) Milton, Maine, unmarried.

[illegible] Frank Elizabeth born June 26, 1933; a marine in World War II, wounded on Saipan. Married and has a family. Res. (1970) RR. #1, Farmington, Maine.

ISAAC ELLSWORTH[6] of Maine

(son of Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 46) was born in Maine on June 11, 1825; a soldier, died during Civil War; married Eleanor P. Reed, who died in 1914.

1. Emily A. Ellsworth[7] born February 26, 1854; died September 10, 1885; aged 31 years, 6 months.

2. Wilber A. Ellsworth[7] born March 12, 1856; married (1st) Ida Eldora , who died in 1900; married (2nd) Daisy E..... Res. Madrid, Maine.

   a. Roland T. Ellsworth[8]

   b. Edmond L. Ellsworth[8]

   c. Helen Ellsworth[8] died in 1902

   (children by 2nd wife):

   d. Elmer Ellsworth[8]

   e. Evelyn Edna Ellsworth[8]

3. Joseph Ellsworth[7] born June 18, 1858; died October 31, 1888; aged 30 years, 4 months.

4. John O. Ellsworth[7]

SAMUEL ELLSWORTH[4] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

(son of Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 22) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts on August 7, 1751; married in Amesbury, Massachusetts in Second Congregational Church on September 29, 1774 to Judith Leister (another spelling: "Listy").

-- "Town History of Wentworth" -- "In 1789 Samuel Ellsworth came to Wentworth, New Hampshire with six stalwart sons and several daughters. Five sons stayed in Wentworth, and one son went to Warren, New Hampshire."

-- "New Hampshire Provincial and State Papers", Vol. 30 "Miscellaneous Revolutionary Documents": Declaration: "We, the Subscribers, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will, to the utmost of our Power, at the Risque of our Lives and Fortunes, with Arms, oppose the Hostile Proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American Colonies." Among the signers were: pages 19-20 Brentwood -- Jeremiah, Samuel and Aaron Ellsworth.

*1. Jeremiah Ellsworth[5] born Brentwood, N.H. in 1775 -- see page 52.

*2. Moses Ellsworth[5] -- see page 56.

*3. Samuel Ellsworth, Jr.[5] -- see page 57.

*4. John Ellsworth[5] born about 1782 -- see page 59.

*5. Benjamin Ellsworth[5] born about 1784 -- see page 61.

6. Sally Ellsworth[5] married Joseph Putney and had four children.

[illegible] of Maine

[illegible] of Canada[2], Canada[3], Australia[4], Australia[5], Australia[6] — see page 40; was in Maine on June 11, 1927; a military, then mining, civil engineer; married [illegible] Ed Bond, who died in 1944.

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] born February 26, 1914; died September 10, 1920; lived 21 [illegible], 5 months.

[illegible] Ellsworth[8] born March 12, 1916; married (1st) Ida [illegible], who died 1949; married (2nd) [illegible] Bennett. See Ellsworth, Robert.

[illegible] Richard J. Ellsworth[9]

[illegible] Richard L. Ellsworth[9]

[illegible] Ellsworth[9] died in 1928 (children by 2nd wife)

[illegible] Frank Ellsworth[9]

[illegible] Evelyn Ella Ellsworth[9]

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] born June 7, 1898; died October 21, 1918; lived 20 years, [illegible] months.

[illegible] Ellsworth[7]

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] of Kennebunk, New Hampshire

[illegible] or Canada[3], Australia[4], Australia[5] — see page 39; was born in Portland, [illegible] on August 7, 1873; married to Kennebunk, [illegible] as second [illegible] and lived in Kennebunk on October 29, 1924 to [illegible] Maine (further residence [illegible]).

[illegible] Eleanor of Kennebunk — "In 1929 Bernice Ellsworth came to Kennebunk, [illegible] with relatives and [illegible]. Life was always in [illegible], and she had [illegible] to [illegible] the [illegible]."

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] born Kennebunk, N.H. on 1879 — see page 39.

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] — see page 39.

[illegible] Ellsworth, Mr.[7] — see page 37.

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] born about 1881 — see page 41.

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] born about 1883 — see page 41.

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] married [illegible] Palmer and had four children.

*7. Deborah Ellsworth[5] born about 1787; married her cousin, John Ellsworth, Jr. -- see page 80.

*8. Aaron Ellsworth[5] born January 26, 1789 -- see page 75.

JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH[5] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

(son of Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 51) was born in Brentwood, New Hampshire in 1775; married Sarah Whitcher, who was born on April 8, 1778, the daughter of Reuben and Abigail (Putney) Whitcher. Lived in Wentworth, New Hampshire. -- See "The Descendants of Thomas Whittier and Ruth Green of Salisbury and Haverhill, Mass." compiled by Charles Collyer Whittier. 1937; page 57.

*1. Ira Ellsworth[6] born in 1804 -- see below.

*2. George Ellsworth[6] -- see page 55.

3. Joseph Ellsworth[6] born in 1811; died at Orford, New Hampshire, June 30, 1841; left no heirs.

4. Jeremiah Ellsworth[6] born in 1813; died in 1883; married Hannah (Ellsworth?), who was born in 1814. No children. Farmer. They were living with his parents at time of 1850 U.S. Census with real estate valued at $800.

5. Sally Ellsworth[6] married a Mr. Bryant.

IRA ELLSWORTH[6] of Wentworth, Grafton Co., N.H.

(son of Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in New Hampshire in 1804; married (1st) .....; married (2nd) Dolly Kimball, who was born in 1807. Farmer. Both were living in Wentworth, N.H. at time of 1880 U.S. Census.

1. Ephraim P. Ellsworth[7] born about 1825 or 1826; married Belinda ....., who was born in 1823. Both were living in Wentworth, New Hampshire at time of 1880 U.S. Census. Farmer, with 60 acres of land in 1885.

   a. Emma A. Ellsworth[8] born in 1866; married "Mide" Downing.

(children by 2nd wife):

2. Nelson Ellsworth[7] born in New Hampshire, May 2, 1829; died in Ashland, New Hampshire on April 8, 1899; married (1st) on March 16, 1853 to Hannah Louise Blood, who was born on February 26, 1832, the daughter of Cummings and Eliza Montgomery (Tyler) Blood. He married (2nd) in Ashland, New Hampshire on June 12, 1868 to Hannah W. Randall, who was born in Ellsworth, New Hampshire, January 8, 1849, the daughter of James and Eleanor (Avery) Randall. No children by second marriage. He was a farmer in Wentworth, New Hampshire. -- Ref. "The Cox Families of Holderness" compiled by Louis S. Cox in 1939; page 121.

   a. Eloise Ellsworth[8] born in 1862

[illegible] Ellsworth[5] born about 1747; married her cousin, John Ellsworth, Jr.,
[illegible] — see page 90.

[illegible] Ellsworth[5] born January 26, 1750 — see page 73.

[illegible] Ellsworth[5] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

[illegible] of Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 31) was born in [illegible]wood, New Jersey in 1772; married Sarah [illegible], who was born on April [illegible] 1770, the daughter of Barton and Abigail (Prosser) Watrous. Lived in Wentworth, New Hampshire. — See "The Descendants of Thomas Ellsworth and Ann [illegible] of Gloucester and Haverhill, Mass." compiled by Charles Collyer Ellsworth, [illegible] page 27.

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] born in 1804 — see below.

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] — see page 95.

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] born in 1811, died at Orford, New Hampshire, June 10, 1841; married [illegible] Allen.

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] born in 1814; died in 1870; married Hannah (Ellsworth), who was born in 1816. No children. Farmer. They were living with his parents at time of 1850 U.S. Census with real estate valued at $[illegible].

[illegible] Ellsworth[6] married a Mr. Prescott.

Ira Ellsworth[6] of Wentworth, Grafton Co., N.H.

[illegible] of Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see above) was born in New Hampshire in 1804; married (1st) C[illegible], married (2nd) Polly [illegible], who was born in 1807. Farmer. First were living in Wentworth, N.H. at time of 1850 U.S. Census.

[illegible] L. Ellsworth[7] born about 1836 or 1840; married Phillip [illegible]. [illegible] was born in 1832. Both were living in Wentworth, New Hampshire at time of 1880 U.S. Census. Farmer, with 40 acres of land in 1880.

[illegible] A. Ellsworth[6] born in 1844; married "Polly" Benning.

(children by 2nd wife):

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] born in New Hampshire, May 2, 1820; died in Lebanon, New Hampshire on April 6, 1899; married (1st) on March 16, 1843 to Hannah Lodge [illegible]. Was born on February 16, 1821, the daughter of Cornelius and Eliza [illegible] (Wood) Wood. He married (2nd) in Lebanon, New Hampshire on [illegible] 24, 1884 to Sarah M. Lovejoy, who was born in Ellsworth, New Hampshire, [illegible] 8, 1840, the daughter of James and Eleanor (Avery) Lovejoy. He [illegible] to second marriage. He was a farmer in Wentworth, New Hampshire. [illegible] "The Ten Families of Hollowness" compiled by Louis A. Cox in 1929: [illegible] 1126.

[illegible] Ellsworth[8] born in 1844

3. Jason C..... Ellsworth[7] born in 1830. During Civil War, he enlisted in 12th Regiment, N.H. Volunteer infantry on August 7, 1862; was mustered in as private on September 15, 1862; and died of disease at Fairfax Seminary, Virginia on June 26, 1863; married Sally A....., who was born in 1836. (A Sally A. Ellsworth died in Wentworth, N.H. in 1865)

   a. Mary E..... Ellsworth[8] born in 1859.

*4. Simon Ellsworth[7] born in 1832 -- see below.

*5. Lyman Ellsworth[7] born in 1834 -- see page 54.

6. Eliza Ellsworth[7] born in 1836. Perhaps the Eliza Ellsworth "born in Wentworth, N.H." and died in Bethlehem, N.H. on July 29, 1868; married in July 1851 Zimri Stearns, who was born in Campton, N.H., September 30, 1833, son of William Stearns. Farmer. Republican. During Civil War, he was private in Co. C, 13th N.H. Infantry. G.A.R. I.O.O.F. He married (2nd) on October 20, 1869 Mary Ann Brown; and since 1879 has resided in Littleton, New Hampshire. Children (by wife Eliza): Addie, Etta, Gilbert W. and George (Stearns). -- see "History of Littleton", edited by J. R. Jackson in 1905. Vol. 3 "Genealogies" compiled by George C. Fauber; page 463.

7. Almira Ellsworth[7] born in 1838.

8. James Milton Ellsworth[7] born in 1840; farmer in 1885; enlisted August 26, 1862; mustered in September 16, 1862 as private; wounded severely on June 3, 1864 at Cold Harbor, Virginia; discharged May 30, 1865; married Lucy ....., who was born in 1840.

   a. Blanche Ellsworth[8] (adopted).

9. Nancy Ellsworth[7] born in 1842 or 1843; married "after 1870" Luther Downing. Adopted a boy.

10. William "G. or T." Ellsworth[7] born in 1845; married Susan S....., who was born in 1850. Went to Dedham, Massachusetts.

   a. son .....

11. Susan Ellsworth[7] born in 1847; married Cyrus Downing of Wentworth, New Hampshire. Children: Fred H., Eugene and Allen (Downing).

SIMON ELLSWORTH[7] of Wentworth, Grafton Co., New Hampshire (son of Ira[6], Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Wentworth, New Hampshire in 1832; married Julia Ann ....., who was born in 1838 or 1839. Both were living at time of 1880 U.S. Census at Wentworth, New Hampshire. Had one child:

1. Freeman Derby Ellsworth[8] born in Wentworth, N.H. in 1856; died in Wentworth, N.H., January 28, 1928; married Cora Ida Savage, who was born in Orford, N.H., August 31, 1854 and died in Henniker, N.H., November 24, 1947, the daughter of Thomas Savage.

   *a. Clarence Eugene Ellsworth[9] born April 25, 1882 -- see page 54.

   b. Ruth Ellsworth[9] died February 1913, age 23 years; unmarried.

[illegible] Lucas Ellsworth[7] born in 1870. During Civil War, he enlisted [illegible] Regiment, N.H. Volunteer Infantry on August 7, 1862; was mustered [illegible] as private on September 19, 1862; and died of disease as Infantry Sentinel, [illegible] on June 26, 1863; married Polly [illegible], who was born in 1838. [illegible] Polly A. Ellsworth died in Lowworth, N.H. in 1907.

[illegible] Mary Lucas Ellsworth[7] born in 1872.

[illegible] Frank Ellsworth[7] born in 1872 [illegible] below.

[illegible] Frank E. Ellsworth[7] born in 1874 — see page [illegible].

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] born in 1876 [illegible] Lowworth, N.H. and died in Dunbledon, N.H. on July 29, 1898; married in [illegible] Lucy Jennings, who was born in Langdon, N.H., September 30, 1873, [illegible] of William Stevens. Issue: Theodoldson. During civil war, he was [illegible] to Co. G, 12th N.H. Infantry. G.A.R. I.O.O.F. He married (2nd) [illegible] October 20, 1904; may was Harvey and since 1907 has resided in Littleton, [illegible] Hampshire. Children (by wife Lucy): Addie, Ezra, Gilbert E. and George [illegible]. — see "History of Littleton", edited by G. M. Jackson in 1909, [illegible] 3 "Genealogies" compiled by George O. Hudson; page 163.

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] born in 1880.

[illegible] William Ellsworth[7] born in 1880; farmer in 1920; enlisted August 20, [illegible] mustered in November 16, 1918 as private; transferred privately on June [illegible] 1918 at Camp Custer, Michigan; discharged May 7, 1919; married Lucy [illegible] [illegible] was born in 1880.

[illegible] Blanche Ellsworth[6] (adopted).

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] born in 1900 or 1903; married Walter Lucy[8] Julius Hamilton, [illegible] 1921.

[illegible] Ed, or C. Ellsworth[7] born in 1883, married Susie [illegible], who was [illegible] in 1920. Home in Lowworth, New Hampshire.

[illegible] ....

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] born in 1887; married Cora Phelps of Newtown, New Hamp[illegible]. Children: Fred E., Roger and Allan (twins).

[illegible] Ellsworth[7] of Lowworth, section 0., New Hampshire [illegible] Ira[6], Jerman[7], Sarah[6], Jerman[7], Jerman[7], Jerman[6] — see above) [illegible] in Lowworth, New Hampshire in 1870; married Julia [illegible], who [illegible] in 1850 or 1859. Husband living at time of 1880 U.S. census in Lowworth, New Hampshire. Has one child:

[illegible] Julia Ellsworth[6] born in Lowworth, N.H. in 1879; died in Lowworth, N.H., January [illegible] 1903; married Dana Ida Stevens, who was born in Oxford, N.H., August 31, 1878 and died in Lowville, N.H., November 24, 1907; the daughter [illegible] Thomas Savage.

[illegible] Clarence Lucas Ellsworth[7] born April 25, 1882 — see page 24.

[illegible] John Ellsworth[7] died February 1923, age 23 years; unmarried.

CLARENCE EUGENE ELLSWORTH[9] of Austin, Texas

(son of Freeman Derby[8], Simon[7], Ira[6], Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 53) was born in Wentworth, N.H., April 25, 1882; married in Washington, D.C., October 15, 1914 to Edna Marilla Hazen, who was born in Morton, Pa., November 11, 1889, the daughter of Edward Johnson and Sarah Emily (Steinauer) Hazen of Washington, D.C. Res. (1956) 2417 Vista Lane, Austin, Texas. -- see "The Hazen Family in America: A Genealogy" by Tracy Elliot Hazen. Edited for publication by Donald L. Jacobus; 1947; page 346. Also see -- Who's Who in Government; and American Men of Science, published in 1944.

Appearing in the Austin, Texas newspaper for Sunday, May 3, 1953 is a picture of Clarence E. Ellsworth, and an article concerning his retirement: "Approximately 100 associates, former associates and friends honored Clarence E. Ellsworth at a reception and dinner Saturday night on the occasion of his retirement as district engineer of the Texas district, U.S. Geological Survey. Ellsworth's retirement became effective Friday, culminating 46 years of service with the USGS. He had occupied his present position since 1918. The reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Trigg Twichell, 1317 Ardenwood Road, from 6 to 7:30 p.m. Twichell is regional representative of the USGS. The dinner following the reception was at the University Home Economics Tea House. Over 30 of the guests were from out of town. They included C. G. Paulsen, chief hydraulic engineer of the USGS in Washington, who made the trip to Austin especially for the occasion. He was accompanied by Mrs. Paulsen. Tate Dalrymple, of the USGS office in Washington, also was present.

"At the dinner, gifts of luggage and other articles were presented by friends to Mr. and Mrs. Ellsworth, but perhaps the most impressive gift was a portfolio of over 60 letters of appreciation, many of them recalling difficult days in the field, which had been sent in from many parts of the country by Ellsworth's former colleagues in the survey, and by associates in the Austin office. Among the documents was a citation by the State Board of Water Engineers in which it records its "appreciation for the very splendid job Mr. Ellsworth has done, for his most helpful attitude, for his constant desire to do better job, and for his contribution as a citizen in our midst." The state board and the USGS cooperate in surface water investigations.

"Ellsworth's career with the Geological Survey began on April 26, 1907 when he was assigned to the Oregon-Washington district. From 1908 to 1913 he was active in the Alaska district. He became district engineer for the Texas district in November 1918, and rendered outstanding service for over 34 years, furnishing basic water information to planners and operators of all important water development projects that have been constructed in Texas in the last three decades. He is a recognized authority on Texas hydrology and is the author or co-author of many publications on Texas water resources. In April 1952 he was awarded the Department of Interior's Distinguished Service Award."

1. Ruth Edna Ellsworth[10] born in Austin, Texas, April 15, 1921; married in Austin, Texas on May 16, 1942 to Samuel Malcolm Vaughan, born in Austin, Texas, April 3, 1918. Children: Malcolm Ellsworth, Sarah Ruth and Edward Oran (Vaughan). Res. (1956) 2242 Westway, Orange, Texas.

LYMAN ELLSWORTH[7] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

(son of Ira[6], Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 53) was born in 1834; died June 15, 1901; married (1st) in Wentworth, N.H., on

[illegible] of Austin, Texas

[illegible] of Freeman Torry[8], Sloan[7], Ira[6], Jeremiah[5], Jesse[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 57) was born in Lewisburg, W.Va., April 24, 1920, married [illegible] Washington, D.C., October 16, 1941 to Jane Phillips Hogan, who was born in [illegible], Ia., November 11, 1923, the daughter of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Emily [illegible] (Hogan) Hogan of Washington, D.C. She, (1956) lives Jane, Austin, [illegible]. -- see "The Hogan Family in America: A Genealogy" by Tracy Elliot Hogan, [illegible]ed for publication by Donald L. Jackson (1957) page 146. Also see -- [illegible] in Government: and American Men of Science, published in 1956.

Appearing in the Austin, Texas newspapers for Sunday, May 3, 1952 is a [illegible]ture of Clarence E. Hillsworth, and an article concerning his retirement, approximately 100 associates, former associates and friends honored Clarence Hillsworth at a reception and dinner Saturday night, in all consisting of his re-[illegible] as director engineer of the Texas division, U.S. Geological Survey. [illegible]'s retirement became effective Friday, culminating 34 years of service [illegible] the USGS. He had occupied his present position since 1944. The reception [illegible] at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Judge Hartnell, 3217 Rockwood Road, from [illegible] p.m. Hillsworth is regional representative of the USGS. The dinner [illegible] the reception was at the University Home Economics Tea Room, over [illegible] the guests were from all of Texas. They included C. E. Hillsworth, retired director of the USGS in Washington, who made the trip to Austin expressly for the occasion. He was accompanied by Mrs. Hillsworth. Gate Hartnell, [illegible] Land Office in Washington, also was present.

At the dinner, gifts of luggage and other articles were presented by friends [illegible]. and Mrs. Hillsworth, but perhaps the most important gift was a portfolio [illegible] letters of congratulation, many of them containing difficult days in [illegible], which has been sent in from many parts of the country by Hillsworth's former colleagues in the survey, and by associates in the Austin office. Among [illegible] was a citation by the State Board of Water Engineers in which it [illegible] the "appreciation for the very substantial job" Hillsworth has done, for [illegible] helpful authority, for his constant desire to do better job, and for his [illegible] as a citizen in our midst." The state board was the USGS employers [illegible] were investigations.

Hillsworth's career with the Geological Survey began on April 20, 1920 [illegible] was assigned to the [illegible] districts. From 1923 to 1931 he [illegible] in the Alaska district. He became district engineer for the Texas [illegible] in December 1932, and remained continuously service for over 24 years, [illegible] basic water information in planning and operation of all improvement [illegible] development projects that have been constructed in Texas in the last three [illegible]. He is a recognized authority on Texas hydrology and is the author or [illegible] of many publications on Texas water resources. In April 1952 he was [illegible] the Department of Interior's Distinguished Service Award.

[illegible] Ezra Ellsworth[10] born in Austin, Texas, April 15, 1921, married in [illegible], Texas on May 14, 1942 to Jeanne Bridgeman Hawkins, born in Austin, [illegible], April 3, 1921. Children: Barbara Ellsworth, Jerry Ann and Johnny [illegible] (Vaughn). Res. (1956) 2022 Hackberry, Odessa, Texas.

Lucy Ellsworth[7] of Newport, New Hampshire

[illegible] of Ira[6], Jeremiah[5], Sloan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 57) [illegible] in Lewis, West Virginia on 15, 1923 married (1st) in Newport, N.H., on

September 13, 1860 to Amanda S.... Kimball, who was born in 1842, the daughter of Addison and Rachel Kimball of Wentworth, N.H. He married (2nd) on November 25, 1869 to Almaretta Swain, who was born in 1843, the daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Thorne) Swain. In 1885, he was a farmer with 75 acres of land in Wentworth, N.H. He later lived at 954 Valley St., East Manchester, New Hampshire.

1. Anne Ellsworth[8] died at 4 years of age.

(by second wife):

2. Herbert Edward Ellsworth[8] born in Wentworth, N.H. on June 20, 1874; died in Tilton, N.H. on July 6, 1952 and is buried in Franklin, N.H.; married in Manchester, N.H., January 5, 1898 to Mrs. Cora Everett Davis, who was born in Danbury, N.H. on August 5, 1869, the widow of Edwin Davis of Tuftonboro, N.H., and daughter of Stephen Brown and Asenath Morrill (Sleeper) Follansbee. He was a conductor on the Boston and Maine Railroad. She resides (1956): Sears Street, Burlington, Massachusetts.

*a. Neil Clarence Ellsworth[9] born February 10, 1901 -- see below.

b. Ralph Clinton Ellsworth[9], Dr., chiropractor, born Concord, N.H., May 23, 1907; married in Plymouth, N.H. on May 25, 1941 to Dorothy Adele Rollins, daughter of Harry and Lizzie (McMurphy) Rollins of Alexandria, N.H. Res. (1956): Box 303, Industrial School, Manchester, N.H.; or 108 Lake Street, Bristol, New Hampshire.

NEIL CLARENCE ELLSWORTH[9] of Burlington, Massachusetts

(son of Herbert Edward[8], Lyman[7], Ira[6], Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Manchester, New Hampshire, February 10, 1901; married in Boston, Massachusetts, February 20, 1926 to Ella Eliza King, who was born in Worcester, Massachusetts on December 17, 1904, the daughter of Jeremiah Winn and Eliza Margaret (Taft) King. He is an accountant for Electric Utility. Res. (1956) Sears Street, Burlington, Massachusetts.

1. Donald Kingman Ellsworth[10] born in Woburn, Massachusetts on October 3, 1929. He served two years in the U.S. Air Force during World War II. He was married in Worcester, Mass. on September 17, 1955 to Donna Hilton Cameron, the daughter of Daniel Herbert Hilton and Mary Catherine (Carnahan) Cameron. He is (1956) an electrical engineer for the Lawrence Electric Co. in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

2. Margaret Cora Ellsworth[10] born in Woburn, Massachusetts, October 22, 1930; married in Sudburg, Massachusetts, September 12, 1953 to Harold Arthur Marvin, who was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on August 1, 1923, the son of William Arthur and Marion Mildred (Tufts) Marvin. Children: Kenneth Allen and Karen Arlene (Marvin). Res. (1956) Lexington Street, Burlington, Massachusetts.

GEORGE ELLSWORTH[6] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

(son of Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 52) was born in 1808 or 1809; died in Wentworth, N.H., October 29, 1882; aged 74 years; married (1st) at Dorchester, N.H., by Rev. Increase S. Davis to Phebe H. Palmer, who was born in 1805 and died June 21, 1855, aged 49 years. He married (2nd) Zilfah Downing, who was born in 1811 and died May 20, 1881, aged 70 years. Lived in Wentworth, New Hampshire. Farmer.

1. Laura A. Ellsworth[7] born in 1833; married a Mr. Emery.

2. Lucinda Ellsworth[7] born in 1836; married (1st) Mr. Douglas; dwelt in New York state. Had a daughter, Alice, who died in Strong, Maine. She married (2nd) Jeremiah Pottle -- see page 24, son of Abel and Mahala (Ellsworth) Pottle. She died in Strong, Maine.

3. Sarah Jane Ellsworth[7] born in 1838; married a Mr. Emery.

4. Mariah Ellsworth[7] born in 1841 or 1842; married Mr. Saunders, and lived at Lake port, New Hampshire.

5. George E.... Ellsworth[7] born April 15, 1841 (according to tombstone) and (in 1843, according to U.S. Census records); died in Wentworth, New Hampshire, May 10, 1904; married November 26, 1863 Sophronia Brown (another record: Mrs. Mary Brown of Ellsworth, New Hampshire), who was born September 22, 1838 and died in Wentworth, New Hampshire, March 29, 1908. Farmer. Had 100 acres of land in Wentworth, N.H. in 1885. No children.

6. Charles E.Ellsworth[7] born in 1846; died April 15, 1873; aged 27 years.

MOSES ELLSWORTH[5] of Warren, New Hampshire

(son of Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 51) was born in New Hampshire; married Mary Sanborn of Hampton, New Hampshire (See Prescott Genealogy), daughter of Abijah and Mary (Prescott) Sanborn. They lived some time in Strong, Maine; then removed to Warren, New Hampshire; and prior to 1837 removed to Boston, Massachusetts, where he died about 1840-5. He was a sailor.

*1. Moses Ellsworth, Jr.[6] born July 27, 1800 -- see below.

*2. Hiram B. Ellsworth[6] born Strong, Maine -- see page 57.

3. John Ellsworth[6] lived in Boston, Massachusetts.

4. Mary Ellsworth[6] never married; died at "Old Lady's Home" in Boston, Mass.

5. Lizzie Ellsworth[6] married Luther Ham, a policeman, during Civil War. Res. Boston, Massachusetts. Had: Mary and James (Ham).

6. Lydia Ellsworth[6] married Charles Wright. He worked in Customs House in Boston, Massachusetts. No children.

MOSES ELLSWORTH, Jr.[6] of Warren, New Hampshire

(son of Moses[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Strong, Maine, July 27, 1800; married Susan Richardson, who was born in Haverhill, Massachusetts. She died June 11, 1864, aged 67 years and 24 days. They lived at Warren, New Hampshire. In 1845, they removed to Boston, Massachusetts, where he died November 21, 1865, aged 65 years, 3 months and 25 days.

1. Ward Cotton Ellsworth[7] born May 25, 1821; died December 25, 1844, aged 24 years in Boston, Massachusetts; married in Cambridge, Massachusetts on May 1, 1842 to Frances Ann L. Moses of Boston, Massachusetts.

[illegible] Allsworth[7] born in 1870; married a Mr. [illegible].

[illegible] Allsworth[7] born c. [illegible] married (1st) Mr. [illegible], owner in New York state. Had a daughter, Alice, who died in infancy, [illegible]. She married (2nd) Joseph Philip — see page 34, son of Neil and Amelia (Allsworth) [illegible]. She died in Sandy Hook.

[illegible] Allsworth[7] born in 1874; married a Mr. [illegible].

[illegible] Allsworth[7] born in 1881 or 1882; married Mr. [illegible], and lived in New York, New Hampshire.

[illegible] Allsworth[7] born [illegible] 25, 1882; [illegible] to [illegible] and (in [illegible], according to [illegible] records), [illegible] Mr. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] Mary Jane of Allsworth, Mrs. [illegible], was born [illegible] 21, 1884 and died in [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 26, 1907. Buried [illegible] in Washington, N.H. In 1900, no children.

[illegible] H. Allsworth[7] born in 1890; [illegible] 16, 1891; aged 27 years.

[illegible] Allsworth[6] of Barrow, New Hampshire

[illegible] of [illegible], [illegible][5], [illegible][5], [illegible][5] — see page 32) was born in Hampshire; married Mary [illegible] of Barrow, New Hampshire (see [illegible] below), daughter of [illegible] and Mary (Freedom) [illegible]. They lived [illegible] in [illegible], Maine, then removed to Barrow, New Hampshire and prior to 1877 lived in [illegible], Massachusetts, where he died about 1880-5. He was a [illegible].

[illegible] Allsworth, Jr.[6] born [illegible] 27, 1860 — see below.

[illegible] H. Allsworth[6] born [illegible], Maine — see page 37.

[illegible] Allsworth[6] lived in [illegible], Massachusetts.

[illegible] Allsworth[6] never married; died at [illegible] County Home in [illegible], Mass.

[illegible] Allsworth[6] married [illegible] from [illegible] a [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], Massachusetts. [illegible] and [illegible] (Mass).

[illegible] Allsworth[6] married [illegible]. He worked in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible], Massachusetts. He [illegible].

[illegible] Allsworth, Jr.[6] of Barrow, New Hampshire

[illegible] of Mary[5], [illegible][4], [illegible][4], [illegible][4], [illegible][4] — see [illegible] was born [illegible], Maine, July 27, 1860; married Mary [illegible] Allsworth, who was born in Barrow, Massachusetts. She died June 13, [illegible]; aged 27 years and 24 days. They [illegible] in Barrow, New Hampshire. In 1900, they removed to Boston, Massachusetts, [illegible] Clara Brewster on [illegible], aged [illegible] years, 3 months and 29 days.

[illegible] Allsworth[7] born Mar 13, 1889; died [illegible] 15, 1889, aged 24 [illegible] in Boston, Massachusetts; married in Cambridge, Massachusetts on May 1, [illegible] Frances Ann [illegible] of Brown, Massachusetts.

2. Mary Ann Ellsworth[7] born January 21, 1824; died August 5, 1827.

3. Stephen Richardson Ellsworth[7] born November 1, 1826; died November 19, 1881 in San Francisco, California, unmarried. Went to California in 1849. Res. Russ House, San Francisco.

4. Joseph Homans Ellsworth[7] born in Warren, New Hampshire on January 5, 1828; died in Concord, New Hampshire on October 26, 1904; aged 76 years; married in Lowell, Massachusetts on August 5, 1849 to Frances M. Walles, who was born in Freeman, Maine in 1827, the daughter of John and Fanny Walles. They removed in 1850 to Salem, Maine. During Civil War, he was in Co. D, 14th Regt. N.H. Vol. Infantry; mustered September 23, 1862, sentenced by general court martial to be confined at hard labor for remainder of term of service and to forfeit one-half of each of every month's pay, or that may become due; March 8, 1865, sentence remitted; discharged July 8, 1865 -- listed among Weare, New Hampshire soldiers in the 14th regiment.

5. Hiram Belcher Ellsworth[7] born September 26, 1829; died September 11, 1848.

6. Anson Merrill Ellsworth[7] born August 26, 1831; married Josephine Phillips. He worked in Lawrence, Massachusetts until March 1853 when he removed to California. He was a 32° Mason and was living there in 1892. Since then friends have not heard of him. (His name is listed in "San Francisco Great Register" in 1866).

7. Mary Ann Ellsworth[7] born February 5, 1834; died August 12, 1838.

8. Sarah Ann Ellsworth[7] born March 21, 1837; married George A. Carr, who died in May 1903. In 1913, she was living, aged 75 years, at Haverhill, N.H.

HIRAM B. ELLSWORTH[6] of Boston, Massachusettts

(son of Moses[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 56) was born in Strong, Maine; married Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 14, 1830 (published date) to Selutia H. Wood. He was a policeman in Boston, Massachusetts, during the Civil War.

1. Maria Ellsworth[7] married October 26, 1848 Evans Cushing (Claremont, N.H. record).

2. Frances Ellsworth[7] married Mr. Dickey.

3. Mary H. Ellsworth[7] born in Troy, New York, April 13, 1836; married September 6, 1855 Theodore Cooledge Joslin, who was born in Jaffrey, New Hampshire on April 21, 1834, the son of Wilder and Fanny (Nichols) Joslin. Res. Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he was a detective. Children: Fannie Otis, George T., Mary F. and William Ernest (Joslin). -- Vol. I, page 594 "Descendants of John White" 1638-1900; by Almira Larkin White of Haverhill, Mass. 1905.

SAMUEL ELLSWORTH, Jr.[5] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

(son of Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 51) was born in Exeter, New Hampshire in 1778; died in Wentworth, New Hampshire in 1859; married in Boscawen, New Hampshire, October 11, 1808 to Esther Flood by the Rev. Samuel Wood. She was born in Greenland, New Hampshire in 1783 and died at Wentworth, New Hampshire on March 24, 1865, aged 83 years.

1. Franklin Ellsworth[6] born in 1809. Living alone at time of 1870 Census. May never have married.

*2. Emily Ellsworth[6] born in 1812; died in Wentworth, New Hampshire, June 11, 1895; her cousin, John Lang Ellsworth of Wentworth, New Hampshire -- see page 59.

3. Laura Ellsworth[6] born between 1815 and 1820.

4. Mary Jane Ellsworth[6] married James Kimball, who was born in Wentworth, New Hampshire on June 27, 1808 and died April 4, 1886, the son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Cross) Kimball. Children: Abby, Ada, Arthur J., and Walter (Kimball). -- "History of the Kimball Family" by Leonard Allison Morrison, 1897;page 920.

*5. Samuel Ellsworth[6] born March 31, 1820 -- see below.

6. John Calvin Ellsworth[6] called "Calvin" was born January 28, 1823; died in Wentworth, New Hampshire, October 9, 1881; married Mrs. Martha (Linsted) Ellsworth, who was born in Woodbridge, England, November 12, 1812 and died in Wentworth, New Hampshire, February 6, 1887. She was the widow of David Ellsworth -- see page 87. During the Civil War, John Calvin Ellsworth enlisted in 12th Regiment, N.H. Vol. Infantry, August 20, 1862; mustered in September 15, 1862 as private, missing May 3, 1863 Chancellorsville, Virginia; recovered from missing; discharged for disability on September 7, 1864, Concord, New Hampshire. Farmer. Had 100 acres in Wentworth, N.H. in 1885. No children.

7. Ruth P. Ellsworth[6] born in 1828; married a Mr. Colby.

SAMUEL ELLSWORTH[6] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

(son of Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born March 31, 1820; died in Wentworth, New Hampshire, August 22, 1895; married Mariah L. ....., who was born in Groton, New Hampshire, January 4, 1825 and died in Wentworth, New Hampshire, October 8, 1893. During Civil War, he enlisted in Co. A, 12th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry on August 7, 1862; mustered in September 15, 1862 as private, captured May 3, 1863 Chancellorsville, Virginia; paroled May 15, 1863; subsequently transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps. He lived in Plymouth, New Hampshire for several years, beginning 1887. -- "History of Plymouth, N.H." by Ezra Stearns, 1906, pages 496, 516. (Maybe the Samuel Ellsworth of West Rumney, N.H., farmer, 100 acres in 1885 - HES) His mother, Esther Flood Ellsworth, was living in their household at time of 1860 U.S. Census.

1. Mary E. Ellsworth[7] born in 1856.

2. Esther Jane Ellsworth[7] called "Jennie", born August 18, 1858.

3. Laura G. Ellsworth[7] born March 27, 1860; married September 25, 1875 Willie H. Moses, who was born in 1855, son of William and Nancy (Fellows) Moses of Warren, New Hampshire. -- see "Historical Sketches of John Moses of Plymouth, John Moses of Windsor and Simsbury, and John Moses of Portsmouth" by Zebina Moses. 1890; page 210.

4. Nellie G. Ellsworth[7] born in 1867.

5. Samuel Ellsworth, Jr.[7] born August 22, 1862; died young.

6. Samuel E. Ellsworth[7] born February 20, 1866 (according to Census records, he was born in 1869 -- HES).

[illegible] Elizabeth[illegible] born in 1857; living alone at time of 1930 census.
[illegible] never married.

[illegible] Hubbard[illegible] born in 1862; died in Montpelier, the homestead, June 14, 1875;
[illegible] Sarah Elizabeth of Montpelier. Her daughter — see page 51.

[illegible] Hubbard[illegible] born between 1863 and 1865.

[illegible] Hubbard[illegible] married Jessie Bennett, who was born in Montpelier, Jan
[illegible] 27, 1860 and died April 2, 1890. He was of Methodist and
[illegible] (Jesse) Bennett, Quakers, Quaker, Ohio, d. and Esther (Bennett),
[illegible] of the Bennett Institute for Academic Station Worthington, Ohio.

[illegible] Hubbard[illegible] born March 21, 1892; [illegible] see below.

[illegible] Hubbard[illegible] married Dorothy [illegible] was born [illegible]
[illegible] Ohio, Oct. 2, 1893 and died [illegible]
[illegible] Ohio, [illegible] 1, 1893; married
[illegible] Ohio, [illegible] 20, 1920; [illegible]
[illegible] Mar. 3, 1893; [illegible]
[illegible] for diversity on [illegible] 7, 1894, [illegible]
[illegible] Ohio, [illegible] 1, 1895; [illegible]
[illegible] Ohio, [illegible] 1, 1896; [illegible]
[illegible] Ohio, [illegible] 1, 1897; [illegible]
[illegible] Ohio, [illegible] 1, 1898; [illegible]
[illegible] Ohio, [illegible] 1, 1899; [illegible]
[illegible] Ohio, [illegible] 1, 1900; [illegible]
[illegible] Ohio, [illegible] 1,

JOHN ELLSWORTH[5] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

(son of Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 51) was born about 1782 and died 1845 (probate record); married (1st) Lydia Smith; married (2nd) at Canterbury, New Hampshire, February 10, 1825 by Rev. William Patrick to Mary Taylor, who died at Boscawen, New Hampshire in 1863, aged 75 years.

1. Samuel Ellsworth[6] was married May 11, 1830 to Olive A. Chapman of Rumney, New Hampshire. He probably died prior to 1859.

   a. Samuel B. Ellsworth[7] died December 17, 1842; aged 1 year, 3 months.

2. Sally Ellsworth[6] married Mr. Blood.

*3. John Lang Ellsworth[6] born January 11, 1811 -- see below.

4. Oliver Ellsworth[6] born in 1806; died in 1876 (probate record).

5. Harrison Ellsworth[6] died in 1847; left no heirs.

6. Parmelia Ellsworth[6] married Mr. Page.

7. Ann T. Ellsworth[6] born Wentworth, August .... 1817; died there January 10, 1882; married John Whitcher, who was born in Wentworth, N.H., August 11, 1809; died there on January 20, 1897, son of Aaron and Pamela (Page) Whitcher. Children: John A., Lydia A., Ovando O., Abbie P., Alice L. and Willis A. (Whitcher). -- "The Descendants of Thomas Whittier and Ruth Green of Salisbury and Haverhill, Mass.", compiled by Charles Collyer Whittier. 1937. pages 119 and 229.

8. Lydia Ellsworth[6] died prior to 1876, as she was not mentioned by her brother, Oliver, in his will.

JOHN LANG ELLSWORTH[6] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

(son of John[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in New Hampshire, January 11, 1811 and died there on May 8, 1890, aged 79 years, 3 months and 27 days. He married (1st) Hannah ....., who died in Wentworth, N.H., December 8, 1836; aged 21 years. He married (2nd) his cousin, Emily Ellsworth, who was born in 1812 and died in Wentworth, N.H., June 11, 1895, aged 83 years and 10 months, the daughter of Samuel and Esther (Flood) Ellsworth -- see page 58.

*1. Albert S. Ellsworth[7] born April 3, 1834 -- see page 60.

2. Hannah P. Ellsworth[7] born in 1836; died in Wentworth, N.H., October 4, 1854.

(children by second wife):

3. Melissa Ellsworth[7] born in 1837.

4. Thomas J. Ellsworth[7] born in 1838 or 1839. During Civil War, he enlisted in the 12th Regt., N.H. Vol. Infantry on August 13, 1862; mustered in September 15, 1862 as private; killed at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863.

5. Celia Ellsworth[7] born in 1841 or 1842.

6. Maranda J. Ellsworth[7] born in 1844; died in Wentworth, N.H., October 29, 1872; aged 28 years.

7. Arvilla Ellsworth[7] born March 7, 1846; married November 25, 1863 to Caleb Stark Hoyt, who was born February 27, 1841, son of Philip J. and Fannie (Putney) Hoyt. During the Civil War, he was in the 12th N.H. Infantry, discharged September 30, 1863 on account of wounds received at Chancellorsville, Virginia, on May 3, 1863. -- "History of Plymouth, N.H." by Ezra Stearns; Vol. 2, page 358. 1906.

*8. John Bell Ellsworth[7] born in 1849 -- see page 61.

9. Solomon Ellsworth[7] born in 1851; died in Wentworth, N.H., March 29, 1872.

10. Eudora Adelaide Ellsworth[7] born Wentworth, N.H., March 27, 1852; married May 26, 1872 Alphonso Brown, who was born in Wentworth, N.H., November 5, 1846, the son of Josiah Philbrook Brown. He was proprietor of Rose Lawn Cottage in Plymouth, New Hampshire. — "History of Plymouth, N.H." by Ezra Stearns in 1906. Vol. 2, page 80. Children: Lila Grace and Lucinda Ethel (Brown).

11. Ella Ellsworth[7] born February 1855, died September 21, 1855; aged 7 months; buried in Wentworth, New Hampshire.

12. Clara Ella Ellsworth[7] born in 1857; school teacher.

(over) ALBERT S..... ELLSWORTH[7] of Fort Wayne, Indiana

(son of John Lang[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see 59) was born in Wentworth, N.H., April 3, 1834; married Mary Notatine, who was born in Fort Wayne, Indiana. [~~February 18, 1854~~.

a. Benjamin Ellsworth[8] married, had a family; ~~may have lived in Dayton, Ohio~~ (over)

b. Charles Elmer Ellsworth[8] born in Fort Wayne, Indiana, March 10, 1860; died in Hondo, California, September 23, 1939; married in Fort Wayne, Indiana, October 28, 1884 to Carrie Amelia Hamilton, who was born in Fort Wayne, Indiana, June 18, 1863 and died in Los Angeles, California, August 1, 1941, the daughter of Allen and Johanna (Holman) Hamilton. They resided in Anderson, Indiana in 1890; in Salt Lake City, Utah; San Diego, California, Los Angeles, California, and Dayton, Ohio.

1. Bessie J. Ellsworth[9] born Dayton, Ohio, August 10, 1885; died August 24, 1885.

2. Hugh E. Ellsworth[9] born Fort Wayne, Indiana, August 26, 1886; died July 1, 1887.

3. Mary E. Ellsworth[9] born Dayton, Ohio, November 1, 1887; died November 7, 1895.

4. Fern Marie Ellsworth[9] born Anderson, Indiana, January 27, 1892; married in Los Angeles, California, March 7, 1918 to George Henry McFadden, who was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 25, 1893, and died in County of Los Angeles, California, July 23, 1940, the son of Harry and Laura (McAnney) McFadden. She resides (1956) 1504 Federal Ave., Los Angeles 25, California

Albert S. Ellsworth[7], Pvt., Co. C, 152nd Regt, enlisted February 16, 1865 at Kendallville; mustered February 17, 1865 at Kendallville; age 31; eyes grey, brown hair, five feet, ten inches tall; dark complexion. Nativity: New Hampshire; farmer, died in Indianapolis, March 28, 1885. His son:

a. Benjamin B. Ellsworth[8], expressman, married Carrie Warner; and had following children: Lived in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

1. Herman O. Ellsworth[9] married Opal Snill. Resides (1961): Fort Wayne, Ind

(1) Richard B. Ellsworth[10] born Fort Wayne, Indiana, October 26, 1918.

2. Lulu D. Ellsworth[9]

3. Muriel Ellsworth[9]

4. Nellie M. Ellsworth[9]

5. Guy Ellsworth[9] born Anderson, Indiana, November 30, 1895; died December 7, 1895.

6. Charles Albert Ellsworth[9] dental technician, born in San Diego, California, February 9, 1900; died in Phoenix, Arizona, June 15, 1946; married in Florence, Arizona, January 18, 1924 to Hazel Louise Martin, who was born in Durango, Colorado on February 2, 1905, the daughter of Elridge Howard and Nancy Ann (Redwine) Martin. She married (2nd) in Silver City, New Mexico, August 7, 1948 to Elmer Frank Morrell.

a. Betty Lee Ellsworth[10] born Phoenix, Arizona, January 18, 1925; married in Phoenix, Arizona, November 2, 1946 to Jesse Lomeli, who was born in Jerome, Arizona, January 1, 1915. He is Test Operator for the Arizona Highway. Res. (1956) 2915 E. Brill Street, Phoenix, Arizona. Children: Kathye Ann, Ronald Charles and Deborah Jean (Lomeli).

b. Charles Albert Ellsworth[10] born Phoenix, Arizona, March 8, 1927. During World War II, he served in the U.S. Navy. High School teacher. Res. (1956) 2915 E. Brill Street, Phoenix, Arizona.

c. Beverly Ann Ellsworth[10] born Phoenix, Arizona, March 5, 1931; married in Phoenix, Arizona, December 23, 1947, Wayne Russell Reynolds, who was born in Hamilton, Ohio, April 11, 1928, the son of Claude Lewis and Betty Frances (Hester) Reynolds. Children: Wayne Russell, Susan Lynn, Richard Patrick (Reynolds). During World War II, he served in U.S. Navy 1945-46; and in Korean War 1950-51. He is (1956) patrol for the Arizona Highway. Res. 3235 W. Sells Drive, Phoenix, Arizona.

JOHN BELL ELLSWORTH[7] of Plymouth, New Hampshire

(son of John Lang[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 60) was born in New Hampshire in 1849; died March 1, 1883; aged 35 years; married Florence Mabel Hutchins, who was born in Rumney, N.H., July 27, 1858, the daughter of Unite K. and Emeline J. (Blake) Hutchins. She married (2nd) on March 29, 1884 to Joseph Ovid Sanborn. -- "History of Plymouth, N.H." by Ezra Stearns. Vol. 2, page 611.

1. Emily Maranda Ellsworth[8] born December 5, 1875.

2. John Ernest Ellsworth[8] born June 5, 1878.

3. Ida Belle Ellsworth[8] born August 13, 1882.

BENJAMIN ELLSWORTH[5] of Saranac, Ionia Co., Michigan

(son of Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 51) was born in Massachusetts in 1784 (according to 1850 Census) and died in Saranac, Ionia Co., Michigan in 1856. (he may be the Benjamin Ellsworth living in Truxton, Cortland Co., N.Y. in 1835 with 5 males and 2 females -- HES). According to family tradition, he first married Polly Cotton, daughter of Benjamin and Dolly (Smith) Cotton, and following her death, married (2nd) her twin sister, Dolly Cotton, who was born in Wentworth, New Hampshire on September 24, 1790 and died at the home of her daughter Hannah, 4 miles out of Saranac, Michigan in 1872. (Other accounts place Dolly Cotton's birth in 1792 and death in 1876; or birth in 1796 and death in 1883). Benjamin Ellsworth is believed to have had four children by his first wife, and eight children by his second wife. The following are some of his children:

his first wife, and eight children by his second wife. The following are
of his children:

1. Harriet Ellsworth[6] married Rensselaer Simmons (originally spelled Simonds or Seamons). They moved to Nobles County, Minnesota soon after her brother, John Ellsworth, moved there in 1872; and settled on the adjoining quarter section west of John Ellsworth. Rensselaer Simmons had been a Captain on a canal boat on the Erie Canal before going to Minnesota. They had no children of their own, but adopted a son named Frank (Simmons).

2. Polly Ellsworth[6] born "between 1800 and 1810"; married David Lewis. Their descendants continue to live in vicinity of Saranac, Michigan.

*3. Benjamin Ellsworth[6] (Perhaps) -- see page 72

(children by second wife):

*4. George Ellsworth[6] -- see below

*5. Samuel Ellsworth[6] born May 2, 1820 -- see page 63.

6. Hannah Ellsworth[6] married Cyrus Peasley and lived about 4 miles out of Saranac, Michigan. Had: Charles, Ranseleer, and Anna (Peasley).

7. Julia Ann Ellsworth[6] born in 1824; married Oliver Henry Perry, who was born in Rhode Island in 1819. Had: Etta, Gertrude Laura and Bert (Perry). Lived in Saranac, Michigan.

8. Alonzo Ellsworth[6] (Perhaps). Born in 1826. Lived in Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio.

*9. John Adams Ellsworth[6], the youngest, born October 14, 1828 -- see page 68.

GEORGE ELLSWORTH[6] of Saranac, Ionia Co., Michigan

(son of Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in New York state in 1820; farmer in Saranac, Michigan; married Philena Darling, who was born in New York state in 1821.

1. Alfred Ellsworth[7] called "Ferd", born in Michigan in 1844. He ran away from home when a boy and was never seen or heard of again.

2. Harriet Ellsworth[7] born in Michigan in 1847; married Nathan Gould, and lived in the vicinity of the Boston Center school many years, then moved to Saranac, Michigan. He was a farmer and auctioneer of much fame throughout the county. Their children were Dr. Glen of Spokane, Washington; and George, a lawyer and real estate man at Harbor Springs, Michigan.

3. Benjamin Ellsworth[7] born in Michigan in 1849; married Mary Aldrich. Had a large family and lived in Wellington, Kansas.

4. Scott Ellsworth[7] born in Michigan in 1852; married Elsie Weaver. Lived in Kansas. Had 5 children.

(The 1850 Census for Saranac (called "Boston" until 1851) Michigan, included in household of Benjamin and Dolly Ellsworth: Fidelia Ellsworth, age 13, born in Ohio. Evidently Fidelia is a grand-child visiting at time of Census. Also in household was Theodore Cotton, age 46, cabinetmaker, born in New Hampshire).

[illegible] Hillsworth, [illegible] Quadrilateral Elements, Inc., [illegible] [illegible] Hillsworth, [illegible] Hillsworth, [illegible] Hillsworth,

SAMUEL ELLSWORTH[6] of Havana, North Dakota

(son of Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 62) was born in New York state on May 2, 1820 and died in Havana, North Dakota, February 13, 1899; married in Onondaga Co., New York on April 18, 1847 to Sarah Etta Marshall, who was born in Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, April 25, 1824 and died in Fair Oaks, California, June 11, 1912, the daughter of Daniel and Betsy (Sibley) Marshall.

-- Newspaper obituary: "Sarah Etta Elsworth, wife of the late Samuel Elsworth, was born in the town of Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York, April 25, 1824. God called her, and she gladly entered into life June 11, 1912, aged 88 years, 1 month and 17 days. She was the second daughter of Daniel Marshall and Betsy Sibley Marshall. On her father's side she inherited the qualities of her sturdy Dutch ancestors. From her mother she early learned what sacrifices must be made in a pioneer home. Her grandfather, when a boy, witnessed the fall of his father by an English bullet at Bunker Hill. At the age of ten years she was deprived of the love and council of her mother. Her father, thinking it was impossible to keep his little family together, broke up his home and she went out into the world at that tender age, but through it all she managed to acquire a common school education. At the age of sixteen she gave her heart to God and united with the Methodist Episcopal church, of which she remained a faithful member for over seventy years. She was united in marriage to Samuel Ellsworth April 18, 1847 at Manlius Center, New York. Her wedding journey was made with a horse and buggy to her husband's home at Fayetteville, New York, where they resided until October, 1854, when they removed to Saranac, Michigan. In May, 1864 they again took up the march westward, and in July of that year settled at Minnesota lake, Minnesota. While residing both in Michigan and Minnesota she, together with her husband, found time to devote to church and Sunday school work. They were both teachers, and one or the other served in the capacity of superintendent of Sunday school. The under-paid preacher always found a welcome at the home of Brother and Sister Ellsworth, and many a comfort found its way into the preacher's buggy when he departed. Beginning to feel that they were getting old, they again took up the march westward, and in 1885 they settled near Havana, North Dakota, to be near the sons who had already settled there. On February 13, 1899, her loved companion went on before and entered into rest. In 1903 she came west to Fair Oaks, California, to reside with her daughter, Mrs. M. S. Powers, where she has since made her home. She had been in very feeble health for the past eight years, but through it all she was very patient, waiting on the Lord, hoping for a happy reunion with the loved ones. Mrs. Ellsworth was the mother of eight children....She had twenty-four grand-children and seven great grand-children. For the past eighteen months she had been unable to feed herself. Her continual prayer to God had been to take her home, and now he has answered that prayer....She had given a long life of usefulness.."

Before going westward, Samuel Ellsworth had been ship carpenter for the canal boats on Erie Canal.

1. Sarah Annette Ellsworth[7] born Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., New York, January 12, 1848; died in Omaha, Nebraska on November 30, 1919; married in Vivian, Waseca Co., Minnesota, December 19, 1875 to Warren Willard Holbrook, who was born in Ionia, Michigan on July 28, 1850 and died in Los Angeles, California, November 26, 1931, the son of Jesse Willard and Harriet (Wright) Holbrook. Children: Charles Samuel, Glen Bertram, Leon Roy, Etta Maud, Maud S., Zeno E. and Darley A. (Holbrook).

[illegible] of Hanover, North Dakota

[illegible] of Sonyanka, Kansas, [illegible] Jacobsen, Deerfield — age [illegible] (67) was [illegible] in her home, Friday morning, May [illegible], 1960 and died in Hanover, Friday morning, [illegible] 1960, surrounded by her [illegible] and her husband Ole. [illegible] Mrs. Jacobsen [illegible] Frederick, who was born in Bellingham, Washington Co., New York, April [illegible], 1893, lived and [illegible] in Fairfax Cove, Bellingham, June 11, 1912, the daughter of Harold and Martha (Hanson) Hardwick.

Newspaper reminiscences recall this Hanover, wife of the late Lemuel Hayworth, [illegible] born in the town of Cambridge, Washington County, New York, April 27, 1792, [illegible] called her, and she gladly endured many hard times. In 1812, April 27 [illegible] month and 27 days. She was the second daughter of Barbel Harwell and Abby Hartwell. On her father's side she inherited the qualities of her ancestors, British aristocrats. From her mother she early learned such qualities such as [illegible] in a pioneer home. Her grandfather, Jedrick a boy, witnessed the fall of his father by the British bullet at Bunker Hill. At the age of ten years she was [illegible] of the Revolutionary War, when Britain, thinking it was possible to keep the Colonies tightly bottled, began to use force and the north [illegible] the world at this tender age, but although it did not succeed in securing [illegible] control [illegible]. At the age of sixteen she gave her heart to God [illegible] with the Rock of Ages, of which she remained a faithful [illegible] for over seventy years. She was married [illegible] to Samuel Hilsworth [illegible] 1812, and at Bellingham, New York, the wedding ceremony was made with a [illegible] and happy to her husband's [illegible] Hartwell. The [illegible], where they remained until October, 1837, when they moved to Hanover, Michigan. In May, 1854, [illegible] to Hanover, and at Hanover, and at Hanover, Michigan. [illegible] Hilsworth [illegible] Lake, Hanover. [illegible] Hilsworth [illegible] Hanover, Michigan. [illegible] Hilsworth [illegible] Hanover, Michigan. [illegible] Hilsworth [illegible] Hanover, Michigan

2. Charles Benjamin Ellsworth[7] born Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., New York, May 25, 1849; served in Civil War and was a prisoner at Libby Prison for awhile. He died an accidental death at Tiffin, Iowa on August 25, 1870 -- "while digging a well, quick sand caved in. He was practically saved when dirt caved in on him again." A letter from his wife, Amy Acherson, dated August 26, 1870, Clear Creek, Iowa told of the tragedy; and mentioned a son, Orson, few months old.

   a. Orson Ellsworth[8] born in 1870

3. Harriet Elizabeth Ellsworth[7] born Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., New York, March 27, 1851; died in Springfield, Vermont, May 8, 1901; married in Danville, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota on November 1, 1869 to Henry G. Holden, who was born in South Londonderry, Vermont, June 13, 1833 and died in Chester, Vermont on April 9, 1904, the son of Phileman and Sally (Falkner) Holden. Children: Fred Ellsworth, George Samuel, Hattie Mable and Mary Elizabeth (Holden). Lived in South Londonderry, Chester, Windham and Springfield, Vermont. He was a farmer and in wholesale business.

4. Dora Dolly Ellsworth[7] born in Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., New York, April 27, 1853; died in Orangevale, California, November 24, 1920; married Marvin S. Powers, who died in 1907. No children. Res. Orangevale, California.

*5. Samuel Reuben Ellsworth[7] born November 8, 1854 -- see below.

6. Harvey Ellsworth[7] born and died in Saranac, Ionia Co., Michigan, April 16, 1860.

   and

*7. Henry Perry Ellsworth[7] born April 16, 1860 -- see page 66.

8. George Marshall Ellsworth[7] born Minnesota Lake, Minnesota, September 19, 1865; died unmarried in Weimer Joint Sanatorium, Weimer, California in the 1920s.

SAMUEL REUBEN ELLSWORTH[7] of North Branch, Minnesota

(son of Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born near Saranac, Ionia Co., Michigan, November 8, 1854 (according to obituary) or November 19, 1855 (according to son Charles Glen Ellsworth); died in North Branch, Minnesota, May 13, 1939; married in Wells, Faribault Co., Minnesota, July 3, 1880 to Emma Adele Shaw, who was born November 19, 1856 and died in Havana, North Dakota, July 15, 1915, the daughter of William and Mary J. (Peck) Shaw. He is buried in North Branch, Minnesota; and she is buried in Havana, North Dakota.

*1. Orvis Ray Ellsworth[8] born August 9, 1881 -- see page 66.

2. Charles Glen Ellsworth[8] born in Marshall Co., South Dakota, April 25, 1883; married in St. Paul, Minnesota, November 25, 1910 to Mrs. Sarah Jane (Adney) Bacon, who was born in Northfield, Minnesota, May 29, 1880; a widow with two children; and the daughter of Jonathan and Esther Olive (Welsch) Adney. No children. Res. Harris, Minnesota.

3. Guy LeRoy Ellsworth[8] born Britton, South Dakota, April 19, 1886; married in Cambridge, Minnesota, July 1, 1926 to Vera Bacon, who was born in South Dakota, August 7, 1899, the daughter of Charles and Sarah (Adney) Bacon. He

Charles Reginald Allsworth[7] born Hopkinsville, Christian Co., New York, May 25, 1873; served in Civil War and was a prisoner at Libby Prison for months. He died on accidental death on 1918, June on August 19, 1870 -- while digging a well, which caved over him. He was practically buried when cave-in on him again ? . Letter from his wife, Lillian Green, dated Nov. 26, 1870, Clear Creek, Iowa told of his tragedy; and mentioned a son, Green, few months old.

a. Green Allsworth[8] born in 1870

Harriet Elizabeth Allsworth[7] born Hopkinsville, Christian Co., New York, March 27, 1871; died in Springfield, Missouri, May 2, 1911; married in Lamville, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota on November 1, 1890 to Henry G. Fleming, who was born in South Carolina, Germany, (Mar 12, 1869) and died in Springfield, Missouri on April 9, 1921, son of William and Sally (Palmer) Fleming. Children: Ernest Fleming, George Lemuel, Nellie Belle and Mary Elizabeth (Molly). Served in Spanish Americanwar, Cuba, Philippines and Springfield, Missouri. He was a farmer and in miscellaneous business.

Lucy Polly Allsworth[7] born in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., New York, April 27, 1873; died in Compton, California, November 24, 1920; married Harvey L. Fowler, who died in 1927. No children. Lived, Compton, California.

Martha Nancy Allsworth[7] born November 5, 1874 -- see below.

Harvey Allsworth[7] born and died in infancy, Linn Co., Missouri, April 16, 1876.

Henry Perry Allsworth[7] born April 16, 1880 -- see page 66.

Thomas Marshall Allsworth[7] born Minnesota Lake, Minnesota, September 19, 1883; married twice in Salem, Polk County, Oregon, Oregon, California in the 1920s.

Martha Nancy Allsworth[7] of North Branch, Minnesota

m. of Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 1) was born near Geneva, Ionia Co., Michigan, November 6, 1854 (according to county) or November 10, 1854 (according to son Charles Dee Allsworth); d in North Branch, Minnesota, May 2, 1937; married in Wells, Faribault Co., Minnesota, July 3, 1880 to Henry Hedge Shaw, who had born November 19, 1854 and d in Havana, Harris County, Texas, July 12, 1931, the daughter of William and Mary (Hook) Shaw. She is living in North Branch, Minnesota; and she is buried in Wells, North Dakota.

Charles Dee Allsworth[8] born August 9, 1881 -- see page 66.

Charles Glen Allsworth[8] born in Marshall Co., South Dakota, April 27, 1883; married in St. Paul, Minnesota, November 21, 1910 to Mrs. Emma Jane (Adney) Shaw, who was born in Australia, Minnesota, May 29, 1883; a widow with two children; and the daughter of Jonathan Adney Esther Olive (Welsh) Adney. No children. Lives, Perris, Minnesota.

Guy Lynn Allsworth[8] born Watertown, South Dakota, June 1, 1886; married in Owatonna, Minnesota, July 1, 1908 to Vera Bacon, who was born in South Dakota, August 7, 1887; the daughter of Charles and Sarah (Adney) Bacon. He

served in World War I. Resided in Havana, North Dakota; North Branch, Harris and St. Paul, Minnesota. Res. 777½ Fauquier Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota.

a. Margie Robin Ellsworth[9] born St. Paul, Minnesota, April 3, 1927; married in Rush City, Minnesota, January 27, 1945 to Laurence Allen Finch, who died July 19, 1948. Child: Thomas Gregory (Finch) born October 25, 1946. She is living with parents.

4. Neva Maud Ellsworth[8] born July 3, 1888; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, October 1, 1906 to Walter M. Powers. Ten children. Lived at Coleraine, Minnesota for many years, now Grand Rapids, Minnesota.

5. Nina Ellsworth[8] died December 6, 1892, 2 years of age.

*6. Floyd Wilbur Ellsworth[8] born December 5, 1892 -- see below.

7. Myrtle Etta Ellsworth[8] born April 9, 1896; married William Christle. Res. Eden Valley, Minnesota. Have 2 or 3 children.

8. Gay Ellsworth[8] born October 9, 1898; married at Havana, North Dakota "about 1918" to Ray Bauch, who died January 23, 1950. Have 2 sons. Res. Buchanan, Michigan.

FLOYD WILBUR ELLSWORTH[8] of North Branch, Minnesota

(son of Samuel Reuben[7], Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Victor Township, Marshall Co., South Dakota, December 5, 1892; married in Britton, South Dakota, September 10, 1921 to Viva Grace Bacon, who was born in Marshall Co., South Dakota, April 23, 1897, the daughter of Charles Grant and Sarah (Adney) Bacon. He was in World War I, December 12, 1917 to March 17, 1919, A.E.F. France, 69th C.A.C. Have lived in Minnesota, South Dakota and Montana. Farmer. Now resides: North Branch, Minn.

1. Keith Vernon Ellsworth[9] born Morris, Minnesota, June 12, 1922; died April 5, 1945 while serving in Navy, aboard the U.S.S. "Solace"; married in St. Paul, Minnesota on August 28, 1944 Donna Smith.

2. Lois Jean Ellsworth[9] born St. Paul, Minnesota, July 7, 1923; married in St. Paul, Minnesota on January 28, 1944 to Harley Chandler. Reside: 2655 Main St., Santa Monica, California. Children: Clarice Jean, Patricia Ann, Judy Marie and Carol June (Chandler).

3. Donald Dean Ellsworth[9] born North Branch, Chisago Co., Minnesota on February 9, 1925; married in St. Paul, Minnesota, April 30, 1948 to Delores Marion Lindabauer, who was born in St. Paul, Minnesota, September 9, 1924, the daughter of Raymond Carl and Ingaborg Lennea (Wihaen) Lindabauer. During World War II, he was in the Navy for four years.

4. James Guy Ellsworth[9] born Minneapolis, Minnesota, March 28, 1931. Res. North Branch, Minnesota.

5. Fay Wilbur Ellsworth[9] born Sunrise Twp., Minnesota, October 16, 1934.

6. Ruth Janet Ellsworth[9] born North Branch, Minnesota, March 8, 1937.

served in World War I. Resides in Geneva, North Dakota; Earth Branch, Minnesota and St. Paul, Minnesota. No. 7779 Lexington Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota.

Marcia Louise Ellsworth[5] born St. Paul, Minnesota, April 1, 1929; married in St. Paul Cathedral, Minnesota, January 25, 1950, to Lawrence Allen Lynch, who died July 19, 1953. Child: Marcia Louise Lynch (Mrs.) born October 15, 1951. She is living with parents.

Steven Henry Ellsworth[5] born July 5, 1933; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, October 1, 1950, to Walter M. Powers. Two children. Lives at Galewood, Minnesota. Serves for navy reserve from Stewartville, Minnesota.

John Ellsworth[5] died December 6, 1932, 2 years of age.

Richard Milner Ellsworth[5] born December 1, 1920 -- see below.

Charles Allen Ellsworth[5] born April 9, 1926; married Mildred Christensen, Elm Valley, Minnesota. Have 1 or 2 children.

Ray Ellsworth[5] born October 9, 1922; married at Hawaii, North Dakota; married to Lil Lynch, who died January 23, 1950. Have 2 sons. Res. Burbank, Oklahoma.

Floyd Milner Ellsworth[5] of Earth Branch, Minnesota

of Samuel Fenton[7], Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jedediah[3], Jeremiah[2], Elijah[1] -- for above) was born in Winter Township, Marshall Co., South Dakota, October 5, 1907; married in Pierson, South Dakota, September 10, 1923 to Vivian Lenore, who was born in Marshall Co., South Dakota, April 7, 1907, the daughter of Charles Henry and Vivian (Adkins) Lenore. He was naturalized July 1, 1929 and on March 17, 1933, A.F.L. Prem. Chicago, Illinois, received an honorable discharge, South Dakota and Minnesota. Farmer. Non-resident Earth Branch, Minn.

Allen Lenore Ellsworth[5] born Bemidji, Minnesota, November, 1932; died April 5, 1951. While serving in navy, aboard the U.S.S. Indianola; memorial St. Paul, Minnesota on August 20, 1951 during World War II.

Ella Jean Ellsworth[5] born St. Paul, Minnesota, July 7, 1929; married in St. Paul, Minnesota on January 24, 1948 to Harold Chandler. Residence: Sun Valley, Santa Monica, California. Children: Charles Alan, Paul Linda Ann, Ellsworth Carol Jean (Chandler).

Donald Dean Ellsworth[5] born North Branch, Chisago Co., Minnesota on February 1929; married in St. Paul, Minnesota, April 30, 1948 to Darlene Marion Ellsworth, who was born in St. Paul, Minnesota, September 9, 1928; the daughter of Raymond Carl and Imogene Lenore (Wilson) Ellsworth. Working Storm has served in the Army for four years.

Carol Jean Ellsworth[5] born Minneapolis, Hennepin County, March 20, 1932; married Earth Branch, Minnesota.

Milton Ellsworth[5] born Sunrise Twp., Minnesota, October 16, 1934.

Donald Ellsworth[5] born North Branch, Minnesota, March 8, 1937.

ORVIS RAY ELLSWORTH[8] of Aberdeen, South Dakota

(son of Samuel Reuben[7], Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 64) was born in Janesville, Minnesota, August 9, 1881; married in Aberdeen, South Dakota, February 24, 1910 to Emily Chadwick, who was born in Columbia, South Dakota, June 26, 1883, the daughter of Henry Jerome and Mary Ellen (Thome) Chadwick. Have lived in Havana, North Dakota; Britton, South Dakota and (1953): 302 8th Avenue, N.E., Aberdeen, South Dakota.

1. Joyce Delphine Ellsworth[9] born Havana, North Dakota, November 24, 1910. Music instructor, Davenport, Iowa School system. Res. (1953): 1510 Brady St., Apt. #2, Davenport, Iowa.

2. Beryl Claire Ellsworth[9] born Havana, North Dakota, October 28, 1912. School teacher in Rapid City school system. Res. (1953): 803½ St. Joseph St., Rapid City, South Dakota.

3. Dwight Chadwick Ellsworth[9] born Britton, South Dakota, November 24, 1915. Jeweler in Mitchell, South Dakota.

4. Dorothy Rae Ellsworth[9] born Britton, South Dakota, July 30, 1917; married in Aberdeen, S.D., January 4, 1946 to Joseph Louis Weatherer, born April 14, 1920, son of Howard Alfred and Adeline (Koch) Weatherer. She is teacher (1953) in Rockford, Illinois school system. Res. Rockford, Illinois.

5. Mary Zoe Ellsworth[9] born Aberdeen, South Dakota, August 10, 1921; married Hampton, Iowa, November 23, 1943 to David Jasper Nolte, who was born in Harmony, Minnesota, July 27, 1916. Res. Hampton, Iowa. Children: David Michael, Charles Theodore and Anne Marie (Nolte).

HENRY PERRY ELLSWORTH[7] of Havana, North Dakota

(son of Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 64) was born in Saranac, Ionia Co., Michigan, April 16, 1860; died in Havana, North Dakota, December 21, 1950, following a series of strokes from early November. He was married in Britton, Dakota Territory (now South Dakota), on October 18, 1885 to Emeline Anna Nash, who was born in Brooklyn, New York, May 9, 1866 and died in Akeley, Minnesota, May 26, 1926. Both are buried at Havana, North Dakota. They have resided in Britton, South Dakota; Mankato, Minnesota; Havana, North Dakota; Akeley, Minnesota -- then he returned to Havana, North Dakota.

1. Forest Goodwin Ellsworth[8] born Britton, Dakota Territory, July 1, 1886; married in Sisseton, South Dakota, September 15, 1933 to Mrs. Blanche Vivian (Nickeson) Wright, who was born at Rutland, North Dakota on November 20, 1905, the daughter of Frank and Abeline (Carpenter) Nickeson. He served in World War I, Infantry from September 19, 1917 to August 3, 1919. Have lived in Mankato, Minnesota; Havana, North Dakota; and (1956): Akeley, Minnesota, on a small farm. His step-children: Dona Jeanne and Roland Wayne (Wright).

   a. Doris Muriel Ellsworth[9] born Britton, South Dakota on January 23, 1934; married Charleston, South Carolina on February 11, 1956 Charles William Gutierrez, born Alamasa, Colorado on June 1, 1932, son of Mars N. and Beckie N. (Newton) Gutierrez. Res. (1956): 201 St. John Ave., Charleston, South Carolina.

   b. Dorothy Mae Ellsworth[9] born Veblen, South Dakota, December 10, 1936; married Akeley, Minnesota, October 6, 1956 James Michael Galles, born Morris,

DAVIS, MAY ELIZABETH[6] of Aberdeen, South Dakota

[illegible] of Samuel Hudson[7], Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 44) was born in Jamestown, Minnesota, August 9, 1883; married Aberdeen, South Dakota, February 24, 1910 to Emil Christian, who was born in [illegible], South Dakota, June 3, 1883, the daughter of Henry Jerome and Eliza (Jones) Chadwick. She lives in Havana, North Dakota; Jessie Pritchard, Jesse [illegible] ana (1931); 302 4th Avenue, N.E., Aberdeen, South Dakota.

[illegible] Dalphine Gillespie[6] born Bryson, North Dakota, November 24, [illegible] Linda Jacobson, Davenport, Iowa; School teacher. Res. (1931): 1320 Brady St., [illegible], Davenport, Iowa.

[illegible] Gladys Gillespie[6] born Havana, North Dakota, October 25, 1912. School teacher in Rapid City school system. Res. (1931): 824 6th Street S.E., Rapid City, South Dakota.

[illegible] Hudson Gillespie[6] born Bryson, South Dakota, December 24, 1915, [illegible] in [illegible], South Dakota.

[illegible] Ann Gillespie[6] born Bryson, South Dakota, July 20, 1917, married in [illegible], [illegible] to [illegible], son of [illegible], born April 14, [illegible], son of Edward Alfred and Hilda (Smith) Gallagher. She is teacher (1931) in Woodford, Illinois school system. Res. Woodford, Illinois.

[illegible] Jane Gillespie[6] born Aberdeen, South Dakota, August 16, 1920; married [illegible], Iowa, November 23, 1941 to [illegible], who was born in Ulster, Minnesota, July 27, 1918, Rev. Lutheran. Res. Dickinson, South Dakota; Carlos Theodore and Anne Marie (Twin).

[illegible] Jane Gillespie[7] of Havana, North Dakota

[illegible] of Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page [illegible] was born in Jamestown, Minnesota, August 16, 1883; married [illegible] Dakota, December 24, 1909, Philipena Martha of Wisconsin from South Dakota. [illegible] was teaching in Hilton, Indiana Territory (now Steele County), on October [illegible] to Joseph Henry Smith, who was born in Brooklyn, New York, May 7, 1880 and [illegible] in Sydney, Nova Scotia, May 20, 1880. Both are buried at Havana, North Dakota. [illegible] have returned to Havana, Dakota; Ruth Dakota, Minnesota; Wanda Dakota, Minnesota; Ida [illegible] Lawrence, North Dakota, Florence Dakota -- [illegible] married to Hanna, North Dakota.

[illegible] Gordon Gillespie[6] born Bryson, North Dakota, July 24, 1886, married to Sidney, South Dakota, September 15, 1909 to Ora Bonnie Dakota (Bowman) Wright, who was born at Oakland, North Dakota on November 21, 1893, [illegible] daughter of Frank and Alpha (Gardner) Bowman. He served in World War I, Infantry from September 19, 1917 to August 5, 1919. Employed in Bartlett, Minnesota; Havana, North Dakota; and (1931) Sidney, Montana, as a [illegible] farm. His step-children from George and Roland [illegible] (Twins).

[illegible] Wright Gillespie[6] born Bryson, South Dakota on December 23, 1924; married Lawrence, South Dakota on February 11, 1944 to [illegible] Gillespie, born Kansas, Colorado on June 1, 1922, son of Jesse H. and [illegible] R. (Newman) Gillespie. Res. (1931): 204 6th Ave., Charleston, South Carolina.

[illegible] Jane Gillespie[6] born Bryson, South Dakota, December 30, 1924, married Bixby, Minnesota, October 4, 1942 James Lawrence Miller, born Morris,

Minnesota, August 3, 1931, son of Michael John and Ida B. (Stort) Galles. Res. Minneapolis, Minnesota.

c. Joann Joyce Ellsworth[9] born Park Rapids, Minnesota, August 2, 1942.

2. Roy Samuel Ellsworth[8] born Britton, South Dakota, July 28, 1888; married in Meadow, South Dakota, December 15, 1910 to Flora Ethel Watson, who was born at Britton, South Dakota, May 10, 1889, the daughter of George Edward and Anna (Miller) Watson. They have resided: Britton, South Dakota; Meadow, South Dakota; Custer, South Dakota; Hayden Lake, Idaho. Reside: 41 Park Ave., Walnut Creek, California.

a. Clarence William Ellsworth[9] born Britton, South Dakota, October 26, 1911; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, March 30, 1940 to Dale E. Anderson, who was born in Meadow, South Dakota, July 10, 1911, the daughter of Alfred William and Kate (Siderius) Anderson. Lived in Britton, S.D., Meadow, S.D.; Iowa Falls, Iowa. Res. 1929 Buena Vista, Walnut Creek, California.

b. Eva Fern Ellsworth[9] born Britton, South Dakota, January 22, 1914; married Rapid City, South Dakota, June 20, 1936 to LeRoy Orton Grooms, who was born at Ortley, South Dakota, October 16, 1907, the son of James Marcus and Mary (Quale) Grooms. Children: Patricia Lorraine and Carole Anne (Grooms). Res. 1855 W. 71st St., Los Angeles 8, California.

c. Robert Raymond Ellsworth[9] born Meadow, South Dakota, May 15, 1915; married in Glad Valley, South Dakota, October 27, 1938 to Gwendolyn Becker, who was born at Athboy, South Dakota, November 1, 1918, the daughter of Carl and Anna (Melicher) Decker. Lived in Meadow, S.D.; Hayden Lake, Idaho; and Glad Valley, South Dakota.

1. Gary Robert Ellsworth[10] born Dupree, South Dakota, November 30, 1939.

2. Karin Louise Ellsworth[10] born Dupree, South Dakota, May 10, 1942.

3. Ronnie Ray Ellsworth[10] born Dupree, South Dakota, September 7, 1944.

4. Judy Ann Ellsworth[10] born Hayden Lake, Idaho, August 3, 1946.

5. Joyce Marie Ellsworth[10] born Dupree, South Dakota, July 14, 1947.

3. Clarence Perry Ellsworth[8] born August 22, 1890 in Victor Twp., South Dakota, near what is now Havana, North Dakota (Havana is situated on the North Dakota - South Dakota state line); in World War I; married (1st) in Park Rapids, Minnesota on July 9, 1928 to Violet Ruth Robertson. They were divorced in December 1943. He married (2nd) in Kellogg, Idaho in 1945 to Mrs. Lila (Olson) Johnson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ole Olson. Res. 817 First Ave., South Fargo, North Dakota.

a. David Nash Ellsworth[9] born Akeley, Minnesota, April 1, 1931; married in Akeley, Minnesota on September 1, 1950 to Betty Funk. Have 2 boys and 1 girl. Res. 817 First Ave., South Fargo, North Dakota.

4. Grace Ellsworth[8] born Mankato, Minnesota on September 19, 1892; married in Akeley, Minnesota on November 24, 1924 to Charles Frank Lehmann, who was born in Brainard, Minnesota December 7, 1890, the son of August and Anna Lehmann. Res. Havana, North Dakota. Children: Forest Glenn, Charles Perry, Emeline Anna and Eugene Henry (Lehmann).

Minnesota, August 3, 1931, son of Michael John and Ida B. (Scott) Dailey. Res. Minneapolis, Minnesota.

7. Lynn John Dailey[7] born Fall Brook, Pennsylvania, August 2, 1902.

[illegible] Stanley Williams born Portland, Grant County, Indiana, July 20, 1896, married in [illegible], Indiana, December 15, 1920 to Flora [illegible], who was born [illegible], Indiana, July 15, 1897, the daughter of [illegible] and [illegible] (Pierce) Williams. They were residents of [illegible], Kansas Township, Grant County, Indiana, Route 1, Box 1, Upland, Indiana.

1. Clarence Milton Williams[8] born Milton, Grant County, October 24, 1912; married in [illegible], Indiana, March 30, 1935 to Lillian M. Bressler, who was born in [illegible], South Dakota, July 10, 1914, the daughter of [illegible] Bressler, and Nora (Stanley) Bressler. Lived in Milton, Ind., Marion, S.D.; Iowa Falls, Iowa. Res. 2420 Ebony Vista, Elmira Court, Sacramento, California.

2. Lois Fern Williams[8] born Milton, Grant County, January 22, 1914; married in [illegible], Indiana, June 20, 1934 to Jay Gordon Young, who was born at [illegible], South Dakota, October 16, 1[illegible], the son of [illegible] Young (Gordon) Young. Children: Patricia [illegible] and Gordon Jay (Gordon). Res. 1857 N. Fair Oaks, Los Angeles 6, California.

3. Robert Raymond Williams[8] born Marion, South Dakota, May 14, 1916; married in Lida Valley, South Dakota, October 2, 1935 to Geraldine Shelley, who was born at Milton, South Dakota, November 7, 1918, the daughter of [illegible] and Anna (Galloway) Shelley. Lived in Marion, S.D.; Spokane Valley, Idaho; and Lida Valley, South Dakota.

1. Gary Robert Williams[10] born Dupree, South Dakota, November 30, 1939.

2. Kevin Louise Williams[10] born Dupree, South Dakota, July 10, 1942.

3. Kenneth Ray Williams[10] born Dupree, South Dakota, September 7, 1944.

4. Lucy Ann Williams[10] born Hayden Lake, Idaho, August 3, 1946.

5. Alyce Louise Williams[10] born Dupree, South Dakota, July 14, 1947.

[illegible]rence Perry Williams[8] born August 22, 1920 in Victor, Ida., South Dakota, [illegible] was now Marion, North Dakota (Marion is situated on the North Dakota-South Dakota state line) in April [illegible] married (1st) in Las Vegas, Nevada on July 9, 1952 to Mildred Ruth Williams. They were divorced in [illegible] 1963. He married (2nd) in Reno, Nevada, [illegible] to [illegible], July [illegible] Johnson, daughter of [illegible] and [illegible]. Res. 817 Alder Ave., [illegible] Falls, North Dakota.

[illegible]ard Hall Williams[8] born Hadley, Minnesota, April [illegible], 1921, married in [illegible], Minnesota on September 1, 1939 to Betty Ruth [illegible]. Res. [illegible] and [illegible], Res. 627 Third Ave., South Fargo, North Dakota.

[illegible]Williams[8] born Hadley, Minnesota on [illegible] 10, 1926; married in [illegible], Minnesota on November 24, 1[illegible] to Charlene Ruth [illegible], who was [illegible] in Dresbard, Minnesota December 7, 1929, the son of [illegible] and [illegible]. Res. Fargo, North Dakota. Children: Forest Alvin, Gerald Perry, [illegible] Ann and Eugene Henry (Gene).

5. Glenn Henry Ellsworth[8] born Kidder, Marshall Co., South Dakota, September 19, 1907 (same birthday as sister, Grace); married in Britton, South Dakota, December 26, 1929 to Adelaide Amanda Reinertson, who was born in Astoria, South Dakota, April 22, 1912, the daughter of Lars and Minnie (Bergjord) Reinertson. Lived in Havana, North Dakota; Britton, South Dakota. Res. (1956): 711 North 10th St., Breckenridge, Minnesota. He is carman on Great Northern Railway.

   a. Stanley Roy Ellsworth[9] born Havana, North Dakota, January 7, 1931; married in Breckenridge, Minn., June 12, 1955 to Alice Marie Muehler, who was born in Dwight, North Dakota, January 18, 1937, the daughter of Herman and Alma (McLaughlin) Muehler of Fairmount, North Dakota. He was in Germany from November 1952 to February 1954 in 3rd Armored Division. He is now carman on the Great Northern Railway. Res. (1956): Breckenridge, Minnesota.

   b. Claudia Mae Ellsworth[9] born Hillhead, South Dakota, August 5, 1932; married in Breckenridge, Minnesota, August 16, 1949 to Walter David Andel, who was born in Foxhome, Minnesota, April 14, 1929, the son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Schultz) Andel, Sr. Res. (1956): 409 N. 11th St., Breckenridge, Minnesota. Children: Gayle Lea (born November 10, 1949); Darrel Dale (born March 28, 1951); and Gary Lynn (born April 30, 1955). He is Maintenance of Way on Great Northern Railway.

   c. Erroll Andrew Ellsworth[9] born Britton, South Dakota, November 11, 1937; died there on December 14, 1937.

   d. Neva Rae Ellsworth[9] born Britton, South Dakota, November 4, 1938; married in Kent, Minnesota, November 26, 1955 to Kenneth Carl Neppl, farmer, who was born in Kent, Minnesota, September 28, 1935, the son of Harold Andrew and Lorraine (Bellmore) Neppl. Child: Gregory Allen (born June 29, 1956). Res. Kent, Minnesota.

   e. Mavis Ruth Ellsworth[9] born Britton, South Dakota, February 4, 1941.

JOHN ADAMS ELLSWORTH[6] of Adrian, Nobles Co., Minnesota

(son of Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 62) was born in Cortland Co., New York, October 14, 1828; died in Adrian, Nobles Co., Minnesota, July 17, 1901; married in Ionia, Michigan, May 10, 1851 to Laura C. Fish, who was born in Whitehall, New York on February 23, 1834 and died in Adrian, Minnesota, May 28 (or 23rd), 1915, the daughter of Samuel and Rosetta (Case) Fish. Members of Episcopalian Church.

-- Extract from "Nobles County (Minnesota) History", published in 1908 at Worthington, Minnesota, by Arthur P. Rose: "John A. Ellsworth was born in Ithaca, New York, October 14, 1828, and when a young man moved from there to Saranac, Michigan, with his parents. In Michigan he helped clear a farm in the forests, and made his home at Saranac until 1865. He worked on the farm, taught school and engaged in the mercantile business. In 1865 he moved to Blue Earth County, Minnesota, where he lived until May 1872. During that month he and his family moved to Nobles County. He took as a soldier's homestead the northeast quarter of Section 18 -- the first homestead on land in Westside Township -- when there were only two houses on the road between Luverne and Worthington. John A. Ellsworth moved to Adrian in 1896, and lived there until his death, which occured July 17, 1901....."

-- Extract from the account of the 50th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Ellsworth on May 10, 1901, published in the Nobles County Democrat a few days later:

[illegible] Hunter Dalkeyrey[illegible] born Kidder, Harrell Co., South Dakota, September 19, [illegible]07 (once birthday is stated, Gerry); married in Holton, South Dakota, December [illegible], 1929 to [illegible] Tulsa[illegible], who was born in Kansas, [illegible] Dakota, April 24, [illegible]; [illegible] Clara and Minnie (Gerry[illegible]) Hatchetson, [illegible] in Kansas, Lydia Hunter Dalkeyrey, Hello Dalkeyrey. Age. (1930): Till Dunn [illegible] Oak St., Springfield, Missouri. He is common on Great Northern Railway.

- Stanley Hoe Dalkeyrey[illegible] born Aurora, North Dakota, January 7, 1911; married in Springfield, Missouri, June 22, 1935 to Alice Marie Lindley, who was born in Dallas, Texas, [illegible], January 12, 1917; the daughter of Thomas and Alice (Dalkeyrey) Lindley of Springfield, Texas Dalkeyrey. He was in Germany from November 1945 to February 1946 in Intelligence Division. He is now living on the Great Northern Railway. Mrs. (1964): Dunbar Lake, Minnesota.

- Charles Hoe Dalkeyrey[illegible] born Kidder, North Dakota, August 5, 1920; married in Springfield, Missouri, August 14, 1944 to Lydia Doris Lindley, who was born in Springfield, Missouri, April 14, 1919, the sister of Lorene and Dalkeyrey (Dalkeyrey) Lindley. Mrs. (1964): 400 E. Elm St., Springfield, Missouri. [illegible] Lindley [illegible] Springfield Daily News [illegible] Springfield, Missouri. [illegible] Dunbar Lake, Minnesota.

- Ernest Andrew Dalkeyrey[illegible] born Kidder, South Dakota, November 11, 1927; died there on November 11, 1927.

- Mary Jane Dalkeyrey[illegible] born Kidder, South Dakota, November 4, 1928; married in Kent, Washington, November 26, 1949 to Ronald Earl Dunn, Farmer, who was born in Dunn, Minnesota, September 4, 1929, the son of Ronald Dunn and Lorraine (Dalkeyrey) Dunn. Child: Gregory Allen (born June 29, 1956). Res. Kent, Washington.

- Merle Ruth Dalkeyrey[illegible] born Kidder, South Dakota, February 4, 1941.

[illegible] Dalkeyrey[illegible] of Hennepin County, Minnesota

[illegible] of Brighamy[illegible], Samuel[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible] — see page 62) was [illegible] in Dorchester Co., New York, October 11, 1755; died in Adrian, Nobles Co., [illegible]ota, July 17, 1851; married in Tioga, Pennsylvania, May 10, 1821 to Laura [illegible], who was born in Wattsburg, New York, [illegible] 25, 1804 and died in Adrian, [illegible], May 21 (or 22nd), 1915, the daughter of Daniel and Prudia (Case) Fish, [illegible] of Schenectady County.

[illegible] from Wadena County (Minnesota) History, published in 1916 as Dorchester [illegible], by Arthur E. Jones: "John A. Dalkeyrey was born in Ithaca, New York, [illegible] 14, 1842, and also a young man moved from there to Jamaica, Michigan, with [illegible]. In Michigan he helped clear a farm in the forests, and made his home [illegible] until 1865. He worked on the Farm, taught school and engaged in the [illegible] business. In 1869 he moved to Hennepin County, Minnesota, where he [illegible] until May 1872. During that month the family moved to Nobles County, [illegible] as a pioneer homesteaded the northeast quarter of section 12 — the first [illegible] on land in Wheeler Township — when there were only two homes on the [illegible] prairies and Worthington. John A. Dalkeyrey moved to Adrian in 1895, [illegible] there until his death, which occurred July 17, 1901....."

[illegible] from the account of the 50th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. John A. [illegible] on May 10, 1921, published in the Nobles County Democrat a few days later:

"Today Mr. and Mrs. John A. Ellsworth observe the 50th anniversay of their marriage. Their troth was plighted at Ionia, Michigan, May 10, 1851, and they have been spared the exceptional privilege of a half-century of married life. They were pioneers in Michigan as well as Minnesota, and to show by how close a link the present is connected with the past it is but necessary to recall that Mr. Ellsworth's maternal grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Mr. Ellsworth was born October 14, 1828 in Cortland County, New York, and was the son of Benjamin and Dolly (Cotton) Ellsworth. The father was twice married and had four children by his first wife, and eight by his second, the subject of this sketch being the youngest of them all. Benjamin died in 1856, and his wife in 1883 at the advanced age of 87. In 1848 the family moved to near Ionia, Michigan, where the father and John cleared a farm and built the log house which still stands on the place. In 1851 Mr. Ellsworth was married to Miss Laura Fish, daughter of Samuel and Rosetta (Case) Fish, who had emigrated from Essex County, New York in the late 40s, with her mother and two sisters. Mrs. Ellsworth was born February 23, 1834. In July 1862, Mr. Ellsworth enlisted in Co. I, Twenty First Michigan Infantry, under Colonel A. A. Stevens. During his service in the Army he was engaged in the battles of Perrysville and Murfreeborough, and was honorably discharged in December 1863 on account of disability, with the rank of Captain. Soon after returning from the war, early in 1864, the family moved to Blue Earth County, Minnesota, the father taking up a homestead near Minnesota Lake, where they lived for eight years. In 1872 they decided to come further west and located on a claim in Westside Township, Nobles County, being the first settlers in the township. A few years ago Mr. and Mrs. Ellsworth removed to Adrian, where they have a comfortable home. Mr. Ellsworth has always taken a prominent part in politics and all matters of public concern. Ten children have blessed this union as follows: Mary, living at St. Paul, Minn.; George L., living in Adrian, Minn.; Fermor, living at Adrian, Minn.; Estella, who died in Ill. in 1891; Marion J., Effington, South Dakota; Frank, Westside Twp.; Hattie, Rock Falls, Illinois; Alfred, who died in 1882 at 13 years; Alice, Magnolia, Minn.; Dolly, died in 1894, at 20 years." (In addition, there were 4 children not mentioned in newspaper account -- HES).

1. Mary R. Ellsworth[7] born in Saranac, Michigan, January 23, 1852; died in St. Paul, Minnesota, February 16, 1924; married Mr. Reed. No children. Res. St. Paul, Minnesota.

*2. George L. Ellsworth[7] born May 14, 1853 -- see page 70.

3. Fermor Worthington Ellsworth[7] born March 27, 1855 -- see page 70.

4. John B. Ellsworth[7] born Saranac, Michigan, March 29, 1857; died in Saranac, Michigan, March 3, 1862.

5. Laura Estella Ellsworth[7] born Saranac, Michigan, May 30, 1858; died in Peoria, Illinois, February 2, 1891; married George Gladhill. Both died when their sons were very young; Theodore E. and Lysle (Gladhill) were raised by their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Adams Ellsworth.

6. Henry A. Ellsworth[7] born in Saranac, Michigan, April 11, 1861; died there on March 6, 1862.

*7. Marion John Ellsworth[7] born September 26, 1862 -- see page 71.

8. Frank Ellsworth[7] born November 2, 1863 -- see page 71.

9. Harriet Ann Ellsworth[7] born Blue Earth Co., Minnesota, February 3, 1866; died

for Mr. and Mrs. John A. Dillworth observe the 60th anniversary of their
marriage. Their march was celebrated at Ionia, Michigan, May 10, 1891, and they
have spent the intervening years in uninterrupted enjoyment of a happy married life.
They were pioneers in Michigan as well as Minnesota, and to show by how close a
tie the present is connected with the past it is but necessary to recall that
Dillworth's maternal grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Mr.
Dillworth was born October 24, 1868 in Cortland County, New York, and was the
son of Benjamin and Polly (Dutton) Dillworth. The father was twice married and
four children by his first wife, two sons by his second, the subject of this
sketch being the youngest of the all. Benjamin died in 1876, and his wife in
1894 at the advanced age of 97. In 1883 the family moved to near Ionia, Michi-
gan where the father and John cleared a farm and built the log house which still
stands on the place. In 1892 J. Dillworth was married to Miss Laura Rich, daugh-
ter of Samuel and Jennetta (Tuttle) Rich who had emigrated from Lewis County, New
York in the late 60's, with their parents and one sister. Mrs. Dillworth was born
January 20, 1869. In July 1892, Mr. Dillworth settled on the L. Morris Farm
near Delavan, under Colonel L. A. Stevens. During his service in the Army
he engaged in the business of ferrying the Mississippi and Tennessee, and was honor-
ably discharged in December 1865 on account of disability, with the rank of
Corporal. After returning from the war, early in 1866, the family moved to
Berrien County, Minnesota, the journey taking up a month over Minnesota
roads, where they stayed two eight years. In 1872 they decided to come further
and located on a railroad in Nobles Township, Nobles County, being the first
settlers in the township. A few years ago Mr. and Mrs. Dillworth removed to
Ionia, where they have a comfortable home. Mr. Dillworth has always taken a
much part in politics and matters of public concern. His children have
had only common school education. They, living at Ion Paul, Minn.; Dennis L., Liv-
ingston, Mont.; Fanny, living at Adrian, Minn.; Tabitha, who died in 1878;
Jennie A., Mrs. Geo. Hughes, South Dakota; Frank, Portland, Ore.; Martha, Mrs.
Lillie Hillsdale, who died in 1883 at 13 years; Arthur, Hancock, Minn.;
Ida, died in 1884, at 20 years. (In addition, there were a children not men-
tioned in newspaper account -- ed).

Mr. D. Dillworth. Born in Canada, Michigan, January 23, 1868; died in 19__,
Minnesota, February 19, 1918; married Mrs. Hawk. No children. Res. Mi-
chigan.

Mrs. L. Dillworth Born May 2, 1869 -- see page 60.

Mrs. Jennie Dillworth Hughes Born March 27, 1872 -- see page 70.

Mr. H. Dillworth Born Berrien, Michigan, March 29, 1874; died in Bemidji,
Minn., March 3, 1924.

Mrs. Martha Dillworth Born Berrien, Michigan, May 30, 1878; died in Bemidji,
Minn., February 5, 1918 married Mr. Hughes. Mrs. Hughes died when twin
girls were born, Theodora, and Lillie (Martha) were raised by Aunt
Mary, Mr. and Mrs. John Adams Dillworth.

Mr. H. Dillworth Born in Berrien, Michigan, April 12, 1880; died there on
Nov. 6, 1880.

Mrs. John Dillworth Born September 26, 1882 -- see page 70.

Mr. Dillworth Born November 2, 1884 -- see page 70.

Mrs. Ida Dillworth Born Nobles County, Minnesota, February 3, 1886; died

in Orion, Illinois, September 1, 1920; married Frank Munson of Orion, Illinois. They had 8 children.

10. Alfred E. Ellsworth[7] born Blue Earth Co., Minnesota, September 26, 1868; died in Westside Twp., Nobles Co., Minnesota, April 3, 1882.

11. Edwin W. Ellsworth[7] born July 9, 1870; died in Westside Twp., Nobles Co., Minnesota, January 14, 1892.

12. Alice Mertie Ellsworth[7] born in Wells, Minnesota, May 31, 1872; died in Adrian, Minnesota, March 16, 1943; married in Luverne, Minnesota, September 24, 1893 to George W. Walker, who was born in Wilmington, Delaware, September 16, 1869 and died in Adrian, Minnesota, in June 1941, the son of Harry and Margaret Walker. He was a farmer and lived in New Effington, South Dakota. Children: Harland C., John M., Lloyd W. and George W. (Walker).

13. Dolly C. Ellsworth[7] born July 12, 1874; died in Adrian, Minnesota on June 17, 1894.

14. Eva S. Ellsworth[7] born August 31, 1877; died Westside Twp., Nobles Co., Minnesota on June 25, 1878.

GEORGE L. ELLSWORTH[7] of Knapp, Wisconsin

(son of John Adams[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 69) was born in Saranac, Michigan, May 14, 1853; married (1st) Ella Calkins, For many years he was proprietor "Southlook Farm" of Knapp, Wisconsin. In 1932, he was making his home with daughter, Isola, in Salem, Oregon. In 1935, he was living in Tujunga, California, where he married (2nd) Mrs. Helen (Riker) Calkins on March 25, 1935. She was born in Wyocena, Wisconsin in 1860, the daughter of Cyrus and Lodeska (Miller) Riker.

1. Isola Ellsworth[8] married E. C. Wetherby of Salem, Oregon.

2. Albert C. Ellsworth[8] was printer in Los Angeles, California in 1932.

3. Ella Ellsworth[8]) one married Lloyd Wallis, whereabouts unknown; and the
4. Nina Ellsworth[8]) other married O. R. Vincent of Boyceville, Wisconsin.

5. George L. Ellsworth, Jr.[8] born about 1889; compositor for Moebius Printing Co., Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Res. (1953): Apt. #3, 811 E. Mason St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

6. Ralph W. Ellsworth[8] (a foster son).

FERMOR WORTHINGTON ELLSWORTH[7] of Adrian, Minnesota

(son of John Adams[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 69) was born in Saranac, Michigan on March 27, 1855; died in Adrian, Minnesota, February 19, 1917; married in Luverne, Minnesota, December 24, 1879 to Olive Lizetta Dow, who was born in Portage, Wisconsin, February 22, 1857 and died in Vancouver, Washington, April 30, 1934, the daughter of Benjamin and Sabina (Howard) Dow. Lived in DeSmet, South Dakota and Adrian, Minnesota.

1. Mae Ellsworth[8] born DeSmet, South Dakota in May 1882; died infant.

in Orion, Illinois, September 1, 1870; married Frank Hogan of Orion, Illinois. They had 8 children.

Mildred E. Ellsworth born Blue Island, Illinois, September 6, 1898; married in Jackson Twp., Indiana Co., Pennsylvania, April 3, 1920.

Frank E. Ellsworth born July 5, 1900; died in Jackson Twp., Indiana Co., Pennsylvania, January 14, 1920.

Allen Harvey Ellsworth born [illegible], 1902; died in [illegible], Indiana, [illegible] 1920. [illegible] married in [illegible], Illinois, September [illegible], 1927; married in Indiana, Pennsylvania, September [illegible]; lived and died in Indiana, Pennsylvania. [illegible] one son, Harry and Harvey [illegible] twins, [illegible] survive in Indiana, Pennsylvania. Children: Harvey Ch., John M., Lloyd [illegible], and George [illegible] (twins).

Philip E. Ellsworth born July 12, 1904; died in Indiana, Pennsylvania on June 27, 1905.

Ruth E. Ellsworth born April August 27, 1907; died Juneau Twp., Indiana Co., Pennsylvania, on June 25, 1929.

George H. Ellsworth of Albany, Minnesota

of John Adams[5], Benjamin[4], Daniel[3], Jonathan[2], Jonathan[1] - see (5) was born in Ionia, Michigan, Nov 14, 1869; married (1st) Ella Hopkins, daughter Mabel Ellsworth was a prominent Montgomery County farmer of Albany, Minnesota. In 1932, he married his wife Ruth, daughter, Leola, in Salem, Oregon. In 1933, he was living in Albany, California, where he married (3rd) Inez Helen (Olson) Gaulden born July, 1903. Inez was born in Ipswich, Minnesota in 1880, the daughter of [illegible] and Ludwig (Miller) Olson.

Carol Ellsworth married E. G. Wooldridge of Salem, Oregon.

Robert E. Ellsworth was painter in Los Angeles, California in 1932.

Ella Ellsworth } one married Lloyd Gaulden, whereabouts unknown; and the
Ruth Ellsworth } other married R. E. Lockard of Independence, Minnesota.

George E. Ellsworth, of Sam Houston Lodge, corporation for Boulder Building [illegible], Minnesota, Minneapolis. Res. (1933): Apt. 23, 811 E. Bonny St., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

John M. Ellsworth (a foster son).

Harry Cornelius Ellsworth of Albany, Minnesota

of John Adams[5], Benjamin[4], Daniel[3], Jonathan[2], Jonathan[1], descendant - see (4) was born in Ionia, Michigan on June 27, 1872; died in Albany, Minnesota February 17, 1927; married in Minnesota, December 24, 1899 [illegible] Elizabeth Dow, who was born in Pittsburg, Minnesota, February 24, 1877 [illegible] Dow, Sarah Jane (Cole), the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (1) Dow. Lived in Albany, Minnesota and Albany, Minnesota.

Ella Ellsworth born January, 2nd, 1900; died in infancy.

2. Gertrude Ellsworth[8] born DeSmet, S.D.; died several months of age.

3. Fred Ellsworth[8] born DeSmet, S.D., March 21, 1885; died there in October 1886.

4. Nettie Viola Ellsworth[8] born in DeSmet, South Dakota, March 21, 1887; married in Adrian, Minnesota, June 14, 1907 to Frank Marion Frakes, who was born in Corydon, Indiana, April 14, 1881 and died in Oak Terrace, Minnesota, October 10, 1945, the son of Peter and Martha (Hoffman) Frakes. Res. Magnolia, Minn. Children: Myrna, Dale R., Nowa, Leah, Gordon, Allan and Marion (Frakes).

5. Leslie Ellsworth[8] born DeSmet, South Dakota, January 19, 1896; married in Vancouver, Washington, September 12, 1935 to Esther Aschbrenner, who was born in Wausau, Wisconsin, October 13, 1906, the daughter of Charles and .....(Quade) Aschbrenner. No children. Res. 3310 U St., Vancouver, Washington.

(In addition, there were 4 sons who died unnamed in infancy).
-- For correction -- see page 121.

MARION JOHN ELLSWORTH[7] (or John Marion Ellsworth)

son of John Adams[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 69) was born in Saranac, Michigan on September 26, 1862; died in the Veteran's Hospital, Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 29, 1932; married in Adrian, Minnesota, February 3, 1891 to Catherine Frances McGee, who was born in Joliet, Ill., February 2, 1872, the daughter of William Francis and Catherine (Smith) McGee. Lived in Adrian, Minnesota; Effington, South Dakota; Magnolia, Minnesota. He was a member, Infantry Regt., 15th Minn., Co. E., Spanish-American War.

1. Katherine Laura Ellsworth[8] born in Adrian, Minnesota, November 25, 1891; married in Luverne, Minnesota, June 21, 1922 to Charles Alphonsus Cronin, who was born in Woodburn, Iowa, May 26, 1896, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Mary (McHale) Cronin. Children: John Ellsworth, Charles Richard and Beth Catherine (Cronin). Res. (1953): 1130 Cheyenne Drive, Cincinnati 16, Ohio.

2. William Edwin Ellsworth[8] born Effington, South Dakota, May 2, 1893; married ..... No family. Res. (1953): 1027 5th Ave., Worthington, Minnesota.

3. Ruth Marion Ellsworth[8] born Effington, South Dakota, August 4, 1895; married Milwaukee, Wisconsin, June 28, 1933 to John Peter Boden, who was born in 1893, son of John and Louise (Schmidt) Boden. Had: Nancy Louise and Kathleen Marion (Boden). Res. (1953): 3333 So. 46th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

FRANK ELLSWORTH[7] of Long Beach, California

(son of John Adams[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 69) was born in Saranac, Michigan, November 2, 1863; died in Long Beach, California, August 13, 1939; married in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, July 9, 1891 to Nellie Beaty, who was born in Virden, Illinois, March 24, 1868, the daughter of James Chambers and Mary (Lewis) Beaty. He was a carpenter (learned carpenter's trade when living for 3 years in Britton, South Dakota); school teacher, stock raiser, farmer. At various times, Frank Ellsworth has served on the Westside township (Nobles Co., Minnesota) board, and his wife was clerk of school district No. 50 for 11 years. They have lived on a farm 5 miles west of Adrian, Minnesota; St. Paul, Minnesota, Adrian, Minnesota; and Long Beach, California. She now resides: 1238 East 6th St., Long Beach 12, California.

1. Clifford Ellsworth[8] born in St. Paul, Minnesota, February 1, 1893. Not married. In World War I. Res. 1238 East 6th St., Long Beach 12, California.

2. Iris Lucile Ellsworth[8] born October 16, 1894; died on Ellsworth farm, west

Gertrude Ellsworth[2] born Dodge, S.D.; died several months of age.

Fred Ellsworth[6] born Dodge, S.D., March 21, 1893; died there in October 1894.

Phyllis Mary Ellsworth born in Canton, South Dakota, April 21, 1897; married in [illegible], Wis., [illegible] Corydon, Indiana, April 10, 1920 to [illegible] Ellsworth, who was born in [illegible], 1898, son of [illegible] Ellsworth and [illegible]. Children: [illegible], Sue E., [illegible], Corydon, Indiana, [illegible], Corydon, Indiana and Indian (Indiana).

Amelia Ellsworth[8] born Dodge, South Dakota, January 27, 1900; married in Vancouver, Washington, November 7, 1920 to [illegible], who was born in Marshfield, Oregon, December 21, 1896, son of [illegible] and [illegible]. Children: [illegible], Marshfield, Oregon, [illegible], Marshfield, Oregon, [illegible], Marshfield, Oregon,

of Adrian, Minnesota, December 30, 1917; married July 2, 1914 Glenn M. Prentice. He re-married about 1924 - whereabouts unknown. Had son: Selwyn Ellsworth (Prentice) born July 26, 1915, who was raised by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ellsworth, his grandparents.

3. Gerald Mitford Ellsworth[8] born on farm near Adrian, Minnesota, January 18, 1901. Not married. Veteran, World War II. Res. 464 Herschel St., St. Paul, Minnesota.

4. Phyllis Natalie Ellsworth[8] born on farm near Adrian, Minnesota, May 23, 1899, married in Long Beach, California, April 6, 1936 to F. Marion Deats. No children. Address: P.O. Box 975, Lindsay, California.

BENJAMIN ELLSWORTH[6] of Milton Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio

(perhaps a son of Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 62) married (1st) ..... Peckenpaugh; married (2nd Martha ..... who was born in New York state in 1831. A powder horn belonging to Benjamin Cotton and used at time of the Revolutionary War has been handed down through the family to the eldest son bearing the name of "Benjamin". Since this powder horn is now in possession of Charles Benjamin Ellsworth of St. Louis, Michigan - it is apparent that Benjamin Ellsworth of Milton, Ohio, is a son of Benjamin Ellsworth of Saranac, Michigan. Moreover, Benjamin Cotton died in Milton, Ohio -- as indicated in "Summary of Pertinent Data in PENSION records in The National Archives" for Benjamin Cotton, as follows:

Veteran's name: COTTON, Benjamin Case number: W 5 888

Birth: Date and place are not shown. In 1820, the veteran stated that he was 62 years of age

Family: The veteran married Dolly Smith on October 12, 1785, in Wentworth, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. In 1820 the veteran stated this his family consisted of his wife, Dolly, 54 years of age, and the following children: Wiseman, a son, 17 years of age; a daughter (her name not shown), 15 years of age; and William, a son, 9 years of age. In 1846 Dolly Cotton, widow of the veteran, was residing in Milton Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio, at which time she stated she was 80 years of age. In 1848 she was still living in Milton but her post office address was given as Seville, Medina Co., Ohio. She died in Milton Twp. on February 27, 1852. The veteran and his widow were survived by the following children: Jonathan, George W., who in 1852 was living in Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio; Benjamin N., Solomon, Wiseman, David, Theodore (see botton of page 62 -- he was in household of George Ellsworth of Saranac, Michigan at time of 1850 U.S. Census); William Cotton and Dolly Elsworth (the wife of Benjamin Ellsworth of Saranac, Michigan). In 1818 one Benjamin Elsworth made affidavit in Cortland Co., New York, in behalf of the veteran, his relationship to the veteran's daughter, Dolly Elsworth, not stated. In 1836 one Jonathan Cotton made affidavit in Wayne Co., Ohio, in behalf of the veteran and in 1848 one Wiseman Cotton was a Justice of the Peace for that county, their relationship to the veteran not stated. In 1853 one Charles W. Cotton was residing in Elyria, Ohio, his relationship to the veteran not indicated.

Residence: The veteran was residing in the state of New Hampshire at the time of his service. At the time of his marriage he was of Wentworth, N.H. In 1818 he was residing in Truxton, Cortland Co., New York. In 1836 he was living in Milton Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio, to which he stated that he had recently moved to live with his son (name not shown) who had moved there. He stated that he had previously lived with his son in New York. Most of the veteran's sons were living in the state of Ohio in 1836, their names not shown. The veteran continued to live in Milton Twp. up to the time of his death.

of Adrian, Minnesota, December 26, 1920; married July 1, [illegible] Frank M. Fredrickson. He resumed about 1948 - [illegible] unknown. Did not return Billerica (Dracut) [illegible] July 24, 1953, who was raised by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Fillmore, his grandparents.

Donald Mildred Ellsworth - Born on Long Island, Connecticut, January 13, 1901. Has remarried. Returned, World War II. Has, Mrs. Ada Dunsmoor Gray, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Phyllis Cecelia Ellsworth - Born on Long Island, Michigan, May 23, 1909, married in Long Beach, California, Merle C. Hope on [illegible] Lenten. Address: P.O. Box [illegible], Hawthorne, California.

MISSING DISCOVERY - [illegible]

[illegible] - see page [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] -

1. Jane Ellsworth[7] married Mr. Snyder.

2. William Ellsworth[7] (Perhaps -- since there was a William Ellsworth living in Milton at time of 1860 Census -- HES) - born in 1848.

*3. Charles Elmer Ellsworth[7] born October 11, 1850 -- see below.

4. Melvina Ellsworth[7] married Mr. Burkholder.

5. Ann Ellsworth[7] married Mr. Wiltner.

(child by second wife):

6. George F. Ellsworth[7] born in Ohio in 1854; died when a young man.

CHARLES ELMER ELLSWORTH[7] of Ithaca, Michigan

(son of Benjamin Jr.[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Milton, Wayne Co., Ohio, October 11, 1850; died in Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Michigan, April 15, 1929; aged 78 years, 6 months, 4 days; married in East Leipsic, Ohio in 1874 to Elizabeth Mullet. who was born (perhaps Leipsic, Putnam Co., Ohio) February 1, 1853; died in Lansing, Michigan, January 8, 1930. They lived in East Leipsic, Ohio; and Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Michigan.

*1. John Benjamin Ellsworth[8] born August 14, 1880 -- see below.

2. Millie Ellsworth[8]

3. Velma Ellsworth[8] married a Mr. Burden; living in Lansing, Michigan.

4. Clara Ellsworth[8] died August 10, 1956; married Byron L. Munson. Res. 718 Westmoreland, Lansing, Michigan.

5. Estal Ellsworth[8] married Forrest L. Brooke, 725 Clayton St., Lansing, Michigan.

6. Cora Ellsworth[8] now deceased; married William Kratzer.

7. Emma Ellsworth[8] now deceased; married (1st) Mr. Miller; ~~married (2nd) Mr. Burden~~.

*8. Alonzo Ray Ellsworth[8] born January 23, 1890 -- see page 74

9. Charles Elmer Ellsworth[8] born in Leipsic, Ohio in 1888; married Elsie Delilah Drayer, born in 1898. In 1938 they were residing: 325 So. Ithaca St., Ithaca, Michigan.

a. Alice Iola Ellsworth[9] born in St. Johns, Michigan, July 20, 1938.

JOHN BENJAMIN ELLSWORTH[8] of St. Louis, Michigan

(son of Charles Elmer[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Leipsic, Ohio, August 14, 1880; farmer; died in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Michigan, October 14, 1931; married in St. Louis, Michigan, March 24, 1902 to Alice Mae Conklin, who was born in Gratiot Co., Michigan, August 30, 1886, the daughter of Charles Wesley and Alice Maud (Lauder) Conklin. She married (2nd) Mr. Schultheiss and resides (1956): 417 S.East St.,Lansing, Michigan.

1. Alfreda Mae Ellsworth[9] born Ithaca, Michigan, July 29, 1903; married in St. Louis, Michigan, August 3, 1929 to Dan M. Mushinski, who was born in Alpena, Michigan, December 12, 1902, the son of Joseph and Minnie (Thurman) Muschinski. Res. Alma, Michigan. Child: Donna Jane (Mushinski).

2. Gladys Eileen Ellsworth[9] born Gratiot Co., Michigan, August 3, 1910; married in Alma, Michigan, September 17, 1930 to Harold Lee Barker. Res. St. Louis, Michigan. Child: Beverlee Ann (Barker).

3. Charles Benjamin Ellsworth[9] born St. Louis, Michigan, March 1, 1914; married in Hemlock, Michigan, June 19, 1934 to Geraldine Myrtle Dunbar, who was born in Harrisville, Michigan, December 22, 1914, the daughter of John Joseph and Charlotte (Lee) Dunbar. With St. Louis City Electric Light and Power Plant, St. Louis, Michigan. Served in World War II. Res. 310 N. Pine St., St. Louis, Michigan. Has in his possession powder horn of Benjamin Cotton used in Revolutionary War.

   a. Terry Benjamin Ellsworth[10] born St. Louis, Michigan, January 30, 1935; died St. Louis, Michigan, July 10, 1935.

   b. Jacquelyn Mae Ellsworth[10] born St. Louis, Michigan, July 29, 1936; married Mr. Sandal and resides (1956) Elwell, Michigan.

4. Robert Douglas Ellsworth[9] born St. Louis, Michigan, March 16, 1920; married in Clare, Michigan, September 8, 1939 to Lucy Tedhams. Res. Hawthorne, Alma, Mich.

   a. Gary Lee Benjamin Ellsworth[10] born March 20, 1940.

   b. Jo Ann Ellsworth[10] born April 5, 1941.

   c. Janace Kay Ellsworth[10] born January 4, 1944.

   d. Douglas Jay Ellsworth[10] born January 14, 1945.

5. Janet Elaine Ellsworth[9] born St. Louis, Michigan, March 5, 1924; married in St. Louis, Michigan, May 9, 1947 to Ward Ellison. Res. Grayling, Michigan.

ALONZO RAY ELLSWORTH[8] of Saginaw, Michigan

(son of Charles Elmer[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 73) was born in Ithaca, Michigan, January 23, 1890; married in Saginaw, Michigan Alice Lillian (Rittenour) Andrews, who was born in Indiana July 19, 1891 and died in Saginaw Co., Michigan in May 1940, the adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Andrews of Holly, Michigan. He is with Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Res. R.D. #3, Janes Road, Saginaw, Michigan.

1. Hiram Ray Ellsworth[9] born Saginaw, Michigan, March 18, 1911; married in Saginaw Co., Michigan, June 24, 1933 to Ethel Catherine Bieri, who was born in Saginaw Co., Michigan, January 12, 1916, the daughter of Gottlieb and Helen (Brownrigg) Bieri. Salesman. Res. 820 S. Washington St., Saginaw, Michigan.

   a. Roger Carl Ellsworth[10] born December 30, 1933.

   b. Hiram Ray Ellsworth[10] called "Terry" born July 14, 1937.

   c. Harold Dean Ellsworth[10] born September 26, 1938.

   d. David Kent Ellsworth[10] born July 25, 1941.

2. Leona Elizabeth Ellsworth[9] born July 10, 1912; married Charles Figger. Res. Baldwin, Michigan. Children: Charles and Frederick (Figger).

3. Lillian Ellsworth[9] born Saginaw, Michigan, December 3, 1916; married Elmer Ostrander. Res. 912 S. Woodbridge St., Saginaw, Michigan. Children: Elmer LeRoy, Irene Lee, Arlene Jo and Peggy Ona (Ostrander).

4. Alonzo Ray Ellsworth[9] born Saginaw, Michigan, March 17, 1919; married (1st) ..... Divorced. Married (2nd) in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, February 15, 1947 to Emily Giorgi, born Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin, September 27, 1922, daughter of Thomas and Emma (Ambrogio) Giorgi. Res. (1956) 4037 S. Kansas Ave., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

   a. Betty Jo Ellsworth[10] born Midland, Michigan, July 27, 1942. Res. Ann Arbor, Michigan.

   (by second wife)

   b. Elizabeth Ann Ellsworth[10] born Milwaukee, Wisconsin, March 8, 1950.

AARON ELLSWORTH[5] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

(son of Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 52) was born in Wentworth, New Hampshire on January 26, 1789 and died there on December 6, 1868; married Mary Bryant of Hanover, New Hampshire.

*1. Edmund Ellsworth[6] born in 1817 or 1818 -- see below.

*2. Benjamin Alfred Ellsworth[6] born April 22,1821 --see page 76.

*3. Bartlett B. Ellsworth[6] born February 7, 1823 -- see page 79.

4. Mary Ann Ellsworth[6] born in Wentworth, New Hampshire on January 28, 1826; married in 1848 Joshua Foster. She died in West Rumney, New Hampshire on March 25, 1915. Children: Anna, J. Everett, Elma C. and Emma J. (Foster).

5. Martha J. Ellsworth[6] born in Wentworth, N.H., March 16, 1833; died December 5, 1899; married John L. Downing. Children: J. Elmore, W. Eugene, George M., Orvin and Dora D. (Downing).

EDMUND ELLSWORTH[6] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

(son of Aaron[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in 1817 or 1818 and died there in March 1893; married (1st) on September 29, 1840 Harriet Randall of Canterbury, N.H., who died in 1847. He married (2nd) in 1856 Rebecca Smith of Lyme, N.H., who was born in 1831 (according to 1860 Census) and died in 1864. No children. He married (3rd) in 1869 Jerusha Saunders of Wentworth, born in 1827 and died in 1893. No children. He always lived in Wentworth, New Hampshire. Farmer, with 30 acres of land in Wentworth, N.H. Children by first wife:

*1. Andrew Bryant Ellsworth[7] born January 4, 1842 -- see page 76.

2. George W. Ellsworth[7] born May 16, 1845; enlisted in 12th New Hampshire Regt. August 26, 1862; mustered in September 15, 1862 as private; wounded June 3, 1864 and died of wounds on June 4, 1864 at Battle of Cold Harbor.

3. Jane C. Ellsworth[7] born in 1851.

ANDREW BRYANT ELLSWORTH[7] of Lowell, Massachusetts

(son of Edmund[6], Aaron[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 75) was born January 4, 1842; enlisted in 2nd Regt. Mass. Vol. Infantry, serving through the entire War. At discharge, was quartermaster Sgt. of his Regiment; was in battle of Chancellorville, Gettysburg and Sherman's March to the Sea and many other engagements. He enlisted October 12, 1861; mustered October 23, 1861; re-enlisted December 30, 1863; mustered out July 14, 1865. He went to Lowell, Massachusetts and engaged in teaming, contracting, afterwards was a member of "Pendexter & Ellsworth Ice Co." In 1885 he sold out his Lowell business; was appointed ship keeper at Charlestown Navy Yard. Retired in 1910 and removed to Boston; and was living in October 1915 at Wakefield, Massachusetts. He married on May 8, 1871 Mindwell S. Rollins, who was born December 16, 1850 and died in Lowell, Massachusetts, August 7, 1905, the daughter of Valentine P. and Lydia (Brown) Rollins of Billerica, Massachusetts. -- Ref. "Record of Families with name of Rawlins or Rollins" by John R. Rollins, 1874, page 215.

1. Flora M. Ellsworth[8] born at Dracut, Massachusetts, July 31, 1873; married July 25, 1894 Arthur C. MacMann, a member of Standard Publishing Co. of Boston. Reside in Wakefield, Massachusetts.

2. Letitia C. Ellsworth[8] born in Lowell, Massachusetts, February 11, 1876; died there on December 17, 1883.

3. Ethel M. Ellsworth[8] born in Lowell, Mass., September 3, 1878; lives in East Boston, Massachusetts.

4. Harriett L. Ellsworth[8] born at Billerica, Massachusetts, July 5, 1881; died in Boston, Massachusetts, October 31, 1910; married November 23, 1898 George T. Murphy, general manager of W.H.Ellis & Son, contractors. She was a talented musician and an artist. Children: Cecil E., and Eleanor F. (Murphy).

5. George A. Ellsworth[8] born Boston, Massachusetts, October 14, 1886; employed at Market Transportation Company of Boston, Massachusetts.

   (Would this be the George A. Ellsworth of 59 Dunmoreland St., Springfield, Massachusetts, who died at the Mercy Hospital after a brief illness on March 24, 1954? His obituary states that he was born in Chicopee Falls, October 22, 1884, was a resident of Springfield for 65 years. He was employed as a locomotive engineer on the Boston and Albany Railroad for 47 years until his retirement and was a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. Besides his wife, Florence (Pratt) Ellsworth, he leaves on daughter, Mrs. William Pelkey of West Springfield, and four grandchildren. The funeral was at Byron's funeral home; burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.)

   (According to D.A.R. #122607, there is a George A. Ellsworth, who married Clara Anna Howe, who was born in Dover, Massachusetts, daughter of William Andrews and Joanna D. (DeMerritt) Howe.)

6. Lester A. Ellsworth[8] born Boston, Mass., November 14, 1894; employed by Fireman's Fund Insurance Co. of Boston. Lives in Wakefield, Massachusetts.

BENJAMIN ALFRED ELLSWORTH[6] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

(son of Aaron[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 75) was born in Wentworth, New Hampshire on April 22, 1821; died in Wentworth, New Hampshire on April 12, 1881; married Hannah Davis, who was born May 16, 1825 and died January 19, 1891, daughter of Ezekial and Hannah (Saunders) Davis. During Civil War, he was in Co. K, 12th New Hampshire Regiment; enlisted August 28, 1862; mustered in September 13, 1862 as private; wounded and honorably discharged April 15, 1863, Falmouth, Virginia.

1. Cyrus Ellsworth[7] born January 3, 1849 in Wentworth, New Hampshire; died in Providence, Rhode Island on November 22, 1920; married (1st) Ella Page; married (2nd) .....; married (3rd) ..... In 1885 he was farmer with 130 acres of land in Wentworth, New Hampshire.

   a. Harley Ellsworth[8] (by first wife) -- (There is a Harlon C. Ellsworth residing: 219 Union Ave., Providence, R.I. -- HES)

2. Elbridge Ellsworth[7] born Wentworth, New Hampshire, July 18, 1850; died in Wentworth, N.H., May 4, 1904. Never married. Buried in Wentworth, New Hampshire. Farmer; had 100 acres of land in 1885.

3. Joseph Ellsworth[7] born Wentworth, New Hampshire, October 9, 1851; died in Chicago, Illinois; married at Haverhill, New Hampshire, January 22, 1895 to Jennie R. Glines, who was born in Haverhill, N.H., daughter of James Henry and Ellen C. (Dean) Glines. She was member of D.A.R. #126835.

   a. Dean Ellsworth[8] married; last known address: Chicago, Illinois.

*4. Aaron Ellsworth[7] born September 9, 1853 -- see below.

5. Isaac Newton Ellsworth[7] born Wentworth, New Hampshire, August 9, 1856; died Lyme, N.H., summer of 1931; married (1st) May 29, 1884 Florence M. Dow, daughter of Joseph B. and Mary A. (Burley) Dow. She married (2nd) Silas C. Chamberlain. He married (2nd) Clara Bailey of New Boston, N.H. -- "The Book of Dow - Genealogical Memoirs" compiled by Robert Piercy Dow, 1929, page 407.

6. Joshua Ellsworth[7] born August 5, 1858; died June 19, 1859; buried Wentworth.

7. Mary Ann Ellsworth[7] born Wentworth, N.H., May 9, 1862; married September 11, 1877 to Carlos Hobbs, who was born October 13, 1846, son of Daniel and Abigail (Whitman) Hobbs. A farmer, in Wentworth, N.H. Resided with his father till May 1882; when he sold and removed to Lyme, N.H. Children: Harvey H., Chester A.; Nora D.; Carlos and Verne A. (Hobbs). -- "History of the Descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass." by Charles H. Farnam, 1889. No.3915.

*8. Benjamin Alfred Ellsworth[7] born May 12, 1864 -- see page 79.

AARON ELLSWORTH[7] of Uxbridge, Massachusetts

(son of Benjamin Alfred[6], Aaron[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Wentworth, N.H., September 9, 1853; died in Uxbridge, Massachusetts on April 27, 1934; married in Norwood, Massachusetts on November 1, 1881 to Eliza Ann Hollingsworth, who was born in Greenfield, Nova Scotia, Canada, July 19, 1862; and died in Lexington, Massachusetts on May 13, 1945, the daughter of David and Agnes (Thompson) Hollingsworth. Buried in Westwood, Massachusetts. He was Superintendent of farm.

1. Elmer Aaron Ellsworth[8] born in Dedham, Massachusetts, December 5, 1882; married at Woonsochet, Rhode Island, June 19, 1907 to Bertha May Whipple, who was born in East Douglas, Massachusetts, September 19, 1879 and died in Foxboro, Massachusetts, December 15, 1943; buried in East Douglas, Massachusetts, the daughter of John Bailey and Martha (Taft) Whipple. She was member of D.A.R.#136839. No children. He resides (1956) 6 Baker St., Foxboro, Massachusetts.

2. Edith May Ellsworth[8] born Dedham, Massachusetts, September 5, 1885; died in Danielson, Connecticut, May 21, 1937 and buried in Danielson, Connecticut; married in Uxbridge, Mass., August 28, 1907 William Kimball Litch, born in Orange, New Jersey, June 20, 1879, son of Edward Henry and Fannie Milner (Hillman) Litch. Had Ruth Margaret (born June 24, 1908). He is (1956) a

retired textile manufacturer and resides in Danielson, Connecticut.

3. Carrie Hannah Ellsworth[8] born Dedham, Massachusetts, August 28, 1887; married in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, October 5, 1910 Frederick F. Davis. Had Frederick F. (Davis). Res. (1956) 33 Lincoln Ave., Winchendon, Massachusetts.

*4. Stuart Marsh Ellsworth[8] born September 22, 1890 -- see below.

*5. Roy Everett Ellsworth[8] born May 20, 1895 -- see below.

6. Charlotte Ann Ellsworth[8] born Westwood, Massachusetts, December 21, 1897; married in Uxbridge, Mass., September 2, 1922 Ralph Winfield Rogers, who was born in Somerville, Mass., October 23, 1892, the son of John Edwin and Alma (Spinney) Rogers. He is in the wholesale shoe business. During World War I, he was in Base Hospital #44 for one year. Children: Virginia Ann (born September 8, 1924 and died February 6, 1925); Jean (born January 2, 1926). Res. 38 Eaton Road, Lexington 73, Massachusetts. She is (1956) a dental assistant.

STUART MARSH ELLSWORTH[8] of Central Village, Connecticut

(son of Aaron[7], Benjamin Alfred[6], Aaron[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Dedham, Massachusetts, September 22, 1890; died in Central Village, Connecticut, August 4, 1949; married in Central Village, Connecticut, October 20, 1917 to Louise Dodge Tillinghast, who was born in Plainfield, Connecticut, July 30, 1890, the daughter of Frank Howard and Mary Ann (Dodge) Tillinghast. She is member of D.A.R. #114610. He was in insurance and real estate business. She resides in Central Village, Connecticut.

1. Priscilla Ellsworth[9] born Central Village, Connecticut, November 25, 1919; married Groton Long Point, Connecticut, September 18, 1943 to William Henry King. Children: William Henry and Joan Ellsworth (King). Res. 21 Craiwell Ave., West Springfield, Massachusetts.

2. Stuart Marsh Ellsworth, Jr.[9] born Central Village, Connecticut, December 13, 1921; married Briarcliff Manor, New York on April 9, 1949 to Constance Robinson, born Brooklyn, New York, June 7, 1919, daughter of Charles Prescott and Augusta Sewell (Savage) Robinson. She has B.A.(1940) from Elmira College. He was Lt. (jg) Navy, 3 years during World War II and has B.A. from Lehigh University in 1944. Is now (1956) Metallurgist, Haynes-Stillite Co., and Res.: 2222 South Indiana Avenue, Kokomo, Indiana.

a. Mary Louise Ellsworth[10] born Kokomo, Indiana, July 25, 1951.

b. Carol Ellsworth[10] born Kokomo, Indiana, July 18, 1952.

c. Stuart Marsh Ellsworth III[10] born Kokomo, Indiana, October 27, 1954.

DR. ROY EVERETT ELLSWORTH[8] of Franklin, Massachusetts

(son of Aaron[7], Benjamin Alfred[6], Aaron[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] - see above) was born in Dedham, Massachusetts, May 20, 1895; married in Franklin, Massachusetts, April 20, 1928 Mabel Louise Quilter, who was born in Franklin, Mass., May 26, 1904, and died ..... 1954, the daughter of Clarence and Jennie (Shea) Quilter. He is dentist: attended Harvard University Dental School 1915-18, D.M.D. (Doctor of Dental Medicine). Offices: 244 Main St., Rooms 8 and 11, Milford, Mass. Res. (1956) 16 Fales Street, Franklin, Massachusetts.

1. Sumner Everett Ellsworth[9] surveyer, born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 1, 1929; married in Providence, Rhode Island, March 12, 1956 to Mary Jennison.

2. Virginia Ann Ellsworth[9] born Boston, Massachusetts, May 11, 1932; married in Franklin, Massachusetts, February 26, 1954 Nathan Reid Shaw, born in Providence, R.I., May 24, 1932, son of Alton Keath and Eleanor Earle (Gardiner) Shaw. He has B.S., University of Massachusetts, Chemistry, 1954. Child: Steven Gardner (Shaw). Res. 130 Hillside Road, Franklin, Massachusetts.

3. Lee Edward Ellsworth[9] born Boston, Massachusetts, December 3, 1935.

4. Barbara Elizabeth Ellsworth[9] born Boston, Massachusetts, September 7, 1939.

5. John Jay Ellsworth[9] born Boston, Massachusetts, March 9, 1944.

BENJAMIN ALFRED ELLSWORTH[7] of Medway, Massachusetts

(son of Benjamin Alfred[6], Aaron[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 77) was born in Wentworth, New Hampshire, May 12, 1864; died in Medway, Massachusetts in August 1935; married in Westwood, Massachusetts, May 15, 1890 to Ellen Maria Hollingsworth, who was born in Greenfield, Nova Scotia, Canada on April 8, 1871 and died in Medway, Massachusetts, March 1, 1938, the daughter of David and Agnes (Thompson) Hollingsworth. Both are buried in Medway, Massachusetts. He was a merchant (grocery).

1. Eva Hannah Ellsworth[8] born Medway, Mass., November 21, 1891; married in Medway, Mass., October 16, 1921 to Harry Hayes Marshall, who was born in Boston, Mass., September 19, 1887, the son of Harry Clarence and Ellen (O'Connell) Marshall. Res. (1956): 115 Peterborough St., Boston 15, Mass. No family.

2. Benjamin Allan Ellsworth[8] born Medway, Mass., June 15, 1895; married Ruby Elizabeth Lynn. No family. Res. (1956): Mansfield, Massachusetts.

BARTLETT B. ELLSWORTH[6] of Wentworth, New Hampshire

(son of Aaron[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 75) was born February 7, 1823; died in Civil War on December 22, 1862. He served 4 months in Co. A, 12th New Hampshire Regiment; mustered in on September 24, 1862 as private, and died of disease at Potomac Creek, Virginia. He married on April 29, 1848 (or 1949) Nancy M. Batchelder, who was born in Meredith, N.H., May 4, 1822, the daughter of Burley and Betsey (Taylor) Batchelder of Wentworth, N.H.
-- see page 198 "Batchelder Genealogy" by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1898.
-- see page 257, "Anthony Taylor of Hamilton, New Hampshire" 1635-1935.

1. Rowell C. Ellsworth[7] born in 1850; married Jennie James and lived in Mitchell, South Dakota.
   a. Elmer Earl Ellsworth[8] born in South Dakota in 1897; married in San Francisco, California on February 27, 1924 to Hilda Miller, who was born in New York state in 1891.

2. Alice J. Ellsworth[7] born in 1853; married S. Elmore Putney. Had: Percy, Alice and Elbert (Putney).

[illegible] Florence Elizabeth Ellsworth[illegible] [illegible], born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 3, 1927; married in Providence, Rhode Island, March 14, 1949, to [illegible].

Elizabeth Ann Ellsworth[illegible] born Boston, Massachusetts, May 11, 1952; married in Franklin, Massachusetts, February 26, 1975 Walter Paul Shaw, born in Providence, R.I., May 24, 1953, son of Alton Keith and Eleanor Doris (Gardner) Shaw. He was B.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst, 1974. Children: Steven Gardner (Shaw), [illegible], 120 Hillside Road, Franklin, Massachusetts.

[illegible] Edward Ellsworth[illegible] born Boston, Massachusetts, December 3, 1953.

[illegible] Elizabeth Ellsworth[illegible] born Boston, Massachusetts, December 7, 1956.

[illegible] Ann Ellsworth[illegible] born Boston, Massachusetts, March 3, 1964.

Phyllis Adams Ellsworth[illegible] of Medway, Massachusetts

[illegible] of Benjamin Alfred[illegible], James[illegible], Samuel[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible] — page 77) was born in [illegible], New Hampshire, May 12, 1796; died in Medway, Massachusetts in August 1870; married in Westford, Massachusetts, May 15, 1820 to [illegible] Phebe Ellsworth, who was born in Greenfield, New Jersey, January 6, 1791 and died in Medway, Massachusetts, March 1, 1874, the daughter of [illegible] and Agnes (Thompson) Ellsworth. Both are buried in Medway, Massachusetts. He was a merchant (grocery).

[illegible]ria Hannah Ellsworth[illegible] born Medway, Mass., November 27, 1821; married in Medway, Mass., October 16, 1924 to Henry Morris Marshall, who was born in Boston, Mass., September 2, 1819, the son of Henry Clarence and Julia (O'Donnell) Marshall. Res. (1944): 415 Jefferson St., Brown 15, Mass. No issue.

[illegible]ulinda Allen Ellsworth[illegible] born Medway, Mass., June 13, 1823; married Ezra [illegible]lamboth Lane. No issue. Res. (1944): Non-Field, Pennsylvania.

Barbara B. Ellsworth[illegible] of Bloomfield, New Hampshire

[illegible] of Aaron[illegible], Samuel[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible] — see page 78) was born [illegible]ary 7, 1829; died in Gilsum, New Hampshire on December 22, 1863. He married 4 months [illegible] 1854 New Hampshire records; murdered in an September 26, 1862 as a result [illegible]ted of disease at Fredericksburg, Virginia. He married on April 29, 1854 [illegible] Nancy M. Hutchinson, who was born in Meredith, N.H., May 4, 1832, the daughter [illegible] Hurley and Dorcas (Fowler) Hutchinson of Moultonboro, N.H.

[illegible] page 798 "Genealogical Genealogy" by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1894.

[illegible] page 277, "Anthony Trustee of Hamilton, New Hampshire" 1829-1929.

[illegible]ell G. Ellsworth[illegible] born in 1856; married Amanda Jane and lived in Watertown, South Dakota.

[illegible] Oliver Ford Ellsworth born in South Dakota in 1857; married in San Francisco, California on January 27, 1884 to Hilda Phillips, who was born in New York state in 1859.

[illegible]ice A. Ellsworth[illegible] born in 1883; married S. Elmore Finney, Park Ferry, [illegible]ts and Albert (Notary).

3. Lucy Ann Ellsworth[7] born in 1857; married Charles Phillips of Wentworth, New Hampshire. Had: C. Waldo (Phillips) of Candia, New Hampshire.

4. Henry B. Ellsworth[7] born in Wentworth, N.H. in 1862. Lived in Woodsville, New Hampshire. (No Ellsworths living in Woodsville in 1956 -- HES). Had:

a. Victor Ellsworth[8]

b. Clarence Ellsworth[8]

c. Ethel M. Ellsworth[8]

d. Hazel Ellsworth[8]

e. Florence Ellsworth[8]

AARON ELLSWORTH[6] of Sanbornton, New Hampshire

(son of Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 22) was born in Brentwood, New Hampshire on October 5, 1753; married Sarah Chapman of Raymond, New Hampshire, and removed to Sanbornton, New Hampshire from Exeter, N.H. prior to May 29, 1798, as she then died there. He settled East of Cawley Pond, Site 5, Lot #29, Second Division (later, Boyd house) and afterwards purchased farms for his sons from Dr. Dearborn on the Mountain Road, Sites 1 and 2, Lot 48, 2nd Division. He married (2nd) Ruth Chapman (sister of first wife) who died December 9, 1818. He died January 5, 1831, aged 77 years at Sanbornton, New Hampshire. During Revolutionary War: he was volunteer from Sanbornton, N.H. in defense of the stores at Bennington. He reached there in time to serve at the battle and was discharged at Saratoga, September 20, 1777. In Capt. Peter Coffin's Co. (Or was he private in Capt. Taylor's Co. "Rev. soldier of Exeter and Portsmouth. Signed petition at Exeter 1776" -- HES).

See "New Hampshire Provincial and State Papers", Vol. 30: "Miscellaneous Revolutionary Documents", Declaration: "We, the Subscribers, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will, to the utmost of our Power, at the Risque of our lives and Fortunes, with Arms, oppose the Hostile Proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American Colonies". Among the signers were: page 19-20: Brentwood, N.H. -- Jeremiah, Samuel and Aaron Ellsworth.

1. Samuel Ellsworth[5] was born March 19, 1778 or 1779; died April 9, 1804; married December 6, 1801 Sally Bean. They settled on the Mountain Road in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, purchased by his father.

a. John Ellsworth[6] born in 1802; married Deborah Ellsworth, -- see page 52. Left two daughters.

*b. Samuel Ellsworth[6] born September 27, 1804 -- see 81.

*2. Jeremiah Ellsworth[5] born May 5, 1779 -- see page 82.

3. Aaron Ellsworth[5] born April 21, 1782; died February 26, 1784.

*4. Aaron Ellsworth[5] born July 5, 1787 -- see page 85.

*5. David Ellsworth[5] born July 19, 1792 -- see page 87.

SAMUEL ELLSWORTH[6] of Boscawen, Merrimack Co., N.H.

(son of Samuel[5], Aaron[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 80) was born September 27, 1804 and died November 28, 1883. He married March 24, 1829 to Ruth Abbott of Concord, N.H., who was born May 9, 1802 and died September 6, 1872, the daughter of Ezra and Mary (Walker) Abbott. Congregationalists.
-- "Abbot Register", page 38
-- "History of Boscawen-Webster, 1733-1878" by C.C. Coffin; 1878, page 524.

1. William G. Ellsworth[7] born February 9, 1830; died May 8, 1854; married Concord, N.H., December 1, 1849 Annette Hall Adams, who was born June 27, 1830, daughter of John and Cordelia (Bailey) Adams. She married (2nd) Calvin M. Andrews. Res. Ashland, New Hampshire.

   a. William Levan Ellsworth[8] born October 1, 1851; brick mason in Ashland, New Hampshire in 1885-86.

2. Jeremiah L. Ellsworth[7] born March 13, 1831; died June 5, 1831.

*3. Charles Jenkins Ellsworth[7] born December 3, 1833 -- see below.

4. John T. Ellsworth[7] born February 10, 1835; died October 6, 1857; unmarried.

5. Armanda H. Ellsworth[7], an adopted daughter; born January 8, 1846; died November 8, 1863; unmarried.

CHARLES JENKINS ELLSWORTH[7] of Penacook, Merrimack Co., N.H.

(son of Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born December 3, 1833; died in October 1938; married November 2, 1856 to Henrietta Osborne Sweatt. He was a trustee of the Methodist Church at Penacook, N.H. and was one of the signers of a note to borrow $7,000 for a new church -- note dated August 14, 1867. Res. Penacook, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire.
-- Ref. "History of Concord, N.H." by J. O. Lyford, Vol. II, page 790.

a. Elmer Sweatt Ellsworth[8] born in Penacook, New Hampshire on April 4, 1874; married February 24, 1897 Alice Mabel Hardy, who was born in Boscawen, N.H., February 21, 1873, the daughter of Charles Wooster and Mary (George) Hardy of Boscawen, N.H. He is in the trucking business.
   Res. 10 Pleasant St., Penacook, New Hampshire.

   1. Marjorie Mary Ellsworth[9] born Penacook, N.H., July 12, 1901; married Elmer Wiggins. Children: Cabot Ellsworth, Carol Ann (Wiggins).
      Res. 37 Vincent Ave., Worcester, Massachusetts.

   2. Geraldine Hardy Ellsworth[9] born Boscawen, N.H., January 1902; lived 2 days.

   3. Kathlyn Osborne Ellsworth[9] born Salisbury, N.H., January 17, 1904; married in Penacook, N.H., November 15, 1930 to Robert Bachelder Farnum, born in West Concord, N.H., February 1, 1903, son of Herbert Eastman and Jeanette Eastman (Bachelder) Farnum. Child: Beverly Ann (Farnum).
      Res. 11 Kimball St., Concord, New Hampshire.

   4. Richard Wooster Ellsworth[9] born Penacook, N.H., February 10, 1906; married Pauline Saidel. No children. Res. 10 Pleasant St., Penacook, N.H.

   5. Russell Jenkins Ellsworth[9] born Penacook, N.H., February 10, 1910;married

Louise Blake. Res. Lower Warner, New Hampshire. Children:

a. Bruce Blake Ellsworth[10] born Concord, New Hampshire, August 1, 1938.

b. Dean Russell Ellsworth[10] born Concord, N.H., July 22, 1941; died in Boston, Massachusetts, January 3, 1942.

5. Clifford Clement Ellsworth[9] born Boscawen, N.H., August 31, 1913; married Vera Rogers. No children. Address: c/o Coe-Brown Northwood Academy, Northwood Center, New Hampshire.

-- Source: "Hardy and Hardie - Past and Present" by H. Claude Hardy, and Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy; 1935.

JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH[5] of Portsmouth, New Hampshire

(son of Aaron[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 80) was born May 5, 1779; died December 25, 1848; married Abigail Gage, who was born September 8, 1785, the daughter of Thaddeus and Abigail (Merrill) Gage. He was a farmer, first on the Mountain Road, Sanbornton, New Hampshire, where his three oldest children perished together on January 19, 1810. He went to Portsmouth in 1814 with his brother David, and afterwards removed to the East part of the town (Odell Road) moving to Caverly House from the foot of Steele's Hill (later occupied by his son-in-law, William Nichols). She belonged to the Second Baptist Church, and died at her daughter's, after the third stroke of paralysis on June 12, 1868, in her 83rd year.

1. Sally Ellsworth[6] born October 18, 1804; died January 19, 1810.

2. Alvah Ellsworth[6] born June 26, 1806; died January 19, 1810.

3. Mary Ellsworth[6] born March 26, 1808; died January 19, 1810.

4. Richard Ellsworth[6] born August 12, 1810; died April 9, 1813.

5. Sarah Ellsworth[6] born May 26, 1812; died in Sanbornton, N.H.; married in June 1838 William Nichols, born February 19, 1808 in Meredith, N., on Bear Island, Lake Winnipiseogee (usage now spells it "Winnipesaukee" meaning the Smile of the Great Spirit); and continued to occupy the last Ellsworth place in Portsmouth, N.H., as a farmer. Children: Rodney Stevens Emerson and Louise Botchelder (Nichols).

*6. Benaiah Sanborn Ellsworth[6] born September 3, 1816 -- see below.

BENAIAH SANBORN ELLSWORTH[6] of Laconia, New Hampshire

(son of Jeremiah[5], Aaron[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born September 3, 1816; died in Laconia, New Hampshire about 1900; married (1st) on October 22, 1839 to Sarah Jane Emerson of Lowell, Massachusetts, who died of consumption in Sanbornton, New Hampshire October 9, 1848, aged 37 years. He married (2nd) September 6, 1850 his cousin, Anna Hoyt Ellsworth, daughter of Aaron and Ruth (Chapman) Ellsworth -- see page 86. He was a machinist, first in Lowell, Massachusetts, then in Laconia, New Hampshire. Resided on Main St., near the railroad.

1. Charles Knapp Ellsworth[7] born July 6, 1840; died October 26, 1841, Lowell,

a short time; then Civil Service Examiner for the city of Cleveland until enlistment in World War I, in which he was a Lieutenant in the Signal Corps stationed in Washington, D.C. until 1919. He then was employed by the U.S. Veterans Administration - now (1956) retired.

1. Perry Radcliffe Ellsworth[9] born in Cleveland, Ohio, August 25, 1919; married in Cleveland, Ohio, October 11, 1947 to Julia Ann Larson, who was born in Massillon, Ohio, July 8, 1924, the daughter of Leonard and Fredda (Traynor) Larson. He is extension dairy technologist at Ohio State University; served 49 months during World War II in U.S. Army (artillery). Res. (1956) 592 E. Beechwold Blvd., Columbus, Ohio.

   a. Keith Radcliffe Ellsworth[10] born January 26, 1949.

   b. Craig Larson Ellsworth[10] born March 15, 1950.

   c. Karen Louise Ellsworth[10] born July 19, 1951.

2. William Everett Ellsworth[9] born in Cleveland, Ohio, March 14, 1923; is married and resides (1956) 247 Pratt Street, Ravenna, Ohio.

   a. William David Ellsworth[10]

   b. Mary Susan Ellsworth[10]

3. Richard Donald Ellsworth[9] born in Cleveland, Ohio, July 16, 1925; married in Newark, Ohio on May 27, 1950 to Linda Louise Wells, who is the daughter of Charles Hempstead and Ruth Anna (Schleiffer) Wells. He spent 30 months in the U.S. Infantry during World War II. He is (1956) Presbyterian minister in Lithopolis, Ohio.

   a. Pamela Ann Ellsworth[10])
   and) born in Columbus, Ohio, March 20, 1951.
   b. Penelope Susan Ellsworth[10])

DONALD WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[8] of Tarrytown, New York

(son of Perry Alvin[7], Benaiah Sanborn[6], Jeremiah[5], Aaron[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 83) was born in Meredith, New Hampshire, June 3, 1895; married in Newark, New Jersey on April 24, 1926 to Ruth Elizabeth Mesmer, who was born in Newark, New Jersey on July 25, 1903, the daughter of Emil and Elizabeth Marie (Lee) Mesmer. During World War I, he was in the Field Artillery for 9 months. Res. (1956) 19 Coprock Road, Pocantico Hills, Tarrytown, New York.

-- from "Who's Who in the East, 1951": "B.S. Harvard University in 1918; did graduate work at Northeastern University 1920-22. With General Electric Co. 1919-22; American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 1922-25; assistant editor of The Annalist 1925-33 and editor 1933-40; editorial assistant to president of The National Industrial Conference Board 1940-42; vice-president of E. W. Axe & Co., Inc. since 1942. Trustee and Treasurer, Union Church of Pocantico Hills (N.Y.); Mason. Author: "The American Business Outlook (The Observer)", London in 1939; and other articles."

1. Donald Bruce Ellsworth[9] born Glen Ridge, New Jersey, February 2, 1927; married in Colorado Springs, Colorado on July 7, 1951 to Isabel Hamilton Hopkins, who

[illegible] Civil Service examiner for the city of Cleveland until [illegible] in World War I, in which he was a lieutenant in the Signal Corps [illegible] in Washington, D.C. until 1919. In this he employed by the U.S. Veterans Administration - now (1968) retired.

[illegible] Radcliffe Ellsworth born in Cleveland, Ohio, August 27, 1919; married [illegible] Cleveland, Ohio, October 31, 1940 to Judith Lynn Lynch, who was born in [illegible], Ohio, July 4, 1920. She daughter of Leonard and Frank (Ingram) [illegible], of is [illegible] Ohio State University; served [illegible] months during World War II in U.S. Army (military) [illegible] (1945) [illegible] Cleveland Study Commission, Ohio.

Kathe Radcliffe Ellsworth born January 26, 1942.

Gisela Lynn Ellsworth born March 19, 1944.

Karen Lynn Ellsworth born July 17, 1947.

William Frederic Ellsworth born in Cleveland, Ohio, March 16, 1909; is [illegible] and reviews (1968) at Food Bureau, Dayton, Ohio.

Mildred Louise Ellsworth

Mary Alice Ellsworth

Richard Lincoln Ellsworth born in Cleveland, Ohio, May 16, 1912; married in [illegible], Ohio on May 27, 1937 to Lillian Louise Kelly, who is the daughter of [illegible] and Ruth Anne (Schlichter) Kelly. He spent 30 months in [illegible] U.S. Naval during World War II. He is (1968) [illegible] in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Sandra Ann Ellsworth

and

Freelane Verne Ellsworth born in Cleveland, Ohio, March 20, 1934.

[illegible] WILLIAM ELLSWORTH of Lansingburgh, New York

[illegible] of Perry County, Pennsylvania [illegible] Lansingburgh, New York [illegible] — see page 63) was born in Norwich, New Hampshire, June 3, 1807; married in Boston, New Jersey on April 24, 1834 to Ruth Elizabeth Dunning, who was born in Newark, New Jersey on July [illegible], the daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Lee) Dunning. During World War I, he was in the Black Artillery for 9 years. Died (1918) 10 years [illegible] Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

[illegible] in the city, Troy, Rensselaer County, New York; had [illegible] work in Rensselaer County, New York. Was general director [illegible] Company, Troy, New York. [illegible] 1918 [illegible] and other [illegible].

[illegible] Dunning Ellsworth born New Hampshire, Jersey, February 1, 1837; married [illegible] Lansingburgh, Rensselaer County, New York to John Hamilton Wheeler, who [illegible]

was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado on August 20, 1931, the daughter of Charles Dickenson and Elizabeth Boylston (Putney) Hopkins. She has A.B. from Northwestern University in 1953. During World War II, Donald Bruce Ellsworth was in U.S. Navy August 23, 1945 to August 12, 1946; and in Air Force October 12, 1950 to July 15, 1953; has A.B. from Harvard University in 1948. He is Vice President of B. Barret Griffith & Co., an investment Co., and in addition since February 1956 is Budget analyst for United Air Lines, Inc., Stapleton Field, Denver, Colorado. Res. (1956) 653 Williams Street, Denver 18, Colorado.

a. Donald Bruce Ellsworth, Jr.[10] born Colorado Springs, Colorado, December 9, 1954.

2. Nancy Elizabeth Ellsworth[9] born Glen Ridge, New Jersey, December 16, 1930. Res. (1956) 19 Coprock Road, Pocantico Hills, Tarrytown, New York.

AARON ELLSWORTH[5] of Sanbornton, New Hampshire

(son of Aaron[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 80) was born July 5, 1787; died in Meredith, New Hampshire, January 19, 1853; married March 29, 1809 Ruth E. Chapman, who was born November 21, 1789 and died July 26, 1846, the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Thresher) Chapman. He married (2nd) in Sanbornton, New Hampshire on November 7, 1846 Sally Kimball of Wentworth, New Hampshire, lived on the turnpike towards New Hampton, New Hampshire.

1. Sally Ellsworth[6] born September 6, 1810; married Jethro Pearson. Both died in Laconia, New Hampshire.

2. Betsey Ellsworth[6] born November 18, 1811; lived in Laconia, N.H.,unmarried.

3. Louisa Ellsworth[6] born Sanbornton, New Hampshire, December 9, 1812; died April 9 (or 10), 1887 (or 1877?); married Enos Stevens, who was born in Grafton, New Hampshire, February 11, 1811 and died March 22, 1884, son of John Stevens. The removed to Plymouth, New Hampshire in 1866. Farmer. Had one child: Maria E. (Stevens) -- "History of Plymouth, New Hampshire" by Ezra Stearns, 1906; page 662.

4. Samuel Chapman Ellsworth[6] born in New Hampshire, March 26, 1814; married (marriage intention filed) in New Hampton, New Hampshire, November 26, 1841 to Martha C. Lane, who was born in New Hampshire in 1815. They were living in New Hampton, Belknap Co., N.H. at time of 1850 Census and in Mauston, Juneau Co., Wisconsin at time of 1860 Census. In 1860, he was listed as a "laborer" with $530 in real estate and $150 in personal property. Both died in Mauston, Wisconsin.

a. Martha A. Ellsworth[7] born in New Hampshire in 1845.

5. David C. Ellsworth[6] born February 13, 1816. Living (1878) Hillsdale, Mich.

6. Ezra B. Ellsworth[6] born in New Hampshire, July 18, 1818; married in Bridgewater, New Hampshire, October 20, 1844 to Harriet M. Chandler of Hebron, New Hampshire. She was born in 1819, the daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Batchelder) Chandler of Bridgewater, New Hampshire. No children. They were living in Meredith, N.H. at time of 1850 U.S. Census. In 1860, they were living in Mauston, Juneau Co., Wisconsin with $600 in real estate and $100 in personal property. Listed in Census as "laborer". She died in Mauston, Wisconsin; and he in "Oregon" -- (maybe intended for Oregon, Wisconsin -- HES).

*7. Anna Hoyt Ellsworth[6] born in New Hampshire, June 15, 1820; died April 13, 1894; married her cousin, as his second wife, Benaiah Sanborn Ellsworth, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Gage) Ellsworth -- see page 82).

*8. Jonathan Ellsworth[6] born November 29, 1822 -- see below.

9. Sophronia Ellsworth[6] born November 5, 1823; died September 2, 1836.

10. Hannah Ellsworth[6] born July 13, 1825; died September 17, 1836.

11. Sophronia (2nd) Ellsworth[6] born February 4, 1829.

*12. Charles Livermore Ellsworth[6] born May 23, 1830 -- see below.

13. Alvin P. Ellsworth[6] born August 20, 1832; died September 19, 1834.

-- Source: "History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire" by Runnels.

JONATHAN ELLSWORTH[6] of Elroy, Wisconsin

(son of Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in New Hampshire on November 29, 1822; married in Lowell, Massachusetts on February 24, 1847 to Lucy Lamb, who was born in Vermont in 1827. In 1860, he was living in Plymouth Twp. (which includes Elroy), Juneau Co., Wisconsin - farmer, with $300 in real estate and $150 in personal property.

1. Clara Ellsworth[7] born in Meredith, New Hampshire, June 18, 1848; died in San Bernardino, California, November 20, 1924; married (1st) at Glendale, Wisconsin on March 1, 1874 to Edward W. Lake. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. I, 7th Wisconsin Volunteers. He was disabled at Spottsylvania, Virginia during the Battle of the Wilderness, and died July 19, 1892. She married (2nd) in Mauston, Wisconsin on October 11, 1894 to William James Ellsworth, who was born on January 28, 1834 in Auburn, New York and died at the Old Soldiers' Home in Sawtelle, California on November 13, 1916, the son of William James and Harriet (Knapp) Ellsworth. They had moved to Whittier, California in 1905. During the Civil War, he enlisted Novemver 11, 1861 as Corporal, Co. E., 2nd Wisconsin Cavalry; discharged January 12, 1863 for disability. -- see pensions #834,189 and #150,878.

. Harriet ("Hattie") Ellsworth[7] born in New Hampshire in 1853.

. Archie Ellsworth[7] born in Wisconsin in 1859.

CHARLES LIVERMORE ELLSWORTH[6] of Grants Pass, Oregon.

(son of Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in New Hampshire on May 23, 1830 and died in Grants Pass, Oregon, where he was a successful hop grower. He is buried in Grants Pass, Oregon, possibly in the Odd Fellows Plot. He was in the Army during the Civil War and was wounded. He was married at Mauston, Wisconsin to Imogene Perham, who was born in Springfield, New York on February 14, 1841 and died in Portland, Oregon, July 8, 1930, age 89 years, and is buried there in Lincoln Memorial Cemetery. They were living in Mauston, Wisconsin at time of 1860 U.S. Census. She married (2nd) Mark Johnson.

1. Edwin Ruthven Ellsworth[7] (or "Edward"?) born in Wisconsin in 1857. In 1910, was Superintendent, Flatbush Gas Co., Brooklyn, New York; married Augusta ...

[illegible] Allsworth[6] born in New Hampshire, June 12, 1870; died April 12, [illegible]; married Ida Jewels, in his second wife; Donald[7] Hudson Allsworth, [illegible] Dorothea and Abigail (Dorje) Allsworth -- see page 84).

[illegible] Allsworth[6] born November 29, 1892 -- see below.

[illegible] Allsworth[6] born November 5, 1898; died September 9, 1906.

[illegible] Allsworth[6] born July 13, 1924; died September 17, 1926.

[illegible] (2nd) Allsworth[6] born February 6, 1900.

[illegible] Lawrence Allsworth[6] born May 24, 1903 -- see below.

[illegible] F. Allsworth[6] born August 30, 1909; died September 14, 1926.

[illegible] Walters of Washington, Mrs Stephanie by Somalia.

[illegible] Allsworth[5] of Ellen, Wisconsin

[illegible] Aaron[6], Jerome[6], Jeremiah[6], Jerusalem[6] -- see above) was born [illegible] on November 24, 1852; married in Ashell, Wisconsin on February [illegible] to Lucy Lash, who was born in Vermont in 1857. In 1880, he was living [illegible] Twelve Lodges Block), Ashe Co., Wisconsin - farmer, with [illegible] real estate and $450 in personal property.

[illegible] Allsworth[7] born in Merrillan, New Hampshire, June 14, 1862; died in New [illegible], California, November 20, 1924; married (1st) at Lincoln, Wisconsin on March 1, 1884, to Alfred L. Wade. He served in the Civil War as [illegible] private in Co. I, 7th Wisconsin Volunteers. He was chairman of Portsmouth, [illegible] during the Battle of the Wilderness, and died July 19, 1906. She married (2nd) in Nissen, Wisconsin on October 14, 1908 to William Jesse Lamoreau, who was born on January 28, 1839 in Ontario, New York and died in Old Colchester Home in Westville, California on November 13, 1910. He was [illegible] William Jesse and Harriet (Bump) Allsworth. They had moved to Michigan [illegible] California in 1900. During the Civil War, he enlisted November 11, 1861 as [illegible] Corporal, Co. E, 3rd Michigan Cavalry; discharged January 16, 1863 for wounds [illegible]. -- see pension 683A,167 and 910,876.

[illegible] ("Wesley") Allsworth[7] born in New Hampshire in 1864.

[illegible] Allsworth[7] born in Wisconsin in 1866.

Charles Lawrence Allsworth[6] of Grants Pass, Oregon.

[illegible] Aaron[5], Aaron[6], Jeremiah[6], Jerusalem[6], Jeremiah[6] -- see above) was born [illegible] Hampshire on May 23, 1900 and died in Grants Pass, Oregon, where he was a [illegible] for grocery. He is buried in Grants Pass, Oregon, probably in the Odd [illegible] Plot. He was in the Army during the Civil War and was wounded. He was [illegible] at Hanover, Wisconsin to Jeanette Fraser, who was born in Scotland, [illegible] on February 11, 1881 and died in Portland, Oregon, July 8, 1920. She is [illegible] buried there in Lincoln Memorial Cemetery. They were living in [illegible], Wisconsin at time of 1900 U.S. Census. She married (2nd) Mark Johnson.

[illegible] Fletcher Allsworth[7] (or "Johnsonny") born in Wisconsin in 1879. In 1910, [illegible] Superintendent, Fitchburg Gas Co., Wisconsin, New Jersey married Augusta ...

In 1933 he was residing: 32 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, New York. They had no children of their own, but adopted two children:

a. Millicent D. Ellsworth[8] (adopted) was living unmarried with parents in 1933.

b. Eugene Ellsworth[8]

*2. Charles Aaron Ellsworth[7] born October 24, 1863 -- see below.

3. Estelle Bertha Ellsworth[7] married Harry Kelly. Res. 5924 N. Kerby Street, Portland, Oregon. Had: Ellsworth, Pearl and one adopted daughter Mureen.

CHARLES AARON ELLSWORTH[7] of St. Paul, Minnesota

(son of Charles Livermore[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Vermont, October 24, 1863 and died in St. Paul, Minnesota "on day before Decoration Day", 1910 and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota on June 27, 1887 to Mary Jane Spearman, who was born in Shakopee, Minnesota, August 20, 1864 and died in St. Paul, Minnesota on September 18, 1953, the daughter of John J. and Mary (Brager) Spearman. Printer.

1. Edwin Lester Ellsworth[8] died in infancy.

2. Blanche Estella Ellsworth[8] born Minneapolis, Minnesota, February 23, 1889; married in St. Paul, Minnesota on May 25, 1913 Ralph Terry, who was born in Garden City, Minnesota on February 13, 1881, son of Leroy and Emmer E. (Eldred) Terry. No children. Res. (1956) 9316 S.W. Club Meadow Lane, Portland 1, Oregon. He is clerk, hardware.

3. Ruth Elizabeth Ellsworth[8] born in 1890 or 1891; died in her 30s; was married and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery. No children.

4. Guy Spearman Ellsworth[8] born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, July 5, 1892; in World War I for 15 months, 604 Engineers; married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, July 25, 1946 Lilly H. Fauske. He is supervisor, Western Union. Res. (1956): 500 E. 15th Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

5. Charles Aaron Ellsworth[8] born in Winona, Minnesota on July 7, 1899; married in Hudson, Wisconsin, January 20, 1950 Evelyn Alice Houle, who was born in Centerville, Minnesota, June 18, ... the daughter of Harvey and Flovia (Hebert) Houle. He is driver for the city of St. Paul, Minnesota. He served 8 months in U.S. Navy during World War I. Res. (1956) 1807 Hubbard Street, St. Paul, Minnesota.

DAVID ELLSWORTH[5] of Sanbornton and New Hampton, N.H.

(son of Aaron[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 80) was born on July 19, 1792; a tailor in Sanbornton Square, and afterwards in New Hampton, N.H., where he lived and died (before 1860 Census). He married Martha Linsted, who was born in England in 1812, the daughter of Robert and Sarah (Burrows) Linsted of Woodbridge, England and Boston, Massachusetts. She married (2nd) John Calvin Ellsworth -- see page 58. According to 1850 Census, David Ellsworth was living in New Hampton, N.H. with following children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Ellsworth[6] born Lee, Massachusetts, September 1, 1835 --

In 1920 he was residing in Brooklyn, St., Brooklyn, New York. They had no children of their own, but adopted two children.

[illegible] Ellsworth (adopted) was living unmarried with parents in 1920.

[illegible] Eugene Ellsworth

[illegible] Aaron Ellsworth born October 24, 1893 — see below.

[illegible] Evelyn Ellsworth married Harry Kelly. Res. 2924 N. Kerby Street, Portland, Oregon. Mrs. Ellsworth [illegible] one adopted daughter Marian.

[illegible] Ellsworth of St. Paul, Minnesota

[illegible] of Charles Ellsworth, Aaron, Aaron, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see [illegible] was born in Vermont, October 24, 1893 and died in St. Paul, Minnesota [illegible] before Prohibition Day, 1920 and is buried in Potsdam Cemetery; married in [illegible], Minnesota on June 27, 1917 to Lily Jane Bonnell, who was born in [illegible], Minnesota, August 20, 1896, who died in St. Paul, Minnesota on September [illegible], the daughter of John J. and Mary (Bonnell) Bonnell.

[illegible] Ellsworth died in infancy.

[illegible] Estella Ellsworth born Minneapolis, Minnesota, February 23, 1919; [illegible] married in St. Paul, Minnesota on May 27, 1940 Ralph Tuttle, who was born in [illegible] City, Minnesota on February 13, 1921, son of Lenor and Elmer H. (Ellsworth) Tuttle. No children. Res. (1944) 3115 S.E. 41st Street, Portland, Oregon. He is clerk, Bureau.

[illegible] Elizabeth Ellsworth born in 1899 or 1891; died in her 20s; was married [illegible] is buried in Rosedale Cemetery. No children.

[illegible] Emerson Ellsworth born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, July 3, 1894; in [illegible] for 1 yr. 15 months, 9th Infantry, served in Minneapolis, Minnesota, [illegible] 20, 1944. Lily J. Jane. He is superintendent, Western Union. Res. (1944) [illegible] Lake Drive, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

[illegible] Aaron Ellsworth born in Minnesota, Minnesota on July 7, 1897; married [illegible] Minnesota, Engineering Company 20, 1920 Evelyn Allen Smith, who was born in [illegible], Minnesota, [illegible] 26, ... the daughter of Harvey and Flora (Hebert) Smith. Parents deceased. [illegible] the army of 8s, St. Paul, Minnesota. He served 8 [illegible] in U.S. Navy during World War I. Res. (1944) 307 Hubbard Street, St. Paul, Minnesota.

[illegible] Ellsworth of Bordentown and New Hampton, N.H.

[illegible] of Aaron, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see page 80) was born on July [illegible] 1892; a tailor in Bordentown Station, and afterwards in New Hampton, N.H. [illegible] lived and died before 1920 [illegible] Marital status unknown. [illegible] in Thailand (c. 1942), the daughter of Robert and Bessie (Pierpont) [illegible] Ellsworth. Employed [illegible] Boston, Massachusetts. [illegible] married (2nd) [illegible] — see page [illegible] according to [illegible] Ellsworth, N.H. with following children:

[illegible] Ellsworth born Bay, Massachusetts, September 1, 1918 —

D.A.R. #11001; married Philo Chamberlain in New York. In 1915, she was residing in Chicago, Illinois.

2. Benjamin Franklin Ellsworth[6] born in Massachusetts, June 12, 1837; removed West to Colorado.

3. Laura Bordin Ellsworth[6] born New Hampshire, October 15, 1843; lived in Bristol, New Hampshire; unmarried, where she was a teacher for one term.

*4. William Wallace Ellsworth[6] born December 11, 1845 -- see below.

5. Helen Evelin Ellsworth[6] (sometimes called "Eva") was born in New Hampshire in 1849. Lived in Detroit, Michigan on 33 E. 17th Street.

WILLIAM WALLACE ELLSWORTH[6] of Detroit, Michigan

(son of David[5], Aaron[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born December 11, 1845; died in Detroit, Michigan in the 1920s; married (around Ogdenburg, New York in 1875 or 1876) Alice J. Day, who died in Detroit, Michigan about 1890.

1. William David Ellsworth[7] born Detroit, Michigan, December 28, 1877; died in Detroit, Michigan, July 13, 1936; married Bay City, Michigan to Flora Deshler Malone, who was born in Columbus, Ohio in 1877, the daughter of Charles E. and Lizzie (Deshler) Malone. He was a lawyer in Detroit, Michigan from 1898 to time of his death. She resides: 1762 Carmona Ave., Los Angeles 35, Calif.

   a. Alice Elizabeth Ellsworth[8] born Detroit, Michigan, September 13, 1907, died June 9, 1931; married Detroit, Michigan, September 5, 1926 to Francis Euclid LaJoie. Children: Mary Frances, Jo Ann and Laurence Ellsworth (LaJoie).

JONATHAN ELLSWORTH[4] of North Cambridge, Vermont

(son of Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 22) was born in Raymond, N.H., April 27, 1758; died in North Cambridge, Vermont, March 12, 1813; married in Epping, New Hampshire, December 20, 1778 to Tryphena Chapman, who was born on October 27, 1754; died February 27, 1829, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Tresher) Chapman. Tryphena Chapman is a sister of Ruth Chapman who married Aaron Ellsworth -- see page 80. They removed from Raymond, New Hampshire to North Cambridge, Vermont when his three children were quite young. There he purchased a farm, known as the "old Ellsworth farm". (Probably the Jonathan Ellsworth in the Vermont Revolutionary War records -- enlisted May 12, 1774; discharged June 28 -- 1 month, 11 days - Mileage: 5 miles; paid: £ 2-9-0).

1. Jonathan Ellsworth[5] born April 19, 1780 -- see below.

2. Ruth Ellsworth[5] married Horace Fay and moved to Bakersfield, Vermont.

*3. Samuel Ellsworth[5] born in 1782 -- see page 90.

JONATHAN ELLSWORTH[5] of North Cambridge, Vermont

(son of Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Raymond, New Hampshire, April 19, 1780 (another record: December 11, 1780); died June 17, 1837, aged 57 years; married June 18, 1807 Elizabeth Smith, who was born

[illegible] (1900) married Philip [illegible] in New York.
In 1910, she was residing in Chicago, Illinois.

[illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] born in Pennsylvania, Nov. 10, 1872; removed
west to Colorado.

[illegible] Frank Elizabeth born New Hampshire, October 13, 1873; lived in Massa-
chusetts, New Hampshire; Connecticut, where she was a teacher for one term.

William Wallace Elizabeth born December 11, 1875 — see below.

[illegible] Evelyn Elizabeth (sometimes called "Eve") was born in New Hampshire
in 1880. Lives in Detroit, Michigan on 15 E. 10th Street.

Wallace Wallace Elizabeth of Detroit, Michigan

[illegible] of Detroit, Aaron, Jeremiah, Gordon, Jeremiah — see above) was born
[illegible] 14, 1873, died in Detroit, Michigan in the 1920s; married (annual Gover-
[illegible] New York in 1899 or 1904) Alice M. [illegible] who died in Detroit, Michigan
[illegible] 1900.

[illegible] Elizabeth Elizabeth born Detroit, Michigan, December 24, 1877; died in
[illegible], Michigan, July 23, 1951; married Fred Clay, Attorney in Detroit Michigan
[illegible], who was born in Cleveland, Ohio in 1877, the daughter of Theodore H.
[illegible] Elizabeth (Clay) Wallace. Fred was a lawyer in Detroit, Michigan from 1905
[illegible] time of his death. He was member IOOF Commission and, has Masonic 33d Degree.

Alice Elizabeth Wallace born Detroit, Michigan, [illegible] 13, 1877;
[illegible] 1907) married Gordon Hughes, Michigan, December 1, 1906 in Detroit
Michigan [illegible], Gordon was Professor of Law and Economics [illegible]
[illegible]

Elizabeth Elizabeth of North Conway, Vermont

[illegible] of Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see page 20) was born in Bangor, Maine,
[illegible] 20, 1798; died in North Conway, Vermont, March 13, 1873; married in
[illegible], New Hampshire, Jeremiah, [illegible] to Dorothy Chapman, who was born in
[illegible] 27, 1796; died January 27, 1873, daughter of Samuel and [illegible] Chapman (Chapman)
[illegible]. Jeremiah Chapman was sixth of Seth Chapman who served [illegible]
[illegible] — see page 21. Their children from Wolfeboro, New Hampshire to Jeremiah
[illegible], Vermont were six children were quite young. Three be [illegible]
[illegible] Jeremiah Elizabeth [illegible]. (Anthony was Jeremiah Elizabeth's
[illegible] Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah — children May 12, 1873; [illegible] Jeremiah
[illegible] 1 [illegible], 21 [illegible] - Mileage 5 miles; [illegible] 2-[illegible]).

Anthony Elizabeth born April 19, 1790 — see below.

[illegible] Elizabeth moved Bangor, Maine and moved to Barnardsville, Vermont.

[illegible] Elizabeth born in 1795 — see page 20.

Jeremiah Elizabeth of North Conway, Vermont

[illegible] of Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see above) was born in Ban-
[illegible] Wolfeboro, April 19, 1790 (another record: December 19, 1790); died
[illegible] 17, 1873, aged 57 years; married [illegible] 14, 1807 Polly [illegible], who was born

on January 13, 1785 and died on August 8, 1837. She was a school teacher. He was a tavern keeper and selectman in Cambridge, Vermont. They dwelt on his father's farm in North Cambridge, Vermont. Had two children:

*1. Horace Ellsworth[6] born March 19, 1809 -- see below.

2. Martha Ellsworth[6] married April 28, 1846 Perry Kingsley, who was born in Cambridge, Vermont, April 6, 1814, the 7th child of Samuel and Celinda (Montague) Kingsley. Shoemaker. No children. Res. Cambridge, Vermont. -- "History and Genealogy of the Montague Family of America; Descended from Richard Montague of Hadley, and Peter Montague of Lancaster Co., Virginia", compiled by George Wm. Montague; revised and edited by Wm. L. Montague. 1886. Pages 337-338.

HORACE ELLSWORTH[6] of North Cambridge, Vermont

(son of Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Cambridge, Vermont, March 19, 1809; died February 11, 1883, aged 73 years, 11 months; married Mariah Walker. "He was remarkable for his strength; was a very powerful man; spare in flesh, yet weighing 200 pounds. He would take a barrel of cider by the chime and easily put it in a cart or wagon. His great strength was more than equalled by his memory which was truly remarkable. The transactions of more than half a century were laid away in memory's bureau to be used at will; not in an indistinct way, but as clear and emphatic as though happening only yesterday." They lived and died on the same old farm of his grandfather.

1. Lyman W. Ellsworth[7] born in Cambridge, Vermont, August 2, 1834; died February 9, 1867; married Elzada Hogaboom. Lived in Franklin, Vermont.

   a. (son) was living in South Franklin, Vermont (1889)

   *b. Jonathan Ellsworth[8] born October 23, 1861 -- see below.

*2. Asoph Kenfield Ellsworth[7] -- see below.

3. Martha Maria Ellsworth[7] born June 27, 1839.

DR. ASOPH KENFIELD ELLSWORTH[7] of North Cambridge, Vermont

(son of Horace[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was educated at Underhill High and Bakersfield Academy. Studied dentistry at Morrisville and Burlington. Was a surgical and mechanical dentist. In 1899, he owned the place where his great-grandfather first located. Address: North Cambridge, Vermont. He married (1st) in 1859 Sophronia Vaughn of Plattsburg, Vermont, who died in 1879. He married (2nd) in 1880 Mary Alice Walker of Cambridge, Vermont. Members of the M.E. Church. He had two children:

1. Horace Vaughn Ellsworth[8] (in 1889) was living on same old farm his great-great-grandfather first purchased.

2. .....

JONATHAN ELLSWORTH[8] of Charlemont, Massachusetts

(son of Lyman W.[7], Horace[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Cambridge, Vermont on October 23, 1861; died in Charlemont, Massachusetts in 1939; married (1st) in 1903 Mary Emery. They went to

January 12, 1918 and died on August 8, 1921. She was a school teacher, was a talent dancer and belonged to Cambridge, Vermont. They built, on his father's farm in North Cambridge, Vermont, and had two children.

George Alexander born March 17, 1909 -- see below.

Cynthia Alexander married April 27, 1932 Percy Lindsley, who was born in Cambridge, Vermont, April 6, 1910, the 7th child of James and Calista (Wade Lindsley) Lindsley. Remember, no children. Res. Cambridge, Vermont.

-- Military and Genealogy of the Lindsley Family of America; Descendants of Richard Lindsley of Milford, and Peter Lindsley of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, compiled by George M. Lindsley; revised and edited by Earl L. Lindsley, 1954, Paper 201-320.

[illegible] of North Cambridge, Vermont

[illegible] of Jonathan[illegible], Jonathan[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible] -- see above) was born in Cambridge, Vermont, June 10, 1909; died February 11, 1[illegible], age 72 years, 11 months; married Bessie Phillips. She was remembered for her strength; a very powerful man, equal to three, yet weighing 200 pounds. He would take hold of chairs by the legs and easily put it in a cart or wagon. He spent [illegible] years working equipment by the Bessey Yard on was truly "workaholic". He [illegible] lots of more than half a century was laid away in memory's drawer to be [illegible] at will; not in an inhibited way, but as clear and ordinary as [illegible] yesterday and yesterday. They lived and died on the same farm of his [illegible]

Jerome M. Phillips born in Cambridge, Vermont, August 2, 1886; died February [illegible], 1947; married Cynthia Hawkins. Lived in Franklin, Vermont.

[illegible], (son) was living in South Franklin, Vermont (1889)

[illegible] Alexander born October 21, 1911 -- see below.

[illegible] Kenneth Alexander -- see below.

[illegible] Mary Alexander died June 27, 1920.

[illegible] of North Cambridge, Vermont.

[illegible] of Hiram[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible] -- see above) was [illegible] and Bessie Phillips. Graduate dentistry [illegible] and practiced dentistry. In 1917, [illegible] Fifth Regional Training Detachment, Camp Devens, Massachusetts. He reached (rank) in the Dental Corps of the [illegible] Army. Remained in military service (rank) in the Dental Corps of the [illegible] Army. Retired in 1946 with 29 years service. He had two children.

George Kenneth Alexander (see above) was living on same old farm by grandfather's house, Cambridge, Vermont.

[illegible] of Blackstone, Massachusetts

[illegible] of Lyman R., Parson[illegible], Jonathan[illegible], Jonathan[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible], Jeremiah[illegible] (son) was born in Cambridge, Vermont on October 20, 1877. Died in Worcester, Massachusetts in 1929; married (1st) in 1900 Mary Bowen. They were [illegible]

Alabama for his health. She died there on October 6, 1903. He went back to Vermont, only to return to Alabama and marry (2nd) on February 28, 1904 Ola Hall, who was born in Montgomery, Alabama. In 1910, the family moved to Millers Falls, Massachusetts, and later to Charlemont, Massachusetts, where he purchased a farm.

1. Horace Elmer Ellsworth[9] born in Hartselle, Alabama, April 27, 1905; married Charlemont, Massachusetts on January 4, 1931 to Bernice S. Stafford. When a boy, he left school to work on the farm, because of his father's continued poor health. He now operates a service station in Charlemont, Massachusetts. In 1955 he was President of the local Lion's Club.

   a. Beverly Ellsworth[10] born Charlemont, Massachusetts, May 8, 1932. During her High School days, she took prizes for her baton twirling. She works (1956) in a local music store. Res. Meadow Ave., Charlemont, Mass.

2. Lyman Robert Ellsworth[9] born in Moulton, Alabama, July 4, 1908. He graduated from Charlemont High School. In 1934 he went to Seattle, Washington and later to Alaska; married (1st) on September 26, 1937 Hansine Campen (daughter of the U.S. Marshall in Alaska) who died on April 6, 1939. He studied engineering while in Alaska; enlisted in the Army soon after the war broke out. "In 1942, shortly after the Japanese invasion of Kiska, Ellsworth - a staff sergeant and an old Alaska hand - was placed in command of a small detachment of enlisted men and dispatched to the tiny island of St. Paul in the Pribilof group off the Alaskan coast. Their mission was to warn the United States base at Dutch Harbor if any Japanese ships should be sighted and, if the Japanese should land on St. Paul itself, to blow up everything on the island." He has written two books: "Guys on Ice" and "Halibut Schooner". He married (2nd) ..... He married (3rd) in Los Angeles, California on November 6, 1948 Patsy R. Campbell, who was born in Wyoming in 1925, the daughter of John and Effie (Berrier) Campbell. At time of his 3rd marriage, he gave his residence as Juneau, Alaska and occupation as engineering, logging.

SAMUEL ELLSWORTH[5] of Bakersfield, Vermont

(son of Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 88) was born in Raymond, New Hampshire in 1782; died in Bakersfield, Vermont; married January 9, 1811 at Groton, New Hampshire Hannah (or Anna) Reed, who was born in Townsend, Vermont, September 18, 1784, the daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Carroll?) Reed. Removed to Bakersfield, Vermont.

1. Anson Ellsworth[6] "received an injury from which he died after years of suffering" prior to 1835; married Maria Kezar, who was born June 1, 1814. Following his death, she married (2nd) her first husband's brother, Gershom Makepeace Ellsworth -- see page 91.

   a. Lutheria Ellsworth[7] born November 9, 1832 in Canada; died January 10, 1902 in Illinois; married (Joe?) Burbank. Res. Bluffs, Scott Co., Illinois. Children: (perhaps: Sophie and Erwin).

   b. Adam Ellsworth[7] born September 17, 1835; died in infancy.

2. Tryphena Ellsworth[6] buried in Bakersfield, Vermont.

*3. Gershom Makepeace Ellsworth[6] born October 26, 1812 -- see page 91.

4. Antentia Ellsworth[6] married Samuel Small of Vermont.

[illegible] for his health. She died there on October 6, 1923. He came back to [illegible] and, only to return to Illinois and marry (2nd) on February 28, 1924 Ida [illegible], who was born in Montgomery, Alabama. In 1930, the family moved to Mill[illegible] Hill, Massachusetts, and lived on Chandler Street, Dorchester, where he pur[illegible] a farm.

[illegible] Elmer Ellsworth, born in Springfield, Illinois, April 27, 1929, married [illegible] Constance, Massachusetts on January 6, 1951 in Boston to Barbara G. Stafford. When [illegible] boy, he left school to work on the farm, because of his father's [illegible] poor health. He [illegible] a service station in Charlestown, Massachusetts. In 1955 he was President of the Local Relief Club.

[illegible] Ellsworth, born Kansas City, Missouri, July 8, 1912. During [illegible] from high school days, was look out[illegible] for her [illegible] and [illegible] (1950) in a local [illegible] store. Her hobbies are [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] Robert Ellsworth, born in Indian[illegible], July 4, 1924. He gradu[illegible] from Chartiers High School. In 1943 he went to Dentsville, Pennsylvania and [illegible] to disaster married (1st) on September 24, 1947 Beatrice Jensen (daughter [illegible] of the U.S. Marshall in Alaska) who died on April 4, 1954. He studied [illegible] while in Alaska, enlisted in the Army soon after (he was born [illegible]). [illegible], exactly after the Japanese invasion of Midway, Alaska - a night [illegible] and an old Alaska hand - was placed in command of a small detachment [illegible] of soldiers was sent to the Army Island of St. Paul in the Pribilof [illegible] off the Alaskan coast. Their mission was to watch the United States [illegible] as British Harbor in any Japanese ships could be sighted and, if the [illegible] Japanese should land on St. Paul Island, to blow up everything on the island. [illegible] he has written two books: "Days on Alaska" and "Military Adventure". He married [illegible] (2nd) ..... He married (3rd) in Los Angeles, Calif. [illegible] on November 6, 1958 [illegible] Y. Campbell. She was born in Arizona in 1928. The daughter of John and [illegible] (Barrion) Campbell. At time of the 3rd marriage, he gave his residence [illegible] Alaska and occupation as engineer. Logging.

[illegible] Ellsworth, of Bellefontaine, Vermont

[illegible] of Lexington, Kentucky, Jerusalem, Jerusalem — see page 63) was born in [illegible], New Hampshire in 1862; died in Springfield, Vermont; married January 9, [illegible] in Groton, New Hampshire Lucy (or Sarah) Peel. Who was born in Jamaica, [illegible], September 17, 1864. The daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Cornell) Peel. [illegible] moved to Springfield, Vermont.

[illegible] Ellsworth, [illegible] in Jamaica Plain, which he died after years of suffer[illegible] by pulling on lines marked Lucia (Lucy), who was born June 1, 1884. Following his death, she married (2nd) [illegible] Ellsworth, Jamaica's brother. Benjamin Ellsworth — see page 91.

[illegible] Ellsworth, born Kewaunee, Illinois in Canada; died January 20, 1902 in Illinois; married (2nd) [illegible]. See Sheffie, Scott Co., Illinois. [illegible] (parents Sophia [illegible]).

[illegible] Ellsworth, born September 17, 1895; died in infancy.

[illegible] Ellsworth, buried in [illegible], Vermont.

[illegible] Ellsworth, born October 26, 1812 — see page 5.

[illegible] Ellsworth, married Susan Small of Vermont.

*5. Tyrantha Ellsworth[6] born March 24, 1814 -- see page 94.

6. Rosetta Ellsworth[6] married John Robinson of Canada.

GERSHOM MAKEPEACE ELLSWORTH[6] of Hatley, Canada

(son of Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 90) was born in Bakersfield, Vermont, October 26, 1812; settled on #3, 5th Range of Hatley, Canada; died in Massawippi, Canada on February 9, 1885. Farmer. He was married three times -- first in 1835 to Maria M. Kezar, daughter of Joseph and Polly (Fletcher) Kezar, the widow of his brother, Anson Ellsworth -- see page 90. She died on September 2, 1842. He married (2nd) in 1843 to Maria Taylor, who died in 1853. He married (3rd) in 1854 to Almira Jackson. -- "Province of Quebec, Stanstead Co.", 1874 by Benjamin Hubbard, page 292.

*1. Prosper Harvey Ellsworth[7] born August 12, 1838 - see below.

2. Hollis Ellsworth[7] born September 20, 1840; died in 1842.

DR. PROSPER HARVEY ELLSWORTH[7] of Hot Springs, Arkansas

(son of Gershom Makepeace[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) probably named for "Lemuel Prosper Harvey", an uncle by marriage to Maria Kezar; was born in Massawippi, Quebec, Canada (now West Hatley) on August 12, 1838; died in Hot Springs, Arkansas, September 30, 1907.

-- from Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States: "Companion Prosper Harvey Ellsworth of Hot Springs, Arkansas, passed over the 'great divide' September 30, 1907. Having completed the course at Charleston Academy he came West, studying under the direction of Drs. H. M. & C.M. Stewart of Exeter, Illinois. He afterward became a student of the Rush Medical College, Chicago, and having graduated with honor February 13, 1861, he located at Lincoln, Logan Co., Illinois, associated with Dr. L.L. Luds. December 2nd, 1862, Dr. Ellsworth offered his services to his country to aid in suppressing the Rebellion, entering the service as 1st Lieutenant and 1st Asst. Surgeon of the 106th Illinois Vol. Infantry; he was promoted Major and Surgeon of same regiment December 28, 1863, and mustered out with his regiment July 12, 1865. During all this time he was continuously on duty and served under the commands of Major Generals Washburn, Steele and Reynolds, and later under Generals Sullivan, Bryman, Kimball, West, Clayton and True. He held at different time in the various commands to which he was attached, the position of Surgeon in Charge, or Chief of Hospitals, Medical Inspector of Hospitals, also President of Medical Examining Boards for disabled officers and soldiers, also many other positions of honor and trust connected with the Medical Department of the Army. Dr. Ellsworth was a great favorite of every man in his Regiment. In September, 1866, Dr. Ellsworth located in Hot Springs, Arkansas, devoting all his time and energies to the demands of his profession. He was one of the first organizers, and was the first Secretary of the Hot Springs Arcanum, a Mason and Knight Templar. Professionally he never deviated from a strictly ethical course, was genial, sympathetic and conscientious. He abstained from political activity, was hospitable and charitable, always ready to lend a helping hand to a worthy cause. Dr. Ellsworth was elected an Original Companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, through the Commandery of the State of Illinois, October 6, 1891, his insignia number being 8953. He died at his residence, 808 Park Avenue, Hot Springs, Arkansas, after many months of patient suffering from stricture of the oesophagus, non-organic ....." In Baltimore Co., Maryland, January 14, 1873, Dr. Ellsworth married Sarah Elizabeth

[illegible] Ellsworth born March 21, 1884 — see page 24.

[illegible] Ellsworth married John Pendleton of Canada.

[illegible] ELLSWORTH of Dallas, Texas.

[illegible] of Canada, Montana, [illegible], Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see page 24; was in Amherstburg, Vermont, October 24, 1812; married on [illegible], 1837 Mary of Dallas, [illegible], died in Amherstburg, Ontario on February 5, 1884; Jeremiah. He was married [illegible] times — first in 1837 to [illegible], daughter of Joseph and Polly [illegible] (Amber) Lamar, who died of the bombed. Amos Ellsworth — see page 26. She died on September 6, 1862. He married (2nd) in 1863 to [illegible], who died 1883. He married (3rd) in 1884 to Julia [illegible] — [illegible] of Quebec, [illegible] Co.", 1874 by [illegible], page 252.

[illegible] Harvey Ellsworth born August 12, 1838 — see below.

[illegible] Ellsworth born Sandwich [illegible]; died in Ibid.

[illegible] ELLSWORTH of the Sterling, Illinois

[illegible] of Canada Independence, [illegible], Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see above) probably came from "Canadian Pioneer Harvey", in which by marriage to [illegible] Harvey was born in Amherstburg, Quebec, Canada (now Amherstburg) on August [illegible] died in his Sterling, Illinois, September 20, 1897.

[illegible] Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; Companion Franklin Ellsworth of Fort Sterling, Illinois, passed over the "great divide" [illegible] 20, 1897. Having completed the course of Graduation medicine in [illegible] studying under the direction of Drs. H. M. & J. M. Ellsworth of Lanark, Illinois. He attended lectures at Rush Medical College, Chicago, and [illegible] graduated with honor February 14, 1861. He located at Lanark, Logan Co., Illinois, associated with Dr. T. L. Lude. December 2nd, 1862, Dr. Ellsworth offered his services to his country to aid in suppressing the Rebellion, receiving [illegible] an 1st Lieutenant and 1st Asst. Surgeon of the 100th Illinois Vol. Infantry, in the celebrated Army of the Cumberland. [illegible] regiment December 26, 1862, mustered out with his regiment June 12, 1865. During all this time he was honorably remembered and served under the commands of Major Generals Rosecrans, Thomas and Sherman, and other noted Generals Buffington, Brannan, Stanley, Wood, [illegible] and Turner. He holds or different time in the various commands to which he belonged, the position of Surgeon in charge, on Chief of Hospitals, Medical Director of Hospitals, and President of Medical Examining Boards for Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons, also many other positions of honor and trust connected with Medical Department of the Army. Dr. Ellsworth was a great favorite of every [illegible] department. In September, 1866, Dr. Ellsworth located in Fort Sterling, [illegible], devotingmental his time and energies to the duties of his profession. He was one of the first organizers, and was the first Medical Examiner of the Fort Sterling [illegible], a Mason and Knight Templar. Intellectually he never deviated from a [illegible] ethical course, was genial, [illegible] and [illegible]. In physical [illegible] political activity, was [illegible] and [illegible], always ready to lend a [illegible] hand to a worthy cause. Dr. Ellsworth was elected as Medical Companion [illegible] Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, through the Commandery of the State of Illinois, October 5, 1891. His insignia number being 8073. [illegible] at his residence, 800 Fort Avenue, Hot Springs, Arkansas, after many months [illegible] suffering from [illegible] of the stomach, [illegible] — [illegible]. In [illegible] Co., Maryland, January 14, 1877, Dr. Ellsworth married Sarah Elizabeth

Van Patten, who was born November 12, 1844 and died August 16, 1927, the eldest daughter of Dr. Charles Hanson and Amelia (Harper) Van Patten, formerly of Washington, D.C.

-- Excerpts from 'Arkansas Democrat', November 23, 1947. "Wildwood" happened this way. In 1878 the little valley which constituted Hot Springs was swept by a disastrous fire. Dr. Ellsworth, anxious to protect his family from another holocaust which might sweep the congested Valley Street (now Central Avenue) section, planned to build well out in the suburbs. He and Mrs. Ellsworth, both of them enthusiastic horse-back riders, cantered down lanes, by-paths, and through the open limits. While the main dwelling was being built they occupied a cottage on the grounds, which came to be lovingly known to family and friends as 'the Barn'. The house was a long time a'building. At first it existed as a nebulous dream in the mind of its future mistress. She knew how she wanted it to be, but couldn't make it come out right on paper. So she asked her brother, Phillip Van Patton, to visit her and draw her plans. He came, and stayed to serve as architect not only for his sister, but for many others who were erecting substantial homes in the booming and fashionable resort. Seeing those trees cut, hurt. But some of them had to come down to admit building foundations and permit landscaping the grounds. And what foundations they were! Several of the best concrete men who had been engaged in construction of the arch over Hot Springs Creek along Bath House Row undertook the work. They built sturdily and for posterity. On the final day of pouring Mrs. Ellsworth suddenly had an idea. Before they sealed the last unit at the northeast corner why not call it a cornerstone, and seal within it things to remember. But what -- at so short a notice? Back to 'the Barn' she ran, her mind racing as she went. If she had pondered for days and assembled slowly her selection could scarcely have been more fitting. Her diary reveals that she slipped inside newspapers of June 8, 1884, a hymnal, a Testament, family photographs, a menu of a Masonic banquet and greenback from 1874..... Air conditioning. Speaking tubes. A dumb waiter. An architectural design permitting two or three exposures and four to five windows in each room..... The exterior of Wildwood has been somewhat modified. Dormer windows have been removed, a porch screened. But essentially the house is the same. There it stands on upper Park Avenue, up a fragrant box-bordered path dozing in the quiet of a comfortable middle age, and dreaming of all the glory and brilliance it has known ....." Members of the St. Luke's Episcopal Church of Hot Springs, Arkansas.

1. Bessie Graham Ellsworth[8] born Hot Springs, Arkansas, December 30, 1873. Res. (1956) "Wildwood", 808 Park Avenue, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

2. Frank Van Patten Ellsworth[8] born Hot Springs, Arkansas, July 20, 1875; graduate of University of Chicago, civil engineer. Served in World War I, as a Major. Res. "Wildwood", 808 Park Avenue, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

*3. Elmer Harvey Ellsworth[8] born August 20, 1878 -- see below.

*4. Ernest Clarkson Ellsworth[8] born November 12, 1880 -- see page 93.

DR. ELMER HARVEY ELLSWORTH[8] of Hot Springs, Arkansas

(son of Prosper Harvey[7], Gershom Makepeace[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Hot Springs, Arkansas, August 20, 1878; died in Hot Springs on June 2, 1953; married (1st) in Chicago, Illinois Adeon Marie McClure, who died July 23, 1918. He married (2nd) Minnie A. McCallum. Res. 11 Glen Street, Hot Springs, Arkansas. His offices were at: 236 Central Ave., Hot Springs, Arkansas.

[illegible] was born November 12, 1911, [illegible] died August 16, 1927, the oldest [illegible] of Mr. Charles Hudson and Sheila (Harper) [illegible] Fairfax, formerly of [illegible], D.C.

[illegible]

[illegible] from Hathaway Chronicle, November 26, 1962. [illegible] happened [illegible] in 1877 the little village which constituted [illegible] was swept by [illegible] fire. Dr. [illegible] [illegible] to prevent [illegible] fire another [illegible] which swept the [illegible] Valley. Based (Jane Carroll Avenue) [illegible], planned to build [illegible] and [illegible] Hathaway, [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

-- from "Centennial History of Arkansas", The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co. 1922. Vol. II, page 55: " Dr. Elmer H. Ellsworth was born and reared in Hot Springs, attending the public schools until he had completed the high school course, after which he became a student in the Morgan Park Academy in Chicago and was there graduated. He later completed a scientific course in the University of Chicago and next entered the Rush Medical College of that city, in which he completed his studies as a member of the class of June 1904. He then returned to Hot Springs and joined his father with whom he was associated in practice until the latter's death. He is recognized as one of the able members of the medical profession in this city and while he continues in general practice he specializes to some extent in surgery. His ability is pronounced and he is most conscientious in the performance of all of his professional duties. He displays the utmost care in the diagnosis of his cases and his judgment is seldom, if ever, at fault..... Fraternally Dr. Ellsworth is a Mason and has taken all degrees of the York Rite up to and including the Knights Templar degree. He is likewise a member of the Mystic Shrine and of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks. His political allegiance is given to the Republican party and he has served as civil service examiner and also as president of the Board of Pensions, a position which his father had previously filled. Dr. Ellsworth belongs to the Garland County, the Arkansas State, the Southern, and American Medical Associations. He enjoys the highest respect of his professional colleagues and contemporaries and has the full confidence of his patients. His ability is attested in the excellent results which follow his labors and which have gained him most creditable place as a practising physician in Hot Springs, a city noted for the large number of its prominent physicians and surgeons."

-- excerpts from newspaper obituary: "Dr. Elmer Harvey Ellsworth, physician here since 1905 and the son of Hot Springs' earliest physician and surgeon, died this morning (June 2, 1953) at his home, 11 Glen street. He was 74. Dr. Ellsworth was stricken Monday at his office in the Medical Arts building and removed to his home. He had been in ill health for the past year, suffering from a heart condition, relatives disclosed. Dr. Ellsworth, prominent both in medical and Masonic circles in the state, set up offices here in 1905 following graduation from the University of Chicago .... He had been a member of St. Luke's Episcopal church since childhood. Dr. Ellsworth was senior past master and life member of Hot Springs lodge No. 62, F. and A.M., past high priest of Hot Springs chapter No. 47, R.A.M., past T.I.M. of Hot Springs Council No. 23, R. and S.M., past commander of Hot Springs Commandery No. 5, Knights Templar, and past grand master of Grand Council, Royal and Select Masters of Arkansas ....."

1. Kathryn Elizabeth Ellsworth[9] born Hot Springs, Arkansas, October 2, 1907; married in Chicago, Illinois, Osgood Toll Foster on September 1, 1930. Children: Van Patten Toll (born February 25, 1940); Kent Ellsworth (born November 30, 1943) and Charles Hanson (born July 12, 1947).

2. Adean Marie Ellsworth[9] born in Hot Springs, Arkansas, January 5, 1909; married November 4, 1936 Clarence Penfold of Toledo, Ohio. Divorced. She married (2nd) in Chicago, Illinois, April 12, 1945 Walter Francis Lenz. No children.

ERNEST CLARKSON ELLSWORTH[8] of Hot Springs, Arkansas

(son of Prosper Harvey[7], Gershom Makepeace[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 92) was born in Hot Springs, Arkansas, November 12, 1880; married Leah Blumensteil. He is in Real Estate business in Hot Springs, Arkansas. She is a past president of The National Horticulture Club of Hot Springs (organized in 1948).

[illegible]

1. Ernest Clarkson Ellsworth, Jr.[9] born Murfreesboro, Arkansas, September 15, 1911; married December 1, 1929 Willie Lucille Nally, who was born February 22, 1912. Res. Hot Springs, Arkansas.

   a. Robert Clarkson Ellsworth[10] born October 17, 1930. Went to Korea.

2. Thomas James Ellsworth[9] born Hot Springs, Arkansas, August 3, 1926; married November 20, 1948 Julia Anne Gilliam, who was born March 13, 1929. He is a member of the Hot Springs Junior Chamber of Commerce (State convention chairman in 1953). Res. Hot Springs, Arkansas.

   a. Thomas James Ellsworth, Jr.[10] born May 26, 1949.

   b. John Carroll Ellsworth[10] born

TYRANTHA ELLSWORTH[6] of Johnson, Vermont

(son of Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 91) was born March 24, 1814; removed from Brome, Canada to Vermont, and died in Johnson, Vermont, April 19, 1890; married Julia Small of Marshfield, Vermont, who was born December 31, 1813 and died in Johnson, Vermont on July 23, 1893. Lived in Johnson, Vermont. They had ten children:

1. Masuria Ellsworth[7] died in Elmore, Vermont; married Seneca Gray, who was born in Bakersfield, Vermont, and died in Johnson, Vermont. Children: Julia Mary, Charles F.S.; and Ella (Gray).

*2. Hebron Ellsworth[7] born May 15, 1837 -- see page 95.

3. Orissa Ellsworth[7] married Orsemas Wells and lived in Enid, Oklahoma. Children: Warren, Fanny, Julian, Eli and Julia (Wells).

4. Julia Ann Ellsworth[7] married Albert Davis.

5. Rosina Ellsworth[7] never married.

6. Horace Ellsworth[7] never returned from Civil War.

7. Martha Calista Ellsworth[7] married (1st) August 10, 1867 (as his second wife) Luther Hyde Ward, who was born in Highgate, Vermont, September 13, 1823 and died in Elmore, Vermont, July 3, 1916. Farmer and cooper. She married (2nd) a Mr. Folsom. Children: Walter C., Nettie May, Fanny E., Nellie, and Mattie Julia (Ward).

8. Homer Ellsworth[7] married Ellen Lyman. No children.

9. Herbert M. Ellsworth[7] born Johnson, Vermont, February 29, 1856; died in Johnson, Vermont, February 28, 1899; married in Johnson, Vermont, March 22, 1884 to Sarah Ann Perkins, who was born in Johnson, Vermont, September 30, 1861 and died in Johnson, Vermont, January 20, 1939, the daughter of Hiram and Hannah L. (Carter) Perkins. Res. Johnson, Vermont.

   a. Floyd Ernest Ellsworth[8] born Johnson, Vermont, August 13, 1893; married in Johnson, Vermont, September 5, 1928 to Evelyn Hattie Hier, who was born in Waterville, Vermont, September 5, 1899, the daughter of Arthur Allen and Myrtie (Knowles) Hier. Res. Johnson, Vermont.

10. Hiram Ellsworth[7] married Mary Willey of Waterville, Vermont. No children.

Ernest Clarkson Ellsworth, Jr., born Portsmouth, Virginia, October 8, 1929 in Bellin Hall, who was born

a. Floyd Ernest Ellsworth, born Johnson, Vermont, August 13, 1873; married in Lebanon, Vermont, September 5, 1928 to Evelyn Hattie Hier, who was born in Waterville, Vermont, September 5, 1899, the daughter of Arthur Allen and Myrtle (Howlett) Hier. Res. Johnson, Vermont.

Hiram Ellsworth[7] married Mary Miller of Waterville, Vermont. No children.

Lyman Ely Ellsworth, born Milton, Vermont, was born March 13, 1844. He was a member of the 1st Vermont Volunteer Cavalry of Governor Fred Stone (Stone Convention Ordered from 1861). Res. Not living, Arizona.

a. Thomas James Ellsworth, Jr., born May 26, 1840.

b. John Quincy Ellsworth, born

VIRGINIA ELLSWORTH of Johnson, Vermont

[illegible] of Ernest[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 92) born March 24, 1924; married from home, Canada to Vermont, and back to Johnson, Vermont, April 19, 1940; married Julia Ewell[1] of Marshfield, Vermont, who was born December 11, 1911 and died in Johnson, Vermont on July 23, 1892, and in Johnson, Vermont. They had two children:

Harvia Ellsworth, died in Elmore, Vermont; married Frances Grow, who was born in Lakeville, Vermont, and died in Johnson, Vermont. Children: Julia Mae, Charles F.S.; and Ella (Grow).

Robert Ellsworth, born May 15, 1927 — see page 95.

Floyd Ernest Ellsworth, born Johnson, Vermont, August 13, 1873; married in Lebanon, Vermont, September 5, 1928 to Evelyn Hattie Hier, who was born in Waterville, Vermont, September 5, 1899, the daughter of Arthur Allen and Myrtle (Howlett) Hier. Res. Johnson, Vermont.

Hiram Ellsworth[7] married Mary Miller of Waterville, Vermont. No children.

Lyman Ellsworth, never returned from Civil War.

Thomas Quincy Ellsworth, [illegible] (Int) August 24, 1847 (as his second wife) Lucy Ann [illegible], [illegible] was born in Milton, Vermont, September 13, 1853 and died in Fulton, Vermont, July 1, 1931. Farmer and trapper. She married (2nd) a Mr. Fulton. Children: Julia E., Estella May, Inez E., Hattie, and Hattie Julia (Fulton).

Lucy Ellsworth married Allen Lucas. No children.

Anthony M. Ellsworth, born Jericho, Vermont, February 26, 1848; died in Johnson, Vermont, February 28, 1929; married in Johnson, Vermont, March 22, 1871 to Sarah Ann Franklin, who was born in Jericho, Vermont, September 20, 1851 and died in Johnson, Vermont, January 23, 1929, the daughter of Hiram and Hannah L. (Garrett) Franklin. Res. Johnson, Vermont.

a. Floyd Ernest Ellsworth, born Johnson, Vermont, August 13, 1873; married in Lebanon, Vermont, September 5, 1928 to Evelyn Hattie Hier, who was born in Waterville, Vermont, September 5, 1899, the daughter of Arthur Allen and Myrtle (Howlett) Hier. Res. Johnson, Vermont.

Hiram Ellsworth[7] married Mary Miller of Waterville, Vermont. No children.

b. Lyman Ely Ellsworth, born Milton, Vermont, August 13, 1844; married [illegible], Vermont, September 5, 1928 to Evelyn Hattie Hier, who was born in Waterville, Vermont, September 5, 1899, the daughter of Arthur Allen and Myrtle (Howlett) Hier. Res. Johnson, Vermont.

HEBRON ELLSWORTH[7] of Elmore, Vermont

(son of Tyrantha[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 94) was born in Bakersfield, Vermont, May 15, 1837; died in Elmore, Vermont, December 22, 1899; married (1st) Jane Mills, who was born and died in Johnson, Vermont, the daughter of John and Cynthia (Perkins) Mills. They lived in Johnson, Vermont, where their seven children were born. During Civil War, he was in 8th Vermont Volunteer Regiment, Co. F, private; enlisted December 14, 1861; muster February 18, 1862; re-enlisted January 5, 1864; promoted to Corporal March 29, 1864; promoted to Sgt. July 1, 1864; taken prisoner October 19, 1864; paroled March 2, 1865; mustered out May 18, 1865. He married (2nd) Arthusia Ingalls.

1. Myrtle Ellsworth[8] born March 27, 1867; died May 7, 1927; married George Hart. Had: Frank and Sarah (Hart).

2. Ida Oretta Ellsworth[8] born Johnson, Vermont, May 28, 1868; died Hardwick, Vermont, December 19, 1925; married James Franklin Stratton, who was born in Hardwick, Vermont, December 27, 1855 and died in Hardwick, Vermont in October 1940, the son of John and .... (Poor) Stratton. Children: Fred James, Lyle Ellsworth and Ellen Oretta (Stratton).

3. Emma May Ellsworth[8] born in 1870; married (1st) Edwin Russell; married (2nd) Henry Murray. Children: Lester, May, Pearl, Bertie and Ruth (Russell); also George (Murray).

4. Charles G. Ellsworth[8] born June 6, 1872; married Mina King.____ Res. Morrisville, Vermont.

   a. Phyllis Ellsworth[9] who died in infancy.

5. Fred Lawson Ellsworth[8] born June 26, 1874; married August 24, 1898 Mary Alice Churchill, who was born July 21, 1879, daughter of Henry Harrison and Patience Weltha (Hatch) Church. Reside in Stowe, Vermont.

   a. Neil Hobert Ellsworth[9] born

6. Ella Murilla Ellsworth[8] born May 2, 1877; married Fred Eli Ainsworth. Res. Morrisville, Vermont. Had son who died in infancy.

7. Estella Musette Ellsworth[8] born March 31, 1879; married (1st) June 6, 1900 Fred E. Churchill, who was born in Elmore, Vermont, August 26, 1873; and died July 20, 1907, the son of Henry Harrison and Patience Weltha (Hatch) Churchill. She married (2nd) Mr. Fairbanks. Children: Glendora, Herbert E., and Oscar (Churchill). Res. Morrisville, Vermont. -- "Genealogy and History of the Hatch Family" compiled by the Hatch Gen. Soc. 1925-31; page 574.

JOHN ELLSWORTH[4] of Sanbornton, New Hampshire

(son of Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 22) was born in New Hampshire, November 13, 1762; married in North Hampton, New Hampshire, December 9, 1783 to Jane Randlett, daughter of Jacob and Jane (Hill) Randlett of Stratham. They followed her brother to Sanbornton from Brentwood, March 21, 1810; settled near him, Site 4, same lot (Prescott Place). He died there January 23, 1847, aged 84 years. She died October 9, 1848, aged 89 years. All but two of their seven children died at Brentwood, New Hampshire of "malignant throat distemper" and between the 2nd and 13th days of June 1802.

John Ellsworth served in the Revolutionary War as private, Capt. Samuel Dear-

[illegible] of Stowe, Vermont

[illegible] of Trenton, Hawaii, Jonathan, Arnold, Jerusha, Jerusha, Jeremiah — see page 25) was born in Plainfield, Tempy, Hawaii, 1870; married Alonzo Stowe, Vermont, October 22, 1897; married (2nd) Judge Philip, who was born and died in Jericho, Vermont, the daughter of Jonathan (Jonathan Jerusha) Hills. They lived in Jericho, Vermont, where their seven children were born. During Civil War, he was in 6th Vermont Volunteers Infantry, Co. K, privately enlisted December 14, 1861; mustered January 18, 1862; transferred January 2, 1863; promoted to Corporal March 20, 1863; promoted to 1st Lieut. July 1, 1864; taken prisoner October 19, 1864; paroled [illegible] 6, 1865; mustered out May 12, 1865. He married (2nd) Antoinette Hopkins.

Jennie Elizabeth born March 27, 1871; died May 7, 1927; married George Smith, Hart Frank and Sarah (Hart).

Ida Jerusha Elizabeth born January, February, May 30, 1873; died Burlington, Vermont, December 13, 1899; married Jerry Franklin Hopkins, who was born in Hartville, Vermont, November 27, 1870, and died in Burlington, Vermont, 1899, the son of [illegible] and [illegible] (Sarah [illegible]) Hopkins. Children: Ruth Hopkins, [illegible].

Frank Ray Hollowell born in 1870; married (1st) Lorna Hopkins; married (2nd) Edna [illegible]. Children: Lester, Ray, Jean, Bertie and Ruth (Hassell); also Gladys (Gaylord).

Charles H. Hollowell born May 4, 1875; married Olive [illegible]. Son, Harold, Vermont.

[illegible] Hollowell died in infancy.

Fred L. Von Hollowell born June 24, 1878; married August 14, 1904 Mary Ellen Hopkins, who was born May 24, 1881, daughter of Henry Harrison and Matilda (Hopkins) Gibson. Lived in Rowe, Vermont.

[illegible] Nell Albert Hollowell born

Ella Amelia Hollowell born May 2, 1877; married Fred Hill Hollowell, Northfield, Vermont, 1898, who died in Northfield.

Estella Maude Hollowell born March 21, 1879; married (1st) June 6, 1900 Fred L. Hopkins, who was born in Rowe, Vermont, August 28, 1873; son of Henry Harrison and Matilda (Hopkins) Gibson; married (2nd) Ira Hopkins, Brattleboro, Vermont, Frederic E., and Gaylord (Gaylord), Northfield, Vermont. — "Genealogy and History of the Smith Family" compiled by the Smith Gen. Soc. 1907-21, page 274.

[illegible] of Gilmanton, New Hampshire

[illegible] of Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see page 45) was born in New Hampshire, [illegible] 13, 1791; married in North Hoosick, New Hampshire, December 9, 1813; [illegible] Hopkins, daughter of Jacob and Jane (Hill) Hopkins of Hoosick. They [illegible] by [illegible] from Vermont, March 21, 1830; settled near [illegible] Silas L. Hopkins (Jacob of Plain). He died there January 23, 1847; aged 33 [illegible] (October 9, [illegible]) aged 40 years. All but two of their seven children died in Brattleboro, New Hampshire of "malignant bronchial disease" and [illegible] the [illegible] of their lives.

[illegible] served in the Revolutionary War as private, Capt. Samuel Dearborn

born's Co. -- See New Hampshire Provincial and State Papers" - Vol. 15: John Elsworth, private - engagement June 15, 1778; discharged January 7, 1779; time in service 6 months, 24 days; rate per month £4,10s; amount of wages £30,12s; bounty £6; travel to Providence, £1,5s; travel home from Rhode Island @ 8d. per mile 164 (miles) £5,9s,4d. Whole amount £43,16s,4d. Amount advanced by state £12,5s. Wages and travel received from the Continental Congress £12, 5s,4d; Whole amount received £24,10s,4d; balance due £19,6s.

1. Nancy Ellsworth[5] (Anna) born September 1785; died June 9, 1802.

2. Betsey Ellsworth[5] born October 1786; died June 6, 1802.

3. Hannah Ellsworth[5] born 1788; died June 2, 1802.

4. Mary Ellsworth[5] born June 11, 1792; died March 29, 1872 in her 80th year; unmarried and lived lastly for several years on the Wadleighn Cram place with her sister, and carried to the end a vivid impression of her childhood's great affliction.

5. Jacob Ellsworth[5] born 1793; died June 6, 1802.

6. Jeremiah Ellsworth[5] born January 1795; died June 13, 1802.

7. Nancy Jane Ellsworth[5] born April 9, 1800; died December 8, 1877.

-- Source: "History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire" by Runnels - 1881.

JONATHAN ELLSWORTH[3] of Rowley, Massachusetts

(son of Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 1) a tanner, was born in Rowley, Massachusetts on January 13, 1721 or 1722; died in Rowley, Massachusetts, February 27, 1769; married in Newbury, Massachusetts on February 20, 1753 to Eunice Tenney, who was born in Newbury, Massachusetts on May 20, 1730 and died December 31, 1813 (Linebrook Church record), the daughter of William and Mehitable (Pearson) Tenney. He was in the French and Indian War, 1757. Resided in Rowley, Massachusetts.

1. Eunice Ellsworth[4] born Rowley, Massachusetts, October 4, 1754; married (intention) April 19, 1796 to James Brown of Hamilton, Massachusetts. No children.

2. Hannah Ellsworth[4] born October 16, 1756; never married; died April 13, 1837, aged 80 years, 5 months - Ipswich, Massachusetts record.

3. Sarah Ellsworth[4] born August 4, 1758; never married; died March 4, 1844.

4. Jeremiah Ellsworth[4] born Rowley, Massachusetts, November 13, 1760; killed and buried on the Island of Guadeloupe. Never married. A sea captain. (Maybe the Jeremiah Ellsworth who died at sea December 1802, according to Newburyport, Massachusetts records -- HES)

*5. Jonathan Ellsworth[4] born June 13, 1763 -- see page 97.

6. William Ellsworth[4] born Rowley, Massachusetts, March 30, 1765 - settled in New York state.

*7. Daniel Ellsworth[4] born Rowley, Massachusetts, May 12, 1767 -- see page 97.

JONATHAN ELLSWORTH[4] of Avon, Maine

(son of Jonathan[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 96) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts, June 13, 1763; lived in Strong, Maine, the years of 1807-1808; then removed to Avon, Maine; married twice. He had several children by his first wife. He married (2nd) Eunice Barton (published date) August 18, 1805, Bristol, Maine. (Note: He was a cousin and not a son of Joseph Ellsworth of Bristol, Maine -- see page 23, according to Leland Peary of Strong, Maine.)

a. Levi Ellsworth[5] farmer, born in 1802 in Maine; married Lucy A. ....., who was born in 1813. Lived in Avon, Franklin Co., Maine. Following Levi Ellsworth's death, the Ellsworth farm was divided between his two sons: Daniel having the southern half, and Jeremiah the northern half. According to 1850 U.S. Census, they had the following six children:

1. Caroline Ellsworth[6] born in Avon, Maine in 1832; and died before 1903; married Charles Curtis Dow, farmer, son of Jabez and Betsey (Chase) Dow. He died February 9, 1919 at the home of his son, who died 3 days earlier, both exhausted by influenza. Children: Dorilla Winfield and Cora Caroline (Dow). -- see "The Book of Dow - Genealogical Memoirs", compiled by Robert Piercy Dow. 1929.

2. Daniel Ellsworth[6] born in 1835; died April 8, 1898; married June 28, 1861 Rachel Matilda Sprague, who was born in Avon, Maine, the daughter of Joshua and Lucy (Carson) Sprague. No children. -- see "Sprague Family in America" by Warren Vinton Sprague, M.D. 1913, page 324.

3. Jonathan Ellsworth[6] born in 1836.

4. James Ellsworth[6] born in 1839.

5. Octavia Ellsworth[6] born in 1842.

6. Jeremiah Ellsworth[6] born in 1844; lived in Avon, Maine. Had four children. He was always experimenting with various chemicals and devices. He even attempted to invent perpetual motion. He lost his eyesight while trying to make friction matches.

DANIEL ELLSWORTH[4] of Rowley, Massachusetts.

(son of Jonathan[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 96) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts on May 12, 1767; died December 22, 1849, aged 83 years; married Ipswich, Massachusetts, July 2, 1800 Dorcas Foster, who was born on June 27, 1776 and died January 19, 1866, the daughter of Philemon and Ruth (Perley) Foster. He was a farmer on the old homestead in Rowley, with his mother and sisters; also a shoemaker in Linebrook Parish. Children were born in Rowley, Massachusetts:

1. Hiram Ellsworth[5] born October 22, 1801; died Ipswich, Massachusetts, October 17, 1859; married Hamilton, Massachusetts, October 19, 1834 to Lois Bean of Somersworth, New Hampshire, who was born in Waterboro, Maine on December 19, 1805 and died December 31, 1886, the daughter of Micajah and Eunice (Pike) Bean. He was a farmer and resided in Ipswich, Massachusetts. No children.

2. Jeremiah Ellsworth[5] born May 16, 1803; died October 28, 1886; married in Ipswich, Massachusetts on October 14, 1828 to Olive Foster Chapman of Ipswich, who was born December 12, 1806 and died in Rowley, Massachusetts on September 17, 1861, the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Lummus) Chapman of Linebrook. He married (2nd) on January 1, 1863 his first wife's sister, Mrs. Abigail (Chapman) Weed, who was born November 16, 1808 and died January 3, 1894 in Georgetown. She was the widow of George Weed of Lynn, Massachu-

[illegible] of Avon, Ontario

[illegible] of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Jerusalem — one year old; was born in Sunday, [illegible] Ontario, June 13, 1919; lived in Stanley, Lorne, the years of 1921-1926, [illegible] removed to Avon, Ontario; married twice, he had several children by the first [illegible]. He married [illegible] Stanley Lorne (published semi-monthly in 1920, Stanley, [illegible]. (After he was a [illegible] for [illegible] years in Jerusalem of Ontario, [illegible] — one year old, according to [illegible] Stanley of Lorne, Ontario.)

[illegible] Stanley: Lorne, born in 1900 in Sunday, married [illegible] in [illegible], who [illegible] born in 1919. Lived in Avon, Ontario, Ontario. Following [illegible] Stanley-Lorne, the children were divided between [illegible] and [illegible] having the [illegible] half, and [illegible] the mothers half. Inherited in 1920 [illegible], Lorne, [illegible] the children:

1. [illegible] Stanley: [illegible] in 1921; died before [illegible]; married [illegible] Stanley, Lorne, son of [illegible] Stanley (Lorne) [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 1, 1939 at the home of his son, who died 2 days [illegible] [illegible] in Jerusalem. Children: [illegible] Stanley [illegible] and [illegible] Stanley (Lorne) — [illegible] of Sun - [illegible] and [illegible], [illegible] by Robert Stanley [illegible], 1920.

2. [illegible] Stanley: born in 1923; died April 6, 1947, survived [illegible] 1, 1939 [illegible], who was born in [illegible], Ontario, the daughter of [illegible] and [illegible] Stanley (Lorne). In addition, [illegible] the [illegible] Stanley in [illegible] Victor Stanley, M.D., [illegible] 1924.

3. [illegible] Stanley: born in 1924.

4. [illegible] Stanley: born in 1929.

5. [illegible] Stanley: born in 1932.

6. [illegible] Stanley: born in 1934; married in [illegible], Ontario, and [illegible] children. [illegible] with [illegible] and [illegible]. [illegible] attributed to [illegible] and [illegible]. [illegible] to make [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Stanley, of Powley, Ontario.

[illegible] of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Jerusalem — one year old; was born in Sunday, [illegible] in 1917; died [illegible] 12, 1939, aged 23 years; married [illegible], [illegible] 1, 1939 [illegible] Stanley (Lorne) who was born on June 17, 1919 and died [illegible] 19, 1939, the daughter of [illegible] and [illegible] Stanley (Lorne). He was a [illegible] on [illegible] in Powley, [illegible] and [illegible] also a [illegible] in [illegible] Ontario. Children were born in Powley, Ontario:

[illegible] Stanley: born [illegible], 1940; died [illegible], Ontario, October [illegible], 1940 [illegible] Ontario. October 19, 1941, to Long Sang of [illegible], New Hampshire, who was born in [illegible], Maine [illegible] 1, 1920 and died December 31, 1943, the daughter of [illegible] and Hattie (Tyler) [illegible]. He was a farmer and resided in [illegible], Massachusetts. No children.

[illegible] Stanley: born May 14, 1920; died [illegible] 20, 1920; married on [illegible] Massachusetts on October 14, 1942 to [illegible] Stanley of Lyn- [illegible], [illegible] born December 12, 1922 and died in Powley, Massachusetts on [illegible] 17, 1951, the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Lorne) Chapman of [illegible]. He married (2nd) on January 1, 1951 the former Viola Stanley [illegible] (Chapman) Lorne who was born November 14, 1922 and died January [illegible] in Jacksonville. She was the widow of George Lorne of Lynn, Massachu-

setts. He was a shoemaker and a farmer. No children.

3. Elbridge Ellsworth[5] born September 20, 1805; died in Hamilton, Massachusetts on November 17, 1873, aged 68 years, 1 month and 29 days; married in Ipswich, Massachusetts on October 16, 1832 to Mary C. Brown, born Haverhill, Massachusetts; died in 1900. He was a man of large physique and with an immense unshaven beard. Boot maker.

   a. Sarah A. Ellsworth[6] born Rowley, Massachusetts in August 1833; died in Hamilton, Massachusetts, June 14, 1902. Children: Georgiana, Clara A., Lewis C., Elmer and Mary Florence (Appleton). She married Joshua Appleton.

4. Daniel Ellsworth[5] born January 13, 1808; died in Boston, Massachusetts on March 11, 1883; married in Linebrook, Massachusetts, May 11, 1843 to Elizabeth Cynthia Andrews, who was born July 23, 1824 and died in Boston, October 15, 1883, the daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Kneeland) Andrews. Farmer in Linebrook for many years, then removed to Boston where he was in the shoe business.

   a. Edna Elizabeth Ellsworth[6] born in Linebrook, Massachusetts, November 18, 1844; died October 5, 1903; married November 7, 1869 to Orin Gayton Mooar, who was born on October 3, 1846 and died on October 21, 1889, the son of John and Mary Ann (Conant) Mooar. Shoe merchant in Boston. Children: Roy Ellsworth and Mary Gertrude (Mooar). Res. (1895) 24 Circuit St., Boston Highlands or Roxbury, Massachusetts. Orin Gayton Mooar "spent some time in Dummer Academy; gained knowledge of the boot and shoe trade in Haverhill and Boston; established in 1870 a retail store in Roxbury and carried on a successful business for 19 years. He was an active member of the Eliot Congregational Church of Roxbury, Massachusetts, with which he was connected from 1875 to the time of his death. He was a member of the Examining Committee, teacher of a class of young men in the Sunday School, and an enthusiastic worker in the field of the Evangelistic Association of N.E. Wherever he went, Mr. Mooar was loved and respected. He had many friends in all ranks of life and few enemies." -- "Mooar (Moors) Genealogy, Abraham Mooar of Andover and his Descendants", compiled by George Mooar. 1901; page 87.

5. Dorcas Ellsworth[5] born December 13, 1816; died June 16, 1836.

-- Source: "Tenney Family" by M. J. Tenney, 1904.

-- "History and Genealogy of Perley Family" by Martin Van Buren Perley, 1906.

-- "Foster Genealogy, Posterity of Reginald Foster" by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1899; page 145.

NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH[3] of Rowley, Massachusetts

(son of Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 1) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts on February 18, 1728 or 1729; was buried June 2, 1775; married August 11, 1752 to Mary Smith, who was buried June 10, 1775. He served in French War 1757 and First Foot Co. of Rowley. Children born in Rowley, Massachusetts:

1. twin died July 22, 1753.

2. twin died July 22, 1753.

3. Martha Ellsworth[4] born February 8, 1755; died October 2, 1815; married by Rev. James Chandler on February 1, 1781 to Josiah Stickney, who was born in

setts. He was a shoemaker and a farmer. No children.

Aldridge Ellsworth[5] born September 20, 1809; died in Hamilton, Massachusetts on December 17, 1873, aged 64 years, 2 months and 27 days; married in Ipswich, Massachusetts on October 18, 1832 to Lucy A. Brown, born Haverhill, Massachusetts, died in 1890. He was a man of large physique and with an immense unshaven beard. Tall boots.

a. Sarah A. Ellsworth[6] born Dudley, Massachusetts in August 1835; died in Hamilton, Massachusetts, June 18, 1901. Children: [illegible], Clara A., Lewis G., Homer and Mary Florence (Appleton), She married Joshua Appleton.

Daniel Ellsworth[5] born January 17, 1809; died in Boston, Massachusetts on March 13, 1884; married in Linebrook, Massachusetts May 11, 1843 to Elizabeth Cynthia Andrews, who was born July 2, 1824 and died in Boston, October 12, 1869, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Howland) Andrews. Farmer in Linebrook for many years, then removed to Boston where he was in the shoe business.

a. Emma Elizabeth Ellsworth[6] born in Linebrook, Massachusetts, November 13, 1844; died October 5, 1905; married December 7, 1869 to Orin Darius Moore, who was born on October 3, 1846 and died on October 21, 1897, the son of John and Mary Ann (Conant) Moore. Shoe merchant in Boston. Children: Amy Ellsworth and Mary Gertrude (Moody). Res. (1895) 24 Harold St., Boston Highlands or Roxbury, Massachusetts. Orin Darius Moore "spent some time in Danvers factory, gained knowledge of the boot and shoe trade in Haverhill and Boston, established in 1870 a retail store in Roxbury and carried on a successful business for 19 years. He was an active member of the Eliot Congregational Church of Roxbury, Massachusetts, with which he was connected from 1879 to the time of his death. He was a member of the Examining Committee, teacher of a class of young men in the Sunday School, and an enthusiastic worker in the field of the Evangelistic Association of N.E. Wherever he went, Mr. Moore was loved and respected. He had many friends in all ranks of life and few enemies." -- "Moore (Moor) Genealogy, (John Moore of Andover and his Descendants)", compiled by George Moore. 1896, page 107.

[illegible] Ellsworth[5] born December 13, 1818; died June 16, 1836.

Sources: "Conant Family" by F. O. Conant, 1887.

"History and Genealogy of Perley Family" by Martin Van Buren Perley, 1906.

"Foster Genealogy, Posterity of Reginald Foster" by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1899, page 155.

NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH[3] of Rowley, Massachusetts

on of Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 1) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts on anuary 18, 1728 or 1729; was buried June 2, 1775; married August 11, 1750 to ary Smith, who was buried June 16, 1775. He served in French War 1757 and [illegible] Co. of Rowley. Children born in Rowley, Massachusetts.

[illegible] died July 22, 1753.

[illegible] died July 22, 1753.

Martha Ellsworth[4] born February 8, 1755; died October 2, 1848, married by Rev. James Chandler on February 7, 1781 to Josiah Pickney, who was born in

Rowley, Massachusetts, June 15, 1759 and died October 20, 1825, the son of Moses and Sarah (Graves) Stickney. He was in the Revolutionary War. Children: Josiah, Nathaniel, Moses, Mary, Jeremiah, Jeremiah II, Nathaniel and Sarah (Stickney). Res. Rowley, Massachusetts. -- see "The Stickney Family: a Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of William and Eliza Stickney from 1637 to 1869" by Matthew Adams Stickney. 1869. Page 178.

*4. David Ellsworth[4] born January 31, 1756 -- see below.

5. Jacob Ellsworth[4] born September 28, 1759; died January 27, 1762.

6. Mary Ellsworth[4] born August 16, 1762; died July 30, 1802; married in Rowley, Massachusetts, April 30, 1784 to Joseph Brocklebank, who was baptized in Rowley, Massachusetts on October 21, 1759, the son of Nathan and Anne (Palmer) Brocklebank. They moved to Bridgton, Maine, about 1788, where the births of their five children are recorded and where he died on December 25, 1837. He served in the Revolutionary War. Children: Joseph, Mary Smith, Frederick, Josiah and Sarah (Brocklebank).

*7. Jacob Ellsworth[4] born August 22, 1764 -- see page 105.

8. Hannah Ellsworth[4] born January 5, 1767.

DAVID ELLSWORTH[4] of Gilmanton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire (son of Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts on January 31, 1756; married in Rowley, Massachusetts, July 26, 1781 to Mary Kezer, who was born in Rowley, Massachusetts on December 9, 1757, the daughter of Samuel Kezer. They moved to Gilmanton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire, before February 28, 1790, as he is listed there in the 1790 U.S. Census. He served in the Revolutionary War -- probably the David Elsworth, private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards; enlisted November 11, 1777; service 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

1. Polly Ellsworth[5] born in Rowley, Massachusetts, November 17, 1783; married (intention) Dracut, Massachusetts, September 20, 1806 to Enoch Frye who was born in Dracut, Massachusetts in 1781 and died there in 1834, the son of Timothy and Hannah (Carleton) Frye. Had son, Timothy (Frye). -- see D.A.R. #74841, #77545, #161775. Descendants lived in St. Charles, Minnesota.

*2. Nathaniel Ellsworth[5] born October 3, 1785 -- see page 100.

3. Abigail Ellsworth[5] (called "Nabby") born Rowley, Massachusetts, May 24, 1788.

4. Jacob Ellsworth[5] born January 1, 1790; died May 30, 1806; aged 16 years, 4 months, 29 days.

*5. David Ellsworth[5] born April 30, 1793 -- see page 102.

6. Jeremiah Ellsworth[5] born May 23, 1797; died April 3, 1813; aged 16 years, 10 months, 10 days.

7. Hannah Ellsworth[5] born May 18, 1799; married March 13, 1823 Joseph Kimball, who was born in Gilmanton, New Hampshire, January 11, 1797. Resided at Alton, New Hampshire. Had a son Charles (Kimball) -- see "History of the Kimball Family" by Leonard Allison Morrison. 1897. Page 241.

NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH[5] of Gilmanton, New Hampshire

(son of David[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 99) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts on October 3, 1785 (another date: September 18, 1788); died in Upper Gilmanton, New Hampshire on July 18, 1864; married at Belmont, New Hampshire by Rev. Hezekia Bushnell on May 4, 1812 to Nancy Cate, who was born January 5, 1792 and died February 5, 1873. Res. Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

1. Ann Maria Ellsworth[6] born July 15, 1813; married in Lowell, Massachusetts on April 24, 1844 to John B. Leavitt, widower, aged 33 years; carpenter, son of Morris and Mary Leavitt. She is listed as a dressmaker.

2. Almira Ellsworth[6] born December 31, 1814; died August 14, 1819.

*3. Nathaniel Ellsworth[6] born August 1, 1817 -- see below.

*4. John Ellsworth[6] born December 26, 1819 -- see page 101.

5. Eliza Ellsworth[6] born March 1, 1822; married (intention) in Lowell, Massachusetts on March 12, 1846 to Cyrus Lamprey.

6. Mary Jane Ellsworth[6] born December 26, 1827; died in Norridgewock, Maine, August 3, 1863; married December 25, 1849 William Wallace Spalding, who was born in Norridgewock, Maine on April 15, 1831, the son of Daniel and Susan (Palmer) Spalding. Had son: Eugene LeForrest (Spalding). Lived at Norridgewock, Maine. -- see "Spalding Memorial" by Charles Warren Spalding; revised and enlarged from the original by Rev. Samuel J. Spalding. 1897; page 780.

7. Levina Ellsworth[6] born November 22, 1832.

8. Jefferson Ellsworth[6] born October 10, 1836.

NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH, Jr.[6] of Gilmanton, New Hampshire

(son of Nathaniel[5], David[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born August 1, 1817; mason; married in Lowell, Massachusetts on June 14, 1841 to Rachel Nason, who was born in 1815. Lived in Upper Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

*1. Smith Nelson Ellsworth[7] born July 17, 1843 -- see below.

2. Elbridge N. Ellsworth[7] born Gilmanton, New Hampshire on April 10, 1846. He gave his age as 18 years when he enlisted December 27, 1861 in 8th Regt. New Hampshire Vol. Infantry; mustered in December 31, 1861 as private; discharged for disability August 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; died at Boston, Massachusetts on September 18, 1863 (age 17 years, 5 months, 8 days). Residence was recorded as: Laconia, New Hampshire.

3. George O. Ellsworth[7] born in 1848; died young.

SMITH NELSON ELLSWORTH[7] of Belmont, New Hampshire

(son of Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], David[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Upper Gilmanton, New Hampshire, July 17, 1843; died in Pembroke, New Hampshire on June 24, 1907; married (1st) Canterbury, New Hampshire, July 19, 1869 to Mary Elizabeth Lyford, who was born July 5, 1844 and died November 1, 1882, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ham) Lyford. He married (2nd) Pembroke, New Hampshire on September 15, 1886 to Emma Clara Drew, who was born June 19, 1863 and died September 2, 1944, the daughter of Timothy and Nancy (Fow-

NATHANIEL FILLSWORTH[5] of Gilmanton, New Hampshire

[illegible]on of David[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 99) was born in [illegible]ulay, Massachusetts on October 1, 1783 (another date: September 15, 1788); [illegible]ed in Upper Gilmanton, New Hampshire on July 12, 1804; married at Pelham, [illegible] Parmenia by Rev. Horatio Bickwell on May 4, 1812 to Nancy Cole, who was [illegible]n January 5, 1792 and died February 5, 1873. See Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

Ann Maria Fillsworth[6] born July 10, 1813, married in Lowell, Massachusetts on April 6, 1834 to John M. Marshall, widower, aged 33 years; carpenter, son of Harris and Mary Marshall. She is listed as a dressmaker.

Alvira Fillsworth[6] born September 3, 1814; died August 11, 1819.

Nathaniel Fillsworth[6] born August 1, 1817 — see below.

John Fillsworth[6] born [illegible] 16, 1820 — see page 101.

Eliza Fillsworth[6] born June 1, 1822; married (licensed) in Lowell, Massachusetts on [illegible] 12, 1844 to Elias Brown.

Mary Jane Fillsworth[6] born December 26, 1827; died in Worthington, Hampshire, Massachusetts, aged seven years, [illegible] Philbin Blanchard, who was born in Northampton, Hampshire on April 11, 1821. She was of Baptist and Unitarian (Believer) persuasion. She was known informally (Washington). Lived at Northampton, Mass. — was "boarding [illegible]" by Charles Warren Spalding; married and enlarged from the original by Rev. Samuel A. Spalding. 1897; page [illegible].

Lavina Fillsworth[6] born November 22, 1829.

Catherine Fillsworth[6] born October 10, 1834.

NATHANIEL FILLSWORTH, Jr.[6] of Gilmanton, New Hampshire

[illegible]on of Nathaniel[5], David[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see above) was born January 1, 1817; married in Lowell, Massachusetts on June 1, 1841 to [illegible]bal Lane, who was born in 1825. Lived in Upper Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

Sarah Haley Fillsworth[7] born July 17, 1842 — see below.

Ellbridge H. Fillsworth[7] born Gilmanton, New Hampshire on April 10, 1846. He gave his age as 19 years when he enlisted December 27, 1861 in 8th Regt. New Hampshire Vol. Infantry; mustered in December 31; left as private, discharged for disability August 15, 1862. Lived Rome, Louisiana; died in London, Massachusetts on [illegible] 1, 1911 (age 65 years, 5 months, 6 days). Interment was recorded as Lowell, Massachusetts.

George O. Fillsworth[7] born 1848; died young.

JOHN WILLIAM FILLSWORTH[7] of Belmont, New Hampshire

[illegible]on of Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], David[3], Nathaniel[2], Jeremiah[1] — see above) was born in Upper Gilmanton, New Hampshire, July 17, 1844; died in Lowell, New Hampshire on June 23, 1917; married (1st) Cambridge, New Hampshire, [illegible] 10, 1869 to Mary Elizabeth Lougee, who was born July 5, 1844 and died Novem[illegible] 1, 1882, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ham) Lougee. He married (2nd) [illegible], New Hampshire on September 13, 1886 to Rose Clara Drew, who was born [illegible]e 17, 1857 and died September 2, 1944, the daughter of Timothy and Nancy (Fow-

ler) Drew. -- Ref. "The History of the Fowlers" compiled and published by Christine Cecelia Fowler, 1950; page 632.

Civil War record: born Upper Gilmanton, New Hampshire, age 19; residence: Gilmanton; credited to Upper Gilmanton; enlisted in 12th Regiment, N.H. Vol. Infantry on August 15, 1862; mustered in September 9, 1862 as private; wounded May 3, 1863 Chancellorsville, Virginia; discharged for disability May 24, 1864 Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island. (P.O. Laconia, New Hampshire). -- Ref. "History of Canterbury" by J. O. Lyford, 1912; Vol. II, page 225.

1. Lyford Ellsworth[8] born October 28, 1882; died Pembroke, New Hampshire, June 2, 1903; unmarried.

(by second wife):

2. Frank Drew Ellsworth[8] born Belmont, New Hampshire, August 3, 1892; married (1st) on June 6, 1917 to Judith Hart Farnum, who was born in West Concord, New Hampshire, December 12, 1895; and died December 19, 1919. He married (2nd) on April 13, 1926 to Mildred Edgerly Clark, who was born in Pembroke, New Hampshire, April 23, 1897. No children. Res. Rt.#1, Suncook, New Hampshire.

JOHN ELLSWORTH[7] of Grant Mountain, Gilmanton, New Hampshire (son of John[6], Nathaniel[5], David[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 100) was born December 26, 1819; married Calista B. ..... He became despondent over poor health and committed suicide by hanging on July 10, 1859. They had 3 sons:

1. John Ellsworth[8] never married; buried in Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

2. Artemas Ellsworth[8] married Mattie Flanders. No children.

3. Alfred Prescott Ellsworth[8] born in 1859 (was 6 months old at time of his father's death) died in the 1920s and is buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Gilmanton, New Hampshire. No marker. He married Hannah Birmingham, who died about December 1914. Farmer.

   a. Elmer Alfred Ellsworth[9] now deceased; married Elizabeth O'Connell, lived in White Plains, New York. No children.

   b. Lena Mildred Ellsworth[9] married Elmer Davis and resides in Gilmanton, New Hampshire. No children.

   c. Robert Mahlon Ellsworth[9] never married, now deceased.

   d. Earl Martin Ellsworth[9] carpenter, born in Gilmanton, New Hampshire, December 13, 1892; married Belmont, New Hampshire, January 4, 1912 to Blanche Estelle Pease, who was born Gilmanton, New Hampshire on January 27, 1889, the daughter of John Langdon and Nancy (Greenough) Pease. Res. (1956): Box 165, Belmont, New Hampshire.

      1. Clyde Woodrow Ellsworth[10] born in Gilmanton, New Hampshire, January 3, 1913; died shortly after birth and is buried in South Road Cemetery, Belmont, New Hampshire.

      2. Cleo Moselle Ellsworth[10] born in Gilmanton, New Hampshire, January 3, 1913; married (1st) Gilmanton, N.H. Albert Stanislaus Sweeney. Divorced. She married (2nd) Laconia, N.H., November 27, 1948 Richard Adolph Martin, born Berwick, Maine, December 25, 1923, son of Adolph Theophile and

[illegible] Drew, — lost, from Minnedy of the [illegible] Conditions and [illegible] by [illegible] Lodge Donor, [illegible] [illegible] etc.

[illegible] Our [illegible] [illegible] Dependent, [illegible] by [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Mary (Rollins) Martin. Res. (1956): Box 123, Belmont, New Hampshire.
Children: Earl Martin (Sweeney); Juanita Blanche and Mary (Martin).

Captain DAVID ELLSWORTH[5] of Gilmanton, New Hampshire

(son of David[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 99) was born April 30, 1793; lost one arm; lived in Gilmanton, N.H. on 200 acres of farm land; married Eunice ..... who was born in 1800. The "old Ellsworth farm" was given to his son James, who in turn gave it to his son Eluraldo, and then it passed to his son Lester.

1. Jeremiah Ellsworth[6] born in 1821; farmer in Gilmanton, N.H.; married Eliza A. who was born in 1824. (Mary Page, age 66 years, was living in their household at time of 1850 U.S. Census).

*2. James P. Ellsworth[6] born in 1825 -- see below.

3. Hannah P. Ellsworth[6] born Gilmanton, New Hampshire, April 9, 1827; died February 7, 1866; married September 4, 1861 Newell S. Swett, who was born in Gilmanton, N.H., May 18, 1836, son of Benjamin French and Abigail Washington (Moore) Swett. Had one child: Abbie H. (Swett). -- see "The Descendants of Ensign John Moor of Canterbury, New Hampshire, born 1696 - died 1786" by Howard P. Moore. 1918. pages 177-8.

JAMES P. ELLSWORTH[6] of Gilmanton, New Hampshire

(son of David[5], David[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Gilmanton, N.H. in 1825; farmer; married Irena B. ...., who was born in 1827.

1. Mary Ellsworth[7] married in November 1880 Rufus Choate James, who was born November 5, 1854; mechanic, son of Annis C. and Betsey (Weeks) James. Lived in Laconia, N.H.; then removed to Cuba where he owned an orange grove. She was killed in Cuba by a hurricane. -- Ref. "Leonard Weeks of Greenland, N.H., and Descendants, 1639-1888" by Rev. Jacob Chapman. 1889; page 85.

2. Ella Ellsworth[7]

3. Edna Ellsworth[7] married Joe Frye and lived in Laconia, New Hampshire.

4. Alden Ellsworth[7] married; had two boys and one girl, who died young. Lived in Gilmanton, N.H. on the old homestead. Burial ground at Gilmanton Iron Works.

5. Orloff I. Ellsworth[7] born May 2, 1864; married June 10, 1897 Etta C. Knight. Lived in Connecticut for awhile.

   a. Harold L. Ellsworth[8] born December 18, 1898.

   b. Leonard Knight Ellsworth[8] born November 7, 1900.

6. Eluraldo Ellsworth[7] inherited the old Ellsworth homestead; married Mary Allen.

   a. Nellie Ellsworth[8] married Mr. Clifford of Gilmanton, N.H. Had 5 girls and 1 boy; all married.

   b. Ruby Ellsworth[8] never married; resides on Center St., Laconia, N.H.

   c. Leon Ellsworth[8] married; died in 1945. No children. Res. Gilmanton, N.H.

Mary (Collins) Martin, Yes. (1924) Lot 125, Belmont, New Hampshire.
Children: Earl Martin (Deceased), Beatrice Blanche and Mary (Martin).

[illegible]

[illegible] of David, Nathaniel, Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see page 94) was born April 1, 1757; lost one arm, Bunker Hill, Revolution; [illegible] married Sarah Lane; son of Benjamin Lane, who died in 1800. The "old Gilmanton Church" was built on [illegible] son James, who [illegible] Jeremiah Blanchard; [illegible] married [illegible] son Jeremiah.

Jeremiah Ellsworth born [illegible] Gilmanton, N.H.; married Mary A. [illegible] who was born in 1834. Mary Page, age 64 years, was living in their household at time of 1880 U.S. Census).

Edward F. Ellsworth [illegible] in 1880 Census.

Edward F. Ellsworth born Gilmanton, New Hampshire, April 7, 1877; died February 7, 1900; married [illegible] Ethel S. Smith, who was born in Gilmanton, N.H., May 4, 1879, son of Benjamin Franklin and Abigail Washington (Cooper) Smith. Mrs. [illegible] Arch, or [illegible] — the "The Descendants of Ralph Lane, Sons of Connecticut, New Hampshire, Maine" — died 1950 by Howard F. Moore, [illegible] Lynn, Mass. [illegible]

JAMES M. MARTIN [illegible] of Gilmanton, New Hampshire

son of David, David, Nathaniel, Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see above) was born Gilmanton, N.H., in July, [illegible] married Diana S. Lane, who was born in 1807.

Mary Ellsworth married at Boston, [illegible] Thomas Dennis Dunn, who was born November 3, 1839; [illegible], son of [illegible] and Mehetabel (Jones) Dunn. Lived in Laconia, N.H.; been removed to Cobb where is buried on [illegible] grave. She was killed in Cobb by a runaway; [illegible] Northern Cemetery, N.H., and descendants; 1899-1900 [illegible] Genealogy Magazine. 1899, page 85.

Nita Ellsworth

Edna Ellsworth married Alec Dunn and lived in Laconia, New Hampshire.

Alden Ellsworth married [illegible] and one girl, who died young. Lived in Gilmanton, N.H., in the [illegible] Hotel proprietor at Gilmanton Iron Works.

Doris I. Ellsworth born May 5, 1920; married June 19, 1937 Nils C. Erikson. Lives in Gilmanton for awhile.

a. Harold L. Ellsworth born December 12, 1938.

b. Leonard Joseph Ellsworth born November 7, 1940.

Mildred Ellsworth [illegible] the old Ellsworth homestead) married Jack Allen.

a. Nelle Ellsworth [illegible] Clifford of Gilmanton, N.H. Had 2 girls and [illegible] all married.

b. Alice Ellsworth never married, resides on Center St., Laconia, N.H.

c. Dorr Ellsworth married, died in 1944. No children. Res. Gilmanton, N.H.

d. [illegible]

d. Guy Ellsworth[8] died in 1945 in Gilmanton, N.H. Never married.

e. Forest Ellsworth[8] died in 1945 in Gilmanton, N.H. Never married.

*f. Lester Ellsworth[8] born May 16, 1880 -- see below.

LESTER ELLSWORTH[8] of Belmont, New Hampshire

(son of Eluraldo[7], James P.[6], David[5], David[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Gilmanton, New Hampshire on May 16, 1880; died ..... married in Gilmanton, N.H. on June 13, 1899 to Alice Gilman, who was born in Lakeport, May 15, 1882, the daughter of Edward Otis and Elizabeth Ruth (Leavitt) Gilman. Inherited the old Ellsworth homestead and farm; lived there only a few years, then removed to Belmont, New Hampshire on Dearborn Street.

*1. Raymond Lester Ellsworth[9] born August 2, 1899 -- see page 104.

2. Mabel Ellsworth[9] born and died on November 28, 1900.

3. Marie Alice Ellsworth[9] born December 25, 1901; married Mr. Mitchell of 47 Bay Street, Laconia, N.H. Children: Edmund, Marie, Elinor, Dorothy Alice and Gloria (Mitchell).

4. Edward Leon Ellsworth[9] born February 22, 1904; married Irene Geddes. Res. Concord Street, Belmont, New Hampshire.

   a. Robert Ellsworth[10] born March 21, 1932.

   b. Alice Ellsworth[10] born March 25, 1935.

*5. Everard Lional Ellsworth[9] born February 22, 1904 -- see page 104.

6. Ralph Guy Ellsworth[9] born August 16, 1905. Res. Gilford Ave., Laconia, N.H.

   a. Louise Ellsworth[10]

   b. Dolores Ellsworth[10]

7. Marion Ellsworth[9] born July 22, 1907; married Frank Marsh of Massachusetts. Children: Frank, Virginia, Rebecca, Shirley, Francis, Gordon, Edwin, Lee and Archie (Marsh).

8. Mildred Ellsworth[9] born March 3, 1909; married James Dowe of Laconia, N.H., 27 Bay Street. Children: James, Annie Ruby and Bernice Ellsworth (Dowe).

9. Bernice Ellsworth[9] born July 1, 1910; died August 16, 1927; ulcerated tooth.

10. Arline Gilman Ellsworth[9] born June 21, 1914; married Mr. Parent of Belmont, N.H. No children.

11. Archie Linwood Ellsworth[9] born October 17, 1916; married and resides in Belmont, New Hampshire. No children.

12. Francis Harding Ellsworth[9] born October 12, 1920; married for one month; now resides at home. Served in World War II in the Marine Corp. -- Dearborn Street, Belmont, New Hampshire.

d. Guy Ellsworth[9] died in 1903 in Gilmanton, N.H. Never married.

e. Forest Ellsworth[9] died in 1907 in Gilmanton, N.H. Never married.

f. Lucius Ellsworth[9] born July 15, 1880 — see below.

[illegible] of Belmont, New Hampshire

[illegible] of Lucius[8], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

RAYMOND LESTER ELLSWORTH[9] of Laconia, New Hampshire

(son of Lester[8], Eluraldo[7], James P.[6], David[5], David[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 103.) was born in Gilmanton, New Hampshire on August 2, 1899; killed in an automobile accident on July 5, 1950; married Hortense ..... who was born in 1903. The following account of the accident appeared in the local newspaper: "Raymond L. Ellsworth, 49, of Jamestown section of Belmont, was fatally injured, and two Belmont women were seriously, although not critically hurt, in a truck-car crash here (Laconia) shortly before noon Wednesday. Mrs. Hortense Ellsworth, 47, wife of the victim, received lacerations about the head, while Mrs. Marion P. Bennett, 42, sustained four fractured ribs. Their condition was not regarded as "too serious at present" by the attending physician. Both women are patients at the Laconia hospital, where Mr. Ellsworth died about 20 minutes after admittance. Ellsworth received multiple fractures of the skull, internal injuries and several fractured ribs. The skull fractures were given as cause of death.....The Ellsworth machine, a 1938 sedan, was struck by a nine-ton trailer truck, operated by Alexander R. Paquette, Jr., 21, of Albans, Vermont. Neither Paquette nor his companion, a cousin, Herbert Butler, also of St. Albans, were hurt. The mishap occurred, police stated, when the left front tire on the truck blew out, causing Paquette to lose control of the vehicle. The truck headed north towards Laconia, then smashed almost headon into the Ellsworth auto, traveling south towards Winnisquam. Top of the small sedan was sheared almost completely off and the car was pushed back 19 feet by force of the impact. The truck continued on, and then jackknifed, with the front part climbing an embankment, leaving the trailer section parallel with the highway. The truck came to a halt, police said, about 200 feet from the spot where the blowout happened. The truck was registered to Paul R. Lacross of St. Albans, who operates the Lacross shows .....The body of Mr. Ellsworth was removed to the Wilkinson Funeral home. Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the South Baptist Church. Rev. Roger Blynn, pastor will officiate. Burial will be in Union cemetery ..... Mr. Ellsworth had resided in Laconia for many years, while employed at the Allen Rogers company in this city. He had recently been engaged in dairy farming and had lived in Belmont for several years ....."

1. Marjorie Alice Ellsworth[10] married Fred Hughes. Children: Linda and John (Hughes). Res. (1950): 377 Pleasant St., Belmont, New Hampshire.

2. Martha Ellsworth[10] married Vern Pearson. Had: Carol Ann (Pearson). Res. (1950): 48 Sanborn St., Belmont, New Hampshire.

EVERARD LIONAL ELLSWORTH[9] of Belmont, New Hampshire

(son of Lester[8], Eluraldo[7], James P.[6], David[5], David[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 103) was born February 22, 1904 (twin to Edward); married Ethel Hilliard, and resides in Belmont, New Hampshire.

1. Ruth Ellsworth[10] born April 22, 1926; married

2. Leon Ellsworth[10] born in 1928; married

3. Everard Lional Ellsworth[10] born May 15, 1929.

4. Wendel Ellsworth[10] born June 23, 1930.

5. Bernice Alice Ellsworth[10] born April 7, 1932.

6. Walter Ellsworth[10] born September 9, 1933.

7. Raymond Ellsworth[10] born March 11, 1935.

[illegible] ELLSWORTH[9] of Lancaster, New Hampshire

[illegible] of Lester[8], Elmerlie[7], Grace P.[6], David[5], Lester[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 103.) was born in Gilmanton, New Hampshire on August 5, 1890; married in an automobile accident on July 5, 1930; married Lucretia [illegible]. [illegible] was born in 1893. The following account of the accident appeared in the local newspaper: "Lawrence E. Ellsworth, 47, of Lancaster, [illegible] Saturday, was fatally injured, and two [illegible] were [illegible] not critically hurt, in a truck-car crash here (Lancaster) shortly [illegible] Mr. Ellsworth, Mrs. Lucretia Ellsworth, 47, wife of the victim, [illegible] statements about the road, [illegible] Mrs. Marion P. Bennett, 44, sustained [illegible] injuries. Their condition is not regarded as [illegible] at present by the attending physicians. Both men are patients at the Lancaster Hospital, where Mr. Ellsworth died about 10 minutes after admittance. Ellsworth received multiple fractures of the skull, internal injuries and several fractured ribs. The small truck [illegible] was driven by Mrs. Bennett at the time of death. The Ellsworth machine, a 1929 model, was [illegible] by a [illegible] truck, operated by Alexander S. Paquette, Jr., of [illegible]. Witnesses [illegible] other fugitive motorists passed, a coupe, driven by [illegible] of St. Albans, [illegible] the truck. The [illegible] occurred, police state, when the truck came down from the [illegible] road, causing Paquette to lose control of the vehicle. The truck headed [illegible] towards Lancaster, then [illegible] ended about 100 feet from the Ellsworth car. Travel[illegible] south towards Lunenburg. Top of the small truck [illegible] about [illegible] [illegible] and the car was pushed back 12 feet by force of the impact. The truck con[illegible] on, and then jackknifed, with the front end [illegible] on embankment, leaving the truck [illegible] parallel with the highway. The truck came to a halt [illegible] about 200 feet from the spot where the accident happened. The truck is registered to Paul R. Lacross of St. Albans, who operates the Lacross [illegible]. The body of Mr. Ellsworth was removed to the Gallupson Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Church Baptist Church. [illegible] Roger Ellsen, pastor will officiate. Burial will be in Union cemetery ....." Ellsworth had resided in Lancaster for many years, while employed at the Allen [illegible] company in this city. He had recently been engaged in dairy farming and had lived in Belmont for several years ....."

10

[illegible] Alice Ellsworth married Fred [illegible]. Children: Clyde [illegible] John (twins). Res. (1930): 177 Lessard St., Belmont, New Hampshire.

10

[illegible] Ellsworth married Vera [illegible]. Child: Carol Ann (Parsons). Res. (1930): 10 Hudson St., Belmont, New Hampshire.

[illegible] ELLSWORTH[9] of Belmont, New Hampshire

[illegible] of Lester[8], Elmerlie[7], Grace P.[6], David[5], Lester[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 103.) was born February 22, 1906 (twin to Edward); married [illegible] Ellsworth; and resides in Belmont, New Hampshire.

10

[illegible] Ellsworth born April 22, 1906; married

10

[illegible] Ellsworth born in 1909; married

10

[illegible] Lionel Ellsworth born May 13, 1920.

10

[illegible] Ellsworth born June 23, 1920.

10

[illegible] Alice Ellsworth born April 7, 1924.

10

[illegible] Ellsworth born September 9, 1928.

10

[illegible] Ellsworth born March 11, 1931.

JACOB ELLSWORTH[4] of Bridgton, Maine

(son of Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 99) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts, August 22, 1764; married in Rowley, Massachusetts by the Rev. John Bradford on May 4, 1785 to Sarah Todd of Rowley, who was born November 7, 1766, the daughter of David and Sarah (Haskell) Todd. They sold their homestead in Rowley, September 19, 1798 to Pemberton Hale. It was formerly the homestead of Eben Todd - the house being built about 1725 and still standing (1948) on the "John Harris lot". It was afterwards owned and occupied by Eben Ingals, then by Austin P. Merrill (1892) and in 1948 is the homestead of Charles W. Hale. Jacob Ellsworth and his family removed to Bridgton, Cumberland Co., Maine, February 20, 1799 and settled in what is now known as Side City district. He died in Bridgton, Maine, September 15, 1842, and she died there April 9, 1833. Farmer. Most of his sons were mechanics and ship builders. Their family records show they had 13 children - the sons on reaching maturity scattered far and wide.

1. Sarah Ellsworth[5] born Rowley, Massachusetts, December 28, 1785; died unmarried August 9, 1862.

2. David Ellsworth[5] born Rowley, Mass., February 5, 1788; died in South America.

3. Hannah Ellsworth[5] born Rowley, Mass., June 15, 1790; married (intention) Lynn, Massachusetts, September 24, 1815 to Thomas Frothingham.

4. Jacob Ellsworth, Jr.[5] born July 3, 1792 in Rowley, Mass.; married (intention) Salem, Mass., on November 4, 1821 to Lydia Nichols. He died in Salem, Mass. from consumption on March 30, 1827, aged 36 years.

   a. Francis Todd Ellsworth[6] died Salem, Mass., June 7, 1824; aged 17 months.

*5. Jeremiah Ellsworth[5] born August 11, 1794 -- see below.

6. Nathaniel Ellsworth[5] born Rowley, Mass., November 24, 1796; married Mary Barton.

7. Joanna Ellsworth[5] born Rowley, Mass., December 14, 1798; died unmarried.

*8. Mark Ellsworth[5] born February 23, 1801 -- see page 113.
and
9. Hale Ellsworth[5] born Bridgton, Maine, February 23, 1801; died at birth.

10. Josiah Ellsworth[5] born February 10, 1803 -- see page 116.

11. Reuben Jones Ellsworth[5] born March 2, 1805; died August 9, 1807.

12. Nathan Todd Ellsworth[5] born Bridgton, Maine, May 15, 1807; married three times. One of these marriages was in Topsham, Maine, July 15, 1855 to Martha A. Lawry.

13. Reuben Jones Ellsworth[5] born March 22, 1808 -- see page 118.

JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH[5] of Bath, Maine

(son of Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Rowley, Massachusetts, August 11, 1794; moved with his parents to Bridgton, Maine in 1799; and removed to Bath, Maine on December 22, 1815, where for some time he was in the government service as collector of the port. His main occupation was that of a civil engineer. He located the site of the Saquin Light House off Popham Beach at the mouth of the Kennebec River; and in some of his various capacities, used to lay the bouys up and down the Kennebec River. He was also a captain of militia.

[illegible] ELLSWORTH — of Bridgton, Maine

[illegible] of [illegible], Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see page [illegible] was born in [illegible], Massachusetts, August 20, 1[illegible] married in [illegible], Massachusetts, [illegible] on Broadway on [illegible] 1, 1[illegible] to [illegible] in Field of Towles, who was born November 7, [illegible], the daughter of Noah and [illegible] (Newell) Todd. They made their home [illegible] Bridgton, Maine, 1[illegible] in Lovewell Pond. It was formerly the homestead [illegible] Todd — [illegible] house built in about 1[illegible] and still standing (1[illegible]) on the [illegible] farm. It was "[illegible]" among and overlooking Lovewell Pond. [illegible] Austin F. Ellsworth (1[illegible]) and in 1[illegible] is the homestead of Charles M. Ellsworth. [illegible] Ellsworth was family [illegible] in Bridgton, Cumberland Co., Maine, [illegible] 20, 1[illegible] and [illegible] in what is now known as Sebago [illegible] in [illegible], [illegible] September 1[illegible], 1[illegible], and was three years [illegible] 9, 1[illegible]. [illegible] of his sons were mechanics and ship builders. Their family numbers [illegible] 1[illegible] children — the sons on receiving maturity acquired fine [illegible].

[illegible] Ellsworth, born Bowland, Massachusetts, December 26, 1[illegible]; died [illegible] 6, 1[illegible].

[illegible] Ellsworth, born Hooker, Iowa, February 3, 1[illegible]; died in South [illegible].

[illegible] Ellsworth, born Bedford, Mass., June 15, 1[illegible]; married (intention) [illegible], [illegible] September 26, 1[illegible] to [illegible].

[illegible] Ellsworth, jr., born May 3, 1[illegible] in Bedford, Mass.; married (intention) Salem, Iowa, on November 4, 1[illegible] to [illegible]. He died in Salem, Iowa, [illegible] on August 20, 1[illegible], aged 36 years.

[illegible] Ellsworth died Salem, Iowa, June 7, 1[illegible]; aged 17 months.

[illegible] Ellsworth, born August 11, 1[illegible] — see below.

[illegible] Ellsworth, born Bedford, Iowa, November 26, 1[illegible]; married [illegible] Hooker.

[illegible] Ellsworth, born Bedford, Iowa, [illegible]; died unmarried.

[illegible] Ellsworth, born February 23, 1[illegible] — see page 1[illegible].

[illegible] Ellsworth, born Bridgton, Maine, February [illegible], 1[illegible]; died as child.

[illegible] Ellsworth, born February 10, 1[illegible] — see page 1[illegible].

[illegible] Ellsworth, born March [illegible], 1[illegible]; died August 9, 1[illegible].

[illegible] Todd Ellsworth, born Bridgton, Maine, July 1[illegible], 1[illegible]; married [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] was in Tyrone, Maine, July [illegible], 1[illegible] to [illegible].

[illegible] Jones Ellsworth, born March 2[illegible], 1[illegible] — see page 1[illegible].

[illegible] ELLSWORTH of Bath, Maine

[illegible] of [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] — see above), was born in [illegible], [illegible], August 2[illegible], 1[illegible]; moved with his parents to Bridgton, Maine in 1[illegible]; [illegible] to Bath, Maine on December 2[illegible], 1[illegible], where for some time he was in the [illegible] service as [illegible] of the port. His main occupation was that of a [illegible] engineer. He located the site of the Double Light House off Popham Beach [illegible] the mouth of the Kennebec River; and in some of his various capacities, used [illegible]

He was Customs Deputy; went in winter to Canada to inspect smugglers; was well acquainted in Quebec. He enjoyed writing poetry. On April 24, 1817, with Rev. John W. Ellingwood officiating, he married in Bath, Maine Martha Hutchinson Trott, who was born in Bath, Maine, February 23, 1797 and died January 18, 1880, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Fullerton) Trott. He died in Bath, Maine, October 28, 1868. Both are buried at Bath, Maine, along with three of their children. -- Ref. "Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder" Vol. 6, 1889; pages 478,484.

1. Sarah Ann Ellsworth[6] born Bath, Maine, February 6, 1818; died August 23, 1889; married (1st) June 1, 1842 to Galen Otis Fullerton of Woolwich, Maine, by whom she had three children. She married (2nd) Christopher T. Otis of Woolwich, Maine, in October 1855. Children: Jeremiah Ellsworth, James and Galen Otis (Fullerton).

2. Emily Augusta Ellsworth[6] born Bath, Maine, April 9, 1822; never married; studied painting and French in New York, and for a time taught in Providence, Rhode Island (1843-1846); later with her sister, Frances, kept a Select Private School, teaching French and painting, etc. She died at the home of her brother, Rev. Alfred A. Ellsworth, in Braintree, Massachusetts on March 4, 1897. Buried in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Massachusetts.

3. Frances Martha Ellsworth[6] born December 16, 1823; united with First Congregational Church of Bath, Maine, 1858. With her sister, Caroline, she took High School examination, July 3, 1841. She also lived to an old age, and was cared for by her brother, Rev. Alfred A. Ellsworth in Braintree, Massachusetts, where she died April 29, 1902. Buried in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Massachusetts.

4. Caroline Bowman Ellsworth[6] born Bath, Maine, April 30, 1826; died of consumption, May 3, 1845 in Bath, Maine.

5. George Henry Ellsworth[6] born Bath, Maine, April 9, 1828; first High School graduate, 1844. The original entrant July 3, 1841. He entered Bowdoin College. In sophomore year, his health declined. He made two trips on sailing vessel of his uncle to Rio Janeiro, but died of consumption, November 20,1846.

6. Elizabeth White Ellsworth[6] born May 6, 1830; died consumption, Bath, Maine, August 3, 1845.

*7. Alfred Augustus Ellsworth[6] born July 12, 1832 -- see below.

REV. ALFRED AUGUSTUS ELLSWORTH[6] of Braintree and Quincy, Mass.

(son of Jeremiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Bath, Maine, July 12, 1832. After the usual school education, he became a clerk in a Boston dry goods store; went to Bridgton, Lewiston Academy and Amherst College, graduating in 1858; then to Andover Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary in New York City (1858-59). On December 2, 1862 at Auburn, Maine, he married Angelina Grimpke Clementine Cook, who was born in New Sharon, Maine on February 29, 1832, the daughter of Dr. John and Clementine (Allen) Cook. They immediately moved to his first pastorate - the Congregational Church in Milford, Massachusetts. While there, he wanted to enlist for the Civil War, but the Parish would not release him. He became a member of the Christian Commission, and was sent to Newbern, North Carolina in 1867-68 to preach in a small church, and work among the negroes in their reconstruction days. His work was strongly opposed by the native southerners, and they suffered many indignities. After several years, they returned to Massachusetts, locating in a pastorate in Weymouth.

In 1872, they went west to Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa. After four or five years, he accepted a call to the Brick Congregational Church in Galesburg, Ill. In 1883, to Brookline and then Braintree, Mass. While here, they were given a vacation abroad and were entertained by Madam Nordica (an opera singer) and her mother (a cousin of Mrs. Ellsworth). After a long pastorate in Braintree, he retired; moved to Quincy, Massachusetts, where he died January 10, 1910. Mrs. Ellsworth was named "Angelina Grimpke" after an anti-slavery heroine. She attended Lewiston Academy, where she first met her husband. She made several trips abroad. After sixty years of age, she took up the study of Italian, and spent many years studying the history and quality of the best art the world has produced. She died in Quincy, Massachusetts on November 29, 1916. Both are buried at Wollaston cemetery.

-- Some excerpts from "Biographical History of Massachusetts" by Samuel Atkins Eliot, A.M., D.D., Editor in Chief: "The following is a record in brief of the widely extended, eminently useful and honored public career of Alfred Augustus Ellsworth. Principal of the High School, Coleraine, Mass., 1858-59. Pastor in Dracut, Mass., 1861-62. Ordained to the Christian Ministry, Milford, Mass., 1862, and there pastor 1862-66. Pastor at New Berne, N.C., 1865-68; where, also he organized a Congregational Church, and where to be known as a Massachusetts preacher meant, in those 'Reconstruction' days, patriotism, courage and sacrifice of more than the ordinary type. Pastor at Weymouth, Mass., 1868-71; at Waterloo, Iowa, 1871-76; at Galesburg, Ill., 1876-85; at Braintree, Mass., 1885-1900; at Southern Pines, N.C. 1903-04.

"Under the American Missionary Association, he was Superintendent of Schools. He was cashier of a Branch of the Freedman's Savings Bank; Editor of 'The Radical', New Berne, N.C. A.A.C. 1865-68; of the 'Galesburg Plaindealer', 1876-85; contributor to the 'Chicago Tribune', and 'The Alliance'. He was the author of numerous Orations, Lextures and Addresses. He was Delegate to the Brooklyn Council in 1876, Delegate to the National Congregational Council, 1876, and Member of the Christian Commission, Army of the Potomac, the summer of 1863-64.

"Relative to the early developing traits and incidents of Mr. Ellsworth's character and life, in his youth he was fond of Nature study and investigation; he was first, a Charter member of the Y.M.C.A., in the Park St. Church, Boston; his skill of reaching men was acquired by his five years in business, during which time he was influenced for life by the instances he saw of integrity and of high moral principal; he was deeply impressed, as a boy, the reading of 'The Shepherd of Salsbury Plains', as also by his father's Sunday morning recitations of Pope's 'Essay on Man'; he encountered difficulties in obtaining an education because of long interruption of courses of study, from the questioned wisdom of giving up good business prospects for the ministry and from financial limitations; finally having made a choice of his profession, he pursued his preparatory studies at the Lewsiton (Me.) and at the Bridgton (Me.) academies; he was graduated from Amherst College, 1858, where he won the First Sweetzer Prize, 1855; he was a student of Theological Seminary, 1861; he was a member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity of Amherst, and of the Wintrhop Club of Boston; he was a Republican in politics, and ecclesiastically a Congregationalist; he found exercise and relaxation in riding, driving horses, hunting and reading. To crown all, he refers to the unusually strong influence which his mother exerted on his moral and spiritual life. The influence of home, of private study, of contact with men in active life, of school, and of early companionship were all strong upon his own success in life ....."

.. James Drummond Ellsworth[7] born October 14, 1863 — see page 108.

[illegible], they went west to Kewaskum, Dodgeville County, Iowa. After four or five [illegible], he accepted a call to the Dutch congregations located in Oldenburg, Ill., [illegible], to Dunkelline and then to Kalamazoo, Mich. While there, they were given [illegible] (a division of Mr. Ellsworth). Advance long (author's [illegible]), he [illegible] to Albany, Indianapolis, where he died January 29, 1910. Mrs. [illegible] Wolfenden (early [illegible]) after an well-lived life. The [illegible] Dutch Reformed Church, where the first [illegible] Mrs. [illegible] years of life, she took up the duties of life, and every [illegible] and quality of the home and the world has pro[illegible] to [illegible], Massachusetts on November 20, 1910. Both are buried [illegible] Wolfenden [illegible]

[illegible] excerpts from Biographical History of Massachusetts by Samuel Adams [illegible], A.M., D.D., Editor in Chief: "The following is a record in order of the [illegible] ancestry, ancestry usual and honored people member of Alfred Ellsworth [illegible] parents. Primary Ellsworth high school, Hartford, Conn., 1878-9. Pastor in [illegible], Mass., 1882-; for Ordained to the Congregation Ministry, Hartford, Conn., 1884, [illegible] pastor 1884-88, member of [illegible] Mass., 1889-93, where, also he en[illegible] a Congregational Church and Minister in the Church as a Massachusetts preacher [illegible], in these "Congregational Christian" conditions and conditions of more [illegible] the ordinary [illegible]. Pastor at New [illegible], 1893-1897; at Washington, Iowa, [illegible]; at Indianapolis, Ind., 1906-; at Tacoma, Washington, 1897-1900; at Southern [illegible], N.C. 1903-; President [illegible]

[illegible] the American Missionary Association [illegible] he was Superintendent of Schools, [illegible] was member of a Branch of the Freedmen's Aid Society Editor of "The Fred[illegible]", New Haven, Mass. A.B.C. 1883-93; of the "Missionary Pilgrimage", 1876-77; [illegible] contributor to the "Chicago Christian" and "Congregationalist" He was the author of [illegible] Sermons (various), Lectures and Addresses. He was Delegate to the Brooklyn Council in 1904, Delegate to the National Congregational Council, 1910, and Member [illegible] Congregational Commission, Army of the Potomac, the Summer of 1863-64.

"Relative to the early developing traits and incidents of Mr. Ellsworth's character and life, in his youth he was fond of nature study and investigation [illegible] first, a Charter member of the Y.M.C.A., in the Park St. Church, Boston, [illegible] skill of practicing men was acquired by his five years in business. During which [illegible] he was influenced not little by the influence he was of integrity and of high [illegible] principles; he wholesomely influenced, was by the reading of "The Improved Salesman's Manual", as also by his father's Sunday morning readings of Pope's [illegible] on Man's in environment difficulties in adjusting on evolution because of [illegible] interruption of continuity of study. From the journalism window of giving up [illegible] business prospects for the ministry and from financial distractions, finally [illegible] a choice of his profession; he finished his preparatory studies in the [illegible] (Mass.) and at the Williston (Mass.) Academy; he was graduated from Amherst [illegible], 1882, where he was the Prize Speaker Junior, 1880; he was a student of [illegible] Theological Seminary, 1883; he was a member of the Phi Delta Fraternity of Am[illegible], and of the Literary Club of Boston; he was a Republican in politics, and [illegible] a Congregationalist; he found exercise and relaxation in riding, [illegible] horses, hunting and reading. To crown all, he ascribes to the unusually [illegible] influence which his mother exerted on his moral and spiritual life. The [illegible] of home, of private study, of contact with men in active life, of church, [illegible] of early companionship were all strong upon his own success in life ....."

James Drummond Ellsworth born October 14, 1861 — see page 108

*2. George Gower Ellsworth[7] born in 1865 -- see page 109.

*3. Alfred Jennison Ellsworth[7] born July 26, 1868 -- see page 111.

*4. Samuel Walker Ellsworth[7] born March 29, 1870 -- see page 112.

*5. Julia Ellsworth[7] born February 13, 1872 -- see page 112.

6. Fanny Ellsworth[7] born Waterloo, Iowa, June 8, 1876; married December 25, 1912 Howard Constable, born in Philadelphia, Pa., October 23, 1855 and died in Princeton, New Jersey, October 15, 1940. Architect and engineer. She attended Wellesley College 1894-96; student at N.E. Conservatory of Music. Children: Mary Howard and Julia Ellsworth (Constable). She resides (1955): 42 Princeton Ave., Princeton, New Jersey.

JAMES DRUMMOND ELLSWORTH[7] of Boston, Massachusetts (son of Alfred Augustus[6], Jeremiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 107) was born in Milford, Massachusetts on October 14, 1863; died in Boston, Massachusetts on June 13, 1940. He was educated at Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois, and at Colorado College, Colorado Springs 1880-84. When he was 21 years old, he became editor of "The Coal Creek (Colo.) Enterprise" (1884). Later he was a reporter for The Denver Republican (1885-89) and from 1890 to 1897 he was on the staffs of The Boston Herald and The New York Recorder. After being in the advertising business for the next ten years, in 1907, he joined the Bell Telephone System as an assistant to the late Theodore N. Vail, then president, and wrote some of the system's earliest advertising copy. He headed the publicity office of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. until 1924, when he became assistant vice-president. Three years later he was assistant to president Walter S. Gifford. He retired in 1930. He was a director of the Assn. of National Advertisers, and was a vice-president of that organization in 1921. He married June 1, 1893 Mabel Silsby Morrison, who was born in Braintree, Massachusetts in 1871 and died in Boston, Mass. in 1940 (a few months before his death), the daughter of Robert Elmer and Sarah Reynolds (Gregg) Morrison. She attended Radcliffe College and was organist in Braintree church, where Rev. Alfred Augustus Ellsworth preached. Their last place of residence was: 81 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass. -- Obituary : "New York Times". Also see D.A.R. #156135.

1. Elizabeth Ellsworth[8] born Braintree, Mass., March 24, 1894; graduated, Quincy Mansion School. Went west with the Lovich family and settled in Seattle, Washington. Address: 4900 Oakdale Ave., Canoga Park, California.

*2. Elmer Morrison Ellsworth[8] born December 22, 1895 -- see below.

3. Fanny Goulding Ellsworth[8] born in Boston, Mass., April 20, 1900; D.A.R. #161,854, graduated from Sweet Briar College, worked for the State Charity Aid Assn., made two trips to Europe with her mother; then married Robert H. Scannell in February 1926, a Princeton man, and an architect in Bronxville. Children: Edith and James Robert (Scannell). Res. 50 Parkway, West Mount Vernon, New York.

ELMER MORRISON ELLSWORTH[8] of Cidra, Puerto Rico (son of James Drummond[7], Alfred Augustus[6], Jeremiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Braintree, Massachusetts, December 22, 1895; graduated A.B., Agriculture, from Harvard in 1917. During World War I, he got a commission as Second Lieutenant at Plattsburg, was assigned to Camp Devon. He has been married four times; first in 1921 at Lexington, Mass. to Amo Umbstatter,

daughter of Herman D. Umstatter. She was a Phi Beta Kappa at Smith College in 1916; private Secretary, Food Conservation Commission in Boston, 1917; War Camp community Service in Ayer, Mass. 1918-19. They went to Puerto Rico, where he became a planter, and now runs the "Ellsworth Plantations" in Cidra, Puerto Rico. Following her death in 1925, he married (2nd) Margherita Domenech. In March 1947 he married (4th) Marsha Tugwell (age 22 years) daughter of former Puerto Rico Governor Rexford G. Tugwell. Have summer house in New Hope, Pennsylvania. He has a son and daughter by his fourth wife.

(children by his second wife):

1. Sylvia Ellsworth[9] born in Puerto Rico in 1931; is married and has two children. Living in Middleburg, Vermong.

2. Jeremiah Domenech Ellsworth[9] born in Puerto Rico in 1933; is married and has one child. Is (1955) in England - a jet flier.

GEORGE GOWER ELLSWORTH[7] of Braintree, Massachusetts

(son of Alfred Augustus[6], Jeremiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 108) was born in Milford, Massachusetts in 1865; died in Braintree, Massachusetts in 1934; married Helen Morrison, who was born in Braintree, Mass. in 1866. Res. 145 Monatiquot Avenue, Braintree, Massachusetts.

*1. Samuel Morrison Ellsworth[8] born January 4, 1895 -- see below.

2. Alfred Augustus Ellsworth[8] born July 7, 1898; died Braintree, Massachusetts in May 1944.

3. Helen Ellsworth[8] born Braintree, Massachusetts, January 24, 1904; married August 16, 1928 to Roger Capen Noyes, who was born on November 8, 1903; a graduate of Dartmouth in 1925. Children: Barbara Ann and Robert Ellsworth (Noyes). Res. 145 Monatiquot Ave., Braintree, Massachusetts.

SAMUEL MORRISON ELLSWORTH[8] of Northampton, Massachusetts

(son of George Gower[7], Alfred Augustus[6], Jeremiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Braintree, Massachusetts, January 4, 1895; died August 13, 1944; married November 6, 1926 Marjorie Ann Thomas of Summit, New Jersey. Res. 82 Harrison Ave., Northampton, Massachusetts.

-- Memoir (1521) prepared by Gordon M. Fair for the American Society of Civil Engineers: "Samuel Morrison Ellsworth, the son of George Gower and Helen (Morrison) Ellsworth, was born at Braintree, Mass., on January 4, 1895. After attending the local schools, he studied sanitary engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge. He was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Sanitary Engineering in June, 1916.

"Mr. Ellsworth's career in civil and sanitary engineering was broad in compass and steady in growth. His search for experience was purposefully directed toward the ultimate goal of establishing himself as a consultant in sanitary engineering. Only for a short time was his choice of work determined by lack of opportunity for suitable employment. Mr. Ellsworth preferred to overcome the obstacles that often beset the path of young engineers rather than to exchange his ambitions for the tenuous satisfaction of economic security in an available post. His years of apprenticeship included service with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health;

[illegible] of Norman C. Bradshaw. She was a 1941 Beta Kappa-at Smith College in [illegible] private Chevalier, Food Conservation Committee in Boston, 1917; War Comm[illegible] [illegible] in Lynn, Mass. 1918-19. They and [illegible] Rico, where he was [illegible] a director, and now [illegible] "Highwayth Plantations" in Ojiba, North Atlan[illegible] Dealing [illegible]. In 1929, he married (2nd) Dorothy Dunscomb. In March [illegible] he [illegible] (see 92 [illegible]), widower of Louise Pierce [illegible] Governor [illegible]. [illegible] now owner [illegible] in New Hope, Pennsylvania, [illegible] a son and daughter by his fourth wife.

(Children by his second wife):

Sylvia Dunscomb [illegible] born in Paris Ohio in 1918, is married and has two [illegible]ren. Living in Middletown, Ohio.

Joseph Dunscomb [illegible] born in Paris Ohio in 1920; is married and has one child. [illegible] - a [illegible].

[illegible] of Pittsfield, Massachusetts

[illegible] of Alfred Augustus, Jeremiah, Jacob, Nathaniel, Jeremiah, Jeremiah — [illegible] page 100) [illegible] in Boston, Massachusetts on 1869; died in Braintree, [illegible] in 1931; survived [illegible] Hartley, who was born in Dorchester, Mass. 1866. Has 1st Jeremiah Jeremiah, Jacob, Nathaniel, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Elizabeth.

Samuel Jeremiah Dunscomb born January 4, 1891 — see below.

Alfred Augustus Dunscomb born July 7, 1892; died Braintree, Massachusetts [illegible] on May 1940.

Helen Dunscomb born Braintree, Massachusetts, January 24, 1894; married [illegible] on December 8, 1920; a [illegible] (Mrs.) Ivan Dunscomb Kent, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Samuel Jeremiah Dunscomb of Northampton, Massachusetts

[illegible] of Jeremiah Jacob, Alfred Augustus, Jeremiah, Jacob, Nathaniel, Jeremiah, Jeremiah — see above) was born in Braintree, Massachusetts, January 4, 1891; married August 13, 1914, married November 6, 1920 Beatrice Ann Thomas of Hamden, New Haven. Now, 22 Burton Ave., Northampton, Massachusetts.

Hamden (1922) graduated by Jordan M. Hale for the American Society of Civil Engineers: Samuel Jeremiah Dunscomb, son of Jeremiah Jacob and Helen (Thomas) Dunscomb, was born in Braintree, Mass., on January 4, 1891. After attending the local schools, he studied military engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge. He was commissioned with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Military Engineering in June, 1916.

"Sam" Dunscomb's career in civil and military engineering was brought to a sudden and abrupt ending. His service in the campaign was successfully directed toward the ultimate goal of establishing himself as a consultant in military engineering. For a short time was six months of work determined by lack of [illegible] for military employment. Mr. Dunscomb's problem to overcome the obstacles that often [illegible] the path of young engineers rather than to exchange his ambitions for the [illegible] substitution of economic security in an available job. His years of [illegible] service with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health

the municipal sewerage authority of Rye, N.Y.; the North Jersey District Water Supply Commission; and three firms of consulting engineers -- Weston and Sampson, Morris Knowles, Inc., and Metcalf and Eddy. Included in his experience were surveying and field studies, supervision of construction, preparation of preliminary as well as final designs for sanitary works, and responsibility for engineering investigations and reports of varied character. This portion of his career occupied twelve years during which he became familiar with the thinking and methods of some of the leaders of the profession, including Harrison P. Eddy, Past-President, Am. Soc. C.E., and X. H. Goodnough, Robert Spurr Weston, and Morris Knowles, Members, Am. Soc. C.E. These men were good masters under whom to learn and splendid exemplars of the service to society which Mr. Ellsworth wanted eventually to perform in his own right.

"When the United States entered World War I in 1917, Mr. Ellsworth first served the American Red Cross and U.S. Public Health Service on extra-cantonment sanitation. Later he joined the American Expeditionary Force, United States Army, being promoted from a private in the infantry to Second Lieutenant in water sanitation with the First Army and ultimately to area water inspector at the American Embarkation Center at LeMans, France.

"Characteristic of Mr. Ellsworth's steadfastness of purpose was his seizing upon the depression years of the early nineteen thirties to become a consulting engineer. Some months after an extended trip to Europe to study the latest developments in sanitary works abroad -- while on leave of absence from the firm of Metcalf and Eddy -- he started his consulting practice in Boston, Mass. This practice grew slowly but steadily and was devoted to investigations, reports, design, and supervision of construction of water supply and sewerage works for municipalities and industries in New England. Mr. Ellsworth's solution of the engineering problems involved was characterized by a ready grasp of the essentials, willingness to give adequate analysis, and directness of execution.

"As the clouds of world-wide war gathered for a second time during his life, Mr. Ellsworth directed all his energies toward the design and construction of essential military installations. Either in his own name or in collaboration with others he became associated with engineering work for Camp Edwards, Mass.; Weymouth (Mass) Lighter-than-Air Base; Naval Advance Base Depot at Davisville, R.I.; Camp McCain at Grenada, Miss.; the Holston Ordnance Works at Kingsport, Tenn.; and the Pratt and Whitney Works at East Hartford, Conn. Without giving concern to his own welfare, he devoted long hours to the completion of the tasks that were to become so important in the winning of the war. His untimely death may reasonably be traced to his failure properly to husband his strength during three years of continuous application to these problems.

"Mr. Ellsworth inherited a rugged idealism which was linked to reality by a gentle sense of humor. This gave comfort to him as well as to those who sought his judgment on some of the perplexing social questions of the times. His interest in public affairs made him conscious, in particular, of the public responsibilities of the engineer. His own responsibilities he met with sincerity and integrity. He served the Town of Braintree as chairman of the Sewer Commission; the City of Boston as a member of the Works Projects Board; Harvard University, at Cambridge, as a lecturer on sanitary engineering design; and the federal government as a water consultant. In addition, Mr. Ellsworth held office in many of the engineering societies of which he was a member. He served as presidnet of the Northeastern Section of the Society and of the New England Sewage Works Assn., and was secretary of the New England Section of the American Water Works Assn. When he died, he was president of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers and director-elect of the New England Water Works Association.

[illegible] municipal sewerage authority of Rye, N.Y., the North Jersey District Water Supply Commission, and three firms of consulting engineers -- Hazen and Sawyer, Harris Kerr, Inc., and Inter-Ir and Edwards, Inc. Included in his experience were supervision of field crews, [illegible] of preliminary investigations and reports on [illegible] projects. This portion of his experience equipped him to become [illegible] in charge of [illegible] for engineering [illegible] and [illegible] for [illegible] and [illegible] Dam, Dec. 1, 1941. Other [illegible] were [illegible] Knowledge [illegible] of the [illegible] to society and Mr. Ellsworth married eventually [illegible] in his own right.

When the United States entered World War I in 1917, Mr. Ellsworth first served [illegible] Fuel Corp. and U.S. Public Health Service on [illegible] projects. Later he joined the American Expeditionary Force, United States Army, [illegible] promoted from a private to a captain in the Medical Department in water sanitation [illegible] with the Army Air and [illegible] was never [illegible] in the American [illegible] Division Center at [illegible], Texas.

[illegible] of Mr. Ellsworth's accomplishments of purpose was his activity [illegible] the department [illegible] activities to become a consulting [illegible]. After [illegible] to study the labor [illegible] in [illegible] -- [illegible] of showing [illegible] the film of [illegible] and Dog -- the [illegible] in Boston, Mass. This [illegible] and was [illegible] on [illegible] relations, [illegible], [illegible], and [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] for [illegible] and [illegible] by the [illegible]. Mr. Ellsworth's solution of the [illegible] involved [illegible] for a [illegible] grasp of the essentials, [illegible] to give adequate [illegible], and durability of [illegible].

[illegible] the climate of world-wide war [illegible] for a normal time during his life, Mr. Ellsworth devoted all [illegible] toward the design and construction of [illegible] military installations. Either in his own name or in collaboration [illegible] others he became [illegible] with engineering work for Camp Edwards, Mass., [illegible] Miami, Lightner-Hamilton Army Air Force Base in Fayetteville, [illegible] Camp Robinson, Ark., the Quartermaster Depot at Schenectady, N.Y., the Fort and Military Works at Fort Monroe, Va., Wilmington Army Air Base, Wilmington, Del., [illegible] and [illegible] Dam. Without giving [illegible] his own welfare, he devoted long hours to the completion of the tasks that were [illegible] of importance in the winning of the war. His untiring drive was reflected [illegible] to his failure [illegible] to endure his strength during these years [illegible] continuous application to these problems.

Mr. Ellsworth inherited a rugged idealism which was linked to reality by a [illegible] sense of humor. This gave comfort to him as well as to those who sought [illegible] judgment on some of the particularly vexatious questions of the times. His [illegible] in public affairs made him conscious, in particular, of the public responsibilities [illegible] of the engineer. His own responsibilities he met with alacrity and [illegible]. He served the Town of Brookline as chairman of the Water Commission, [illegible] of Boston as a member of the Water Projects Board, Harvard University, [illegible], as a lecturer on sanitary engineering during one year, and as a consultant on a water consultant. In addition, Mr. Ellsworth held office in many [illegible] engineering societies of which he was a member. He served as president of [illegible] Section of the Society and of the New England Water Works Association, [illegible] secretary of the New England Section of the American Water Works Association, [illegible], he was president of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers and [illegible] of the New English Water Works Association.

"Mr. Ellsworth wrote a number of papers describing the engineering works that he constructed. Among his most thought-provoking writings, however, were those relating to the welfare of the engineering profession and a paper in which, well in advance of others, he raised the question of whether infantile paralysis could be spread by bathing in sewage-polluted waters. .....His friends will remember him for the stimulating arguments which he presented for keeping an open mind on important questions and for advancing the welfare of the profession of engineers as well as that of all men. Often he argued to clarify his own thinking on timely subjects. This fact he would wistfully acknowledge if forced to do so -- a trait that endeared him to his listeners.

"Mr. Ellsworth was a lover of good music and an accomplished violinist. In professional and social contacts he possessed the rare ability to find something in the character or behavior of most persons which he could admire and through which he could reach a common meeting ground. In consequence he was respected by simple folk as well as by more broadly educated people. He had quarrels as do all men who feel deeply and are honestly out-spoken; but his disputes were directed toward the exposure of shallow and dishonest thinking or thoughtless acts. In this he manifested an urge for reforming people and circumstances -- a vestige probably of his descent from a long line of teachers and preachers..... Mr. Ellsworth was elected an Associate Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers on September 10, 1923, and a Member on April 15, 1929.

1. Samuel Morrison Ellsworth, Jr.[9] born October 27, 1932; a talented violinist -- was talent scout on Arthur Godfrey's program in college days; a graduate of University of Massachusetts at Amherst, Mass.; a post graduate (scholarship) from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1955. Married .....
2. Thomas Allen Ellsworth[9] born November 19, 1938 (attending college).

ALFRED JENNISON ELLSWORTH[7] of Milton, Massachusetts

(son of Alfred Augustus[6], Jeremiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 108) was born in Weymouth, Massachusetts on July 26, 1868 and died in Milton, Massachusetts on January 21, 1955; married in Wollaston, Massachusetts on October 19, 1898 to Gertrude Sherman, who was born in Wollaston, Massachusetts on May 21, 1873, the daughter of Charles Rodman and Catherine (Orcutt) Sherman. She attended Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Massachusetts in 1892-93. Res. 25 Eaton Street, Milton 86, Massachusetts.

-- newspaper obituary, dated January 22, 1955: "Private funeral services will be held Monday for Alfred J. Ellsworth, 86, an insurance broker for more than 50 years, who died yesterday at his home, 25 Eaton Street. A native of Weymouth, Mr. Ellsworth had lived in Milton 51 years. He served on the Milton School Committee six years and was a former member of the Planning Board and the Town Warrant Committee. Mr. Ellsworth was also a member of Milton Masonic Lodge, the Appalachian Mountain Club and the Ragged Mountain Fish and Game Club of Andover, New Hampshire. In the early 1920s, Mr. Ellsworth served as chairman of the Tucker Elementary School building committee. He had been associated over 50 years with the Traveler's Insurance Company in Boston.....The Rev. L. Clarence Schroeder of the East Congregational Church, Milton, will officiate at the services. Burial in the family lot in Milton Cemetery." He enjoyed fishing and camping as a youth. He was educated at Thayer Academy in Braintree, Mass. In 1890, he made a trip to England and Paris. He was for a few years in the office of the Old Colony Railroad.

*1. Alfred Sherman Ellsworth[8] born July 10, 1899 -- see page 112.
2. Catherine Cook Ellsworth[8] born Braintree, Massachusetts, October 7, 1900.

Mr. Ellsworth wrote a number of papers dealing the engineering means that [illegible] constructed. Among his most thought-provoking writings, however, were those [illegible] relating to the welfare of the Mississippi Valley. [illegible] a paper in which, [illegible] advocate of slavery, he raised the question of whether Northern prejudice would [illegible] spread by holding to sectional values. [illegible] Mr. Ellsworth [illegible] for the [illegible] stimulating arguments which he presented for thinking on open minds on [illegible] questions and for submitting the welfare of the [illegible] of employment [illegible] well as that of all men. Often he argued to clarify his own thinking or [illegible] [illegible]. This fact he [illegible] publicly acknowledge. It [illegible] to do so — a [illegible] that he [illegible] to his [illegible].

Mr. Ellsworth was a lover of [illegible] and an accomplished violinist. In [illegible] and social [illegible] he possessed the rare ability to find [illegible] the character or behavior of more [illegible] who do social [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] to social [illegible]. In [illegible] he was [illegible] by [illegible] [illegible] and are normally [illegible] but [illegible] were directed [illegible] the economic, [illegible] or [illegible] areas. In [illegible] for rehabilitation [illegible] and [illegible] — a [illegible] [illegible] of his [illegible] from a long line of [illegible] and [illegible].

Ellsworth was elected to membership of the American Society of Civil [illegible] on September 1[illegible], 1921, and a Member on April 1[illegible], 1924.

[illegible] Kirkham Ellsworth, Jr.[2] born October 7[illegible], 1892, a [illegible] graduate — was taken ill on [illegible] Railway's program in [illegible] degree; a graduate of [illegible] University of [illegible] in [illegible], 1[illegible]; a post graduate (unfinished) [illegible] Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1921. Married [illegible].

Thomas Allen Ellsworth[2] born November 2[illegible], 1922 (attending college).

ALFRED [illegible] ELLSWORTH[3] of Milton, Massachusetts

[illegible] of Alfred Augustus[3], [illegible][3], [illegible][3], [illegible][3], [illegible][3], [illegible][3] — [illegible] page 1[illegible]) was born in [illegible]. [illegible] on July 1[illegible], 1[illegible] and died in [illegible], Massachusetts on January 2[illegible], 1[illegible]; married M. [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] October 1[illegible], 1[illegible] [illegible] was born in [illegible], Massachusetts on [illegible] 2[illegible], 1[illegible], the daughter of [illegible] and Catherine (Grant) [illegible]. She [illegible] Lowell Institute, Mathematics, Massachusetts in 1[illegible]-[illegible]. Res. [illegible] Lake [illegible], Milton, Massachusetts.

[illegible] Funeral services will be [illegible] Monday for Alfred [illegible] Ellsworth, [illegible] Massachusetts broker for more than [illegible] [illegible], who died yesterday at his home, [illegible] Brown Street. A native of Dorchester, Mr. [illegible] was born in Milton 7[illegible] years. He served on the Milton School Committee [illegible] years and was a former member of the Planning Board and the Town Meeting [illegible]. Mr. Ellsworth was also a member of Milton Masonic Lodge, the Dorchester [illegible] Mountain Club and the Massachusetts Club and Game Club of Hingham, [illegible] [illegible]. In the early 1[illegible], Mr. Ellsworth served as chairman of the Milton [illegible] Memorial Building Committee. He had been associated over 30 years with [illegible] Travelers Insurance Company in Boston. [illegible] Mrs. I. Clarence [illegible] [illegible] Mr. Ellsworth, with children at the terminal. [illegible] [illegible] in the family lot in Milton Cemetery. He enjoyed fishing and camping on a [illegible]. He was educated at Tracy Academy in Dorchester. In 1[illegible], he made [illegible] to England and Wales. He was for a few years in the office of the Old [illegible] Railroad.

Alfred Thomas Ellsworth[3] born July 10, 1[illegible] — see page 1[illegible].

Katherine Wood Ellsworth[3] born Brookline, Massachusetts, October 7, 1[illegible].

Class of 1922, Mt. Holyoke College. She is (1955) research worker for the Harvard School of Business Administration. Has travelled all over the United States interviewing and writing. Unmarried.

3. Stephen Woodman Ellsworth[8] born Milton, Massachusetts, October 20, 1905; died September 19, 1906, Milton, Massachusetts.

4. John Blau Ellsworth[8] born Milton, Mass., June 18, 1907; married in Newton, Mass., January 17, 1943 Mary Althea Andrew, born August 14, 1906. Graduate, 1929, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. With Boston Edison Co. Res. 39 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

5. Ruth Ellsworth[8] born Milton, Massachusetts, October 4, 1915. Not married. Res. 25 Eaton Street, Milton 86, Massachusetts.

ALFRED SHERMAN ELLSWORTH[8] of Seattle, Washington

(son of Alfred Jennison[7], Alfred Augustus[6], Jeremiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 111) was born in Braintree, Massachusetts, July 10, 1899; married in Seattle, Washington, June 4, 1924 Marian Alberta Elford, who was born in Seattle, Washington, August 1, 1902. He attended Harvard University 1917-21, A.B. in Finance. He is Executive Vice-President and Treasurer, William P. Harper & Son. Res. (1956) 1404 Broadmore Drive, Seattle, Washington.

1. David Stephen Ellsworth[9] born Seattle, Washington, April 4, 1927; married in Santa Ana, California, January 3, 1953 Joanne Gaylord of Whittier, California, who was born in 1930, the daughter of Charles Cluness and Dora Dell (Wyman) Gaylord. Res. 4116 McGilvra, Apt. 196, Seattle, Washington.

   a. Catherine Ellsworth[10] born February 4, 1954.

2. Susan Ellsworth[9] (adopted) born Seattle, Washington, July 27, 1936.

3. Linda Ellsworth[9] (adopted) born Seattle, Washington, April 7, 1937.

DR. SAMUEL WALKER ELLSWORTH[7] of Quincy, Massachusetts

(son of Alfred Augustus[6], Jeremiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 108) was born in Weymouth, Massachusetts on March 29, 1870 and died in Quincy, Massachusetts on November 26, 1942; married Kate Anderson Wadsworth. At one time he was the only possessor of radium in Boston; a most successful pioneer in X-ray. He attended Harvard University 1889-92; A.B. 1893; Medical School 1892-96; M.D. Medicine. During World War I, he was Lt. Colonel -- see "The Army Medical Bulletin", No. 21, 1927. No children.

JULIA ELLSWORTH[7] of Princeton, New Jersey

(daughter of Alfred Augustus[6], Jeremiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 108) was born in Waterloo, Iowa, February 13, 1872; died in Princeton, New Jersey, October 22, 1949; married June 24, 1899 Max Friedrich Blau, Ph.D., who was born April 9, 1863 and died at Princeton, New Jersey in 1923. No children.

-- Princeton University made her the "Woman of the Week, February 15-21, 1948": "We nominate Julia Ellsworth Blau, who looks upon Friday, the 13th, with complete equanimity, inasmuch as it was on February 13, 1872, that she was born into the family of the Congregational minister of Waterloo, Iowa, then a struggling hamlet

Class of 1920, Mt. Holyoke College. She in (1935) research worker for the Harvard School of Business Administration. She travelled all over the United States interviewing and selling, "Chapters".

Stanley Walker, Financial [illegible], Boston, Massachusetts, October 20, 1952; do a telephone in. 1952, Interviewer, [illegible].

Alice Ford Flaherty, born Milton, Mass., June 10, 1907; married in Boston, Mass., October 17, 1929 Philip Joseph Flaherty, three degrees M. 1928, Graduate, 1929, Management Consultant [illegible]. 1940 Boston Edison Co. Res. 39 Endicott Street, Dedham, Massachusetts.

Jean Flaherty, born Milton, Massachusetts, October 4, 1932. Married, Res. 14 Alden Street, Milton 86, Massachusetts.

Alfred Jerome Flaherty, of Seattle, Washington

son of Alfred Jerome, Alfred [illegible], Jerome, Jason, Nathaniel, Jerome, Jerome, Jerome — see page 111 — was born in Seattle, Washington, Monday, July 10, 1933, married in Seattle, Washington, June 14, 1957, Jeanne Adkins Flaherty. He was in Canada, Washington, August 4, 1958. He attended Boston College, Boston, Mass. B.S. in Finance. He is Executive Vice-President and Treasurer, Hilliam Z. Jerome & Son, Inc. (1954) 1800 Westlake Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

Jeanne Adkins Flaherty, born Seattle, Washington, April 4, 1937; married in San Jose, California, January 7, 1957 Alfred Jerome Flaherty of Seattle, Washington, who was born in 1933, son derivation of Jerome and Jane Doll (Jerome) Jerome. Res. 4401 Roberts, Apt. 404, Seattle, Washington.

Barbara Flaherty, born February 4, 1958.

Sharon Flaherty, (adopted) born Seattle, Washington, July 20, 1962.

Linda Flaherty, (adopted) born Seattle, Washington, April 7, 1964.

Dr. Samuel Walter Flaherty, of Quincy, Massachusetts

son of Alfred Augustus, Jerome, Jerome, Jerome, Nathaniel, Jerome, Jerome — see page 100 — was born in Weymouth, Massachusetts on March 24, 1929 and died in Quincy, Massachusetts on November 24, 1963, married Julia Anderson Wallace. He was one time he was the only possessor of a medal in Boston, a very successful surgeon in X-ray. He attended Harvard University (BS)-(1) A.B. 1951; Medical School 1952-1955 M.D. Medical. Boston World War-I, he was 1st. Colonel — see Army Medical Corporal, No. 21, 1957. He children.

Julia Flaherty, of Princeton, New Jersey

son of Alfred Augustus, Jerome, Jerome, Jerome, Nathaniel, Jerome, Jerome, Jerome, born Julia Anderson Wallace, Jerome, February 13, 1932; died in Princeton, Jerome, December 22, 1963 married June 24, 1956 Jerome Flaherty, Jerome, Jerome, Jerome

on the banks of Iowa's Cedar River. A resident of Princeton since 1903, Mrs. Blau, the widow of University Professor Max F. Blau, is a wonderfully unique "institution" in a community where education and research are the primary industries, where there is more scholarly distinction per square foot than in any other town, or city, in the nation. While Mrs. Blau's rare accomplishments may never be chronicled in "Who's Who", she stands forth - at age 76 - as Princeton's feminine counterpart of the legendary "Mr. Chips". She served for nearly two decades with the Miss Fine's School Faculty, combined tutoring with her classroom work and, following her husband's death in 1923, developed individualized instruction to such a remarkable degree that she thinks nothing of working simultaneously in six different subjects with pupils ranging in experience from the lower elementary grades to the University's upperclass levels. Now lending a hand with the University's Counseling Service -- designed to aid under-graduates in need of a scholastic boost -- Mrs. Blau started teaching more than a half-century ago in Braintree, Mass. She had previously studied at Mount Holyoke College and had "dangled along for awhile" at the famed Wood Hole (Mass.) Biological Laboratory. Unable to persuade the town's fathers "to give me a raise", she took a year off to do additional work in chemistry and biology at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and returned to high school teaching in Braintree until she was married at the turn of the century. Her husband, a native of Germany, who taught in turn at Bryn Mawr, Adelphia and Princeton, brought her into contact with the German language and German literature. Thus it was in language, rather than in science, that she first gained recognition here. Analyzing her proteges' difficulties with the same skill she displayed in dissecting angleworms at Mount Holyoke under the guidance of the eminent Cornelia Clapp, she started performing "miracles" with individual students. She frowned upon tutorial spoon-feeding, proceeded to "get the feel" of the boy or girl seeking assistance and discovered that no two students respond to identical sets of stimuli. For insisting that teachers, if they are to accomplish their missions, must be ever "willing to put their backs into it"; for endowing anything she undertakes with a sense of vitality; for serving as a source of inspiration for countless Princetonians, including "some of my children who are now grandparents", she is TOWN TOPICS' nominee for Princeton's Woman of the Week, February 15-21, 1948."

Memorial services were held in the University Chapel with Dean Robert R. Weeks the speaker. The Mather Funeral Home was in charge of interment.

MARK ELLSWORTH[5] of Oshkosh, Wisconsin

(son of Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 105) was born in Bridgton, Maine, February 1801; died in Oshkosh, Wisconsin, May 3, 1887; married June 3, 1831 to Eliza Jane Cheney, who was born in Eastport, Maine, February 10, 1812; and died in Wisconsin September 25, 1900, the daughter of Amasa and Nancy (Todd) Cheney. Both are buried in Oshkosh, Wisconsin. He was a lumberman. Resided in Calais, Maine; and Oshkosh, Wisconsin. According to "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", Vol. 91, page 321; under the caption "Natives of Maine in California in 1850" - Mark Ellsworth, age 49 was a miner in Eldorado County, California. "Went to California in 1849, made some money and returned in 1854. Soon went to Wisconsin where he engaged in lumber business."

*1. Albert Ellsworth[6] born April 6, 1832 -- see page 114.

2. Nancy Maria Ellsworth[6] born Calais, Maine, July 19, 1834; died in Oshkosh, Wisconsin, April 6, 1896; married E. W. Tilton. Had 3 sons and 1 daughter: E.W., Ben, Mark and Helen (Tilton).

*3. Edwin Todd Ellsworth[6] born April 27, 1838 -- see page 116.

[illegible] the banks of Lake's Center Lavern. A resident of Princeton since 1923, Mrs. [illegible], the widow of Universal professor Max F. Mann, Ph.D. a wonderfully unique institution in a community where education and research are the primary industries, where there is very genuinely distinction per square foot even in [illegible] other town, or city, in the nation. While Mrs. Mann's more accomplishments are never so dramatized in "Ripley's Book", she stands forth - at age 71 - as a [illegible] [illegible] counterpart of the legendary "Mr. Chips". Mrs. Lavern for nearly [illegible] [illegible] with the Mann's School of Ballet, combined [illegible] with her class work and, following her husband's death in 1972, developed individualized [illegible] instruction to such a remarkable degree that she thinks nothing of working [illegible] simultaneously in six different subjects with pupils ranging [illegible] from the lower elementary grades to the University's undergraduate levels. Her [illegible] hand with the University's [illegible] Berylee -- designed to [illegible] [illegible] in need of a scholastic boost -- Mrs. Mann started [illegible] years ago a [illegible] century ago in Pittsburgh, [illegible]. She was [illegible] at local [illegible] colleges and had "taught along for awhile" at the Bucket Room Pole (Mass.) [illegible] Institute, unable to pronounce its [illegible] "I've lived as a [illegible]", she took a year off to do statistical work in chemistry and biology at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and returned to city [illegible] teaching [illegible] Institute until she resumed on the [illegible] of the [illegible]. Her husband, a native of Germany, was taught in turn by Bryn Mawr, Adelphia and Princeton, [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] with the German language and German literature. Thus [illegible] was in language, rather than in science, that she first [illegible] [illegible]. Analyzing her students' difficulties with the [illegible] she discovered [illegible] [illegible] at Mount Holyoke under the guidance of [illegible] [illegible], she started performing "miracles" with individual students. The Princeton [illegible] tutorial program, [illegible] to the [illegible] of the boy or girl [illegible] analysis and discussion that on the elective response to logical acts of [illegible]. For instilling that teacher, if they are to accomplish their mission, [illegible] be ever "willing to put their [illegible] [illegible]". For [illegible] [illegible] relationships with a sense of [illegible] for parents as a source of inspiration for [illegible] [illegible]. Including those of her children who are now [illegible], [illegible] is [illegible] TOPICS' medals for Princeton's Woman of the Week, February 12, [illegible].

[illegible] memorial services were held in the University Chapel at 4 [illegible] Mann for 8 weeks [illegible] the speaker. The Mather Funeral Home was in charge of [illegible].

MAX ELLENWEIN[2] of Oakbank, Wisconsin [illegible]

(son of Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Arnold[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 105) was born in Bridgton, Maine, February 1801; died in Oakbank, Wisconsin, May 3, 1887; married June 2, 1831, to Julia Anne Chaney, who was born in Bethlehem, Maine, February 10, 1812; and died in Oakbank September 29, 1900, the daughter of Amasa and Mary (Todd) Chaney. Both are buried in Oakbank, Wisconsin. He was a lumberman. Children lived in Oakbank, Maine; and Oakbank, Wisconsin. According to "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", Vol. 91, page 324; under the caption "Ancestors of Mann in Oakbank in 1890" - Mark Ellenwein, age 41 was a miner in Mineral County, California. Went to Oakbank in 1881, made some money and returned in 1884. Soon went to Wisconsin where he engaged in lumber business.

6. Albert Ellenwein born April 6, 1832 -- see page 114.

6. Henry Mann Ellenwein born Oakbank, Maine, July 19, 1834; married Deborah Ellsworth, April 6, 1864; married 2. M. Tilton. Had 3 surviving children, E.M., Mary Ann and Helen (Tilton).

6. Edwin John Ellenwein born April 17, 1838 -- see page 114.

4. Georgiana A. Ellsworth[6] born Calais, Maine, April 19, 1840; died Oshkosh, Wisconsin, January 3, 1923; aged 83 years. -- from Newspaper Obituary: "Miss Georgiana Ellsworth, pioneer Oshkosh school teacher, passed away Wednesday evening at the home of Mrs. J. N. Mills, 238 Jackson Street, from a stroke of paralysis suffered about six weeks ago. Miss Ellsworth has been in failing health, due to her advanced age, for some time past and since the stroke she had been a complete invalid and was unconscious much of the time. During the last 15 years, the deceased had retired from any active work but previous to that time she was prominent in the educational work of the city and there are few here more intimately acquainted with Oshkosh school history than she was. For a period of over forty years she was a teacher in the grade schools of the city, principally the First ward school now the Lincoln school. The present building was erected upon the site of the old school in which she taught. Following active class work she was retained for years as a special instructor...She was the last of a family of seven, her parents and brothers and sisters having preceded her in death....."

5. Sarah Jane Ellsworth[6] born Calais, Maine, May 3, 1843; died unmarried in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on July 7, 1907. D.A.R. #42638. A pioneer teacher in the Oshkosh High School.

6. Caroline Ellsworth[6] born Calais, Maine, May 29, 1845; died at Calais, Maine, October 13, 1846.

-- Ref. "The Cheney Genealogy" compiled by Charles Henry Pope. 1897. Page 423.

ALBERT ELLSWORTH[6] of Oshkosh, Wisconsin

(son of Mark[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 113) was born in Calais, Maine, April 6, 1832; died Escanaba, Michigan, July 29, 1904; married (1st) Lydia Frances McCurdy, who was born in St. Johns, Province of New Brunswick, Canada, April 6, 1838 and died August 24, 1882, the daughter of James and Louisa (Whittier) McCurdy. Both are buried in Escanaba, Michigan. He married (2nd) after living 16 years alone, Cora Miller. She died in Omaha, Nebraska on December 15, 1919. Note: birth dates -- same for Albert and Lydia Ellsworth, and their son, Edwin Elmer. Family belonged to Baptist Church.

1. Caroline Louise Ellsworth[7] born Oshkosh, Wisconsin, April 19, 1858; died February 8, 1936; married April 30, 1879 John A. McNaughton, who was born in 1854 and died in 1899. Resided: Escanaba, Michigan. Had: Edith (McNaughton).

2. Elizabeth Ellsworth[7] born Oshkosh, Wisconsin, June 11, 1860; married Francis Herbert Atkins. Res. 2240 Woodland Ave., Duluth, Minnesota. Had: Sam E., Robert, Horace and Elsie Ellsworth (Atkins).

*3. Edwin Elmer Ellsworth[7] born April 6, 1862 -- see page 115.

4. Oliver Ellsworth[7] born Oshkosh, Wisconsin, November 25, 1863; died September 12, 1934; married August 6, 1900 to Belle Crary.

*5. Albert E. Ellsworth[7] born December 10, 1865 -- see page 115.

6. Mary Helen Ellsworth[7] born Oshkosh, Wisconsin, October 11, ... died February 5, 1937; married Edward E. Betts. Lived in Pasadena, California. Had: Ellsworth and Edna (Betts).

7. George Ellsworth[7] born Oshkosh, Wisconsin; married Gussie .....Res.Chicago.

8. Grace Ellsworth[7] died in infancy.

9. Dexter Ellsworth[7] died in infancy.

Georgiana A. Ellsworth[6] born Calais, Maine, April 17, 1860; died Oshkosh, Wisconsin, January 3, 1923; aged 63 years. -- from Newspaper Obituary. Miss Georgiana Ellsworth, pioneer Oshkosh school teacher, passed away yesterday morning at the home of her, A. H. Hills, 750 Jackson Street, from a stroke of paralysis suffered about six weeks ago. Miss Ellsworth has been in failing health, due to her advanced age. For some time past and since she became old she had been a complete invalid and was unconscious much of the time. During the last 15 years, she deceased had suffered from any active work but previous to that time she was prominent in the educational work of the city and there are few more widely or favorably acquainted with Oshkosh school history than she was. For a period of over forty years she was a teacher in the grammar schools of the city, particularly the first ward school now the Lincoln school, the present building was erected upon the site of the old school in which she taught. Following active class work she was retained for years as a special instructor. She was the idol of a family of seven, her parents and brothers and sisters having preceded her in death.....

Anna Jane Ellsworth[6] born Calais, Maine, May 3, 1863; died unmarried in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on July 7, 1927. Burial Nichols. A pioneer teacher in the Oshkosh High School.

Caroline Ellsworth[6] born Calais, Maine, May 29, 1865; died at Calais, Maine, October 13, 1865.

Ref. "The Cheney Genealogy" compiled by Charles Henry Pope, 1897; Page 420.

ALBERT ELLSWORTH[5] of Oshkosh, Wisconsin

m. of Mark[3], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 127) was born Calais, Maine, April 6, 1832; died Sandusky, Michigan, July 29, 1904; married (1st) Lydia Frances Hollrook, who was born in St. Johns, Province of New Brunswick, Canada, April 6, 1838 and died August 7, 1873, the daughter of James and Julia (Whitney) Holbrook. Both are buried in Sacramento, Michigan. He married (2nd) after living 16 years alone, Cora Miller. She died in Omaha, Nebraska December 13, 1915. Note: Birth dates -- save for Albert are from Ellsworth, Their son, Roger Ellsr. Family belongs to Baptist Church.

Caroline Louisa Ellsworth[7] born Oshkosh, Wisconsin, April 12, 1860; died February 8, 1931; married April 20, 1879 John A. Johnston, who was born in 1854 and died in 1929. Residence Escanaba, Michigan. Note: Lulu (Mollenguard).

Elizabeth Ellsworth[7] born Oshkosh, Wisconsin, June 11, 1860; married Francis Dwight Austin. Has 2240 Morningside Ave., Duluth, Minnesota. Dwight Sam E., Joseph, James and Louis Ellsworth (Adopted).

Edwin Oliver Ellsworth[7] born April 8, 1862 -- see page 115.

Oliver Ellsworth[7] born Oshkosh, Wisconsin, November 23, 1863; died September 12, 1930; married August 6, 1900 to Stella Coney.

Albert E. Ellsworth[7] born December 10, 1865 -- see page 115.

Mary Helen Ellsworth[7] born Oshkosh, Wisconsin, October 11, ... died February 3, 1927; married Edward E. Betts. Lived in Pasadena, California. Has Ellsworth and Ross (Betts).

George Ellsworth[7] born Oshkosh, Wisconsin; married Louise ....., Joe, Chicago.

Grace Ellsworth[7] died in infancy.

Baxter Ellsworth[7] died in infancy.

EDWIN ELMER ELLSWORTH[7] of Libertyville, Illinois

(son of Albert[6], Mark[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 114) was born in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wisconsin, April 6, 1862; died in Chicago, Illinois, January 23, 1943; married in Blair, Nebraska, October 28, 1890 Addie Grant Cook of Blair, Nebraska, who was born in Marietta, Ohio on August 16, 1864 and died in Libertyville, Illinois on May 29, 1937.

*1. Mark Wesley Ellsworth[8] born June 11, 1893 — see below.

2. Lucian Cook Ellsworth[8] born in Wilmette, Illinois, May 13, 1895; unmarried. In the state civil service. Res. 1140 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Illinois.

MARK WESLEY ELLSWORTH[8] of Pasadena, California

(son of Edwin Elmer[7], Albert[6], Mark[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Evanston, Illinois on June 11, 1893; married in Natchitoches, Louisiana on May 2, 1923 to Helen Armitage Batty, who was born in Nashville, Tennessee, December 15, 1893, the daughter of The Rev. Edward Joseph and Helen (McGregory) Batty. They removed to Pasadena, California in September 1923, and have lived there since. He is an architect. Student Univ. of Chicago 1912-13; Univ. of Illinois 1914-16; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1922. Structural engineer and architectural designer, Marston, VanPelt & Maybury, Pasadena 1923-25; Architectural designer Wallace Neff, Pasadena 1925-35; Robert Stanton, Del Monte, California 1935-40; War camps (with Myron Hunt) 1940-43; Set designer with S. B. Marston, Pasadena 1945-47; with Keith P. Marston since 1948. Certified architect in California since 1929. Member, California Council Architects; Tau Beta Pi. Club: Pasadena Architectural. Res. 1080 N. El Molino, Pasadena, California.

1. Mark Wesley Ellsworth, Jr.[9] born September 18, 1925; was Lieutenant in Air Corps, fighter pilot, but finished too late to see service; married in Portuguese Bend, California on July 3, 1952 Virginia Weaver, who was born in 1927, the daughter of Lawrence J. and Gertrude (Brandow) Weaver. Res. 1603 E. Balboa Blvd., Balboa, California.

2. Robert Armitage Ellsworth[9] born Alhambra, California, August 14, 1928; was in the Army at Camp Beale, Marysville, California; married in Inglewood, California, April 24, 1954 Elizabeth Katherine Poling, daughter of Blaine Boyd and Minnie Gertrude (Benton) Poling. Res. 911 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach, Calif.

ALBERT E. ELLSWORTH[7] of Escanaba, Michigan

(son of Albert[6], Mark[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 114) was born Oshkosh, Wisconsin, December 10, 1865; died June 27, 1929; married (1st) November 21, 1889 to Laura Rolph, who was born in DeKalb, Illinois, August 11, 1866 and died in Escanaba, Michigan on March 12, 1912. He married (2nd) ..... He was a pharmacist; Class of 1887, University of Wisconsin. She was member of Lewis Case Chapter, D.A.R. Res. Escanaba, Michigan.

1. Charles West Ellsworth[8] civil engineer, Navy Department; born in Escanaba, Michigan, August 31, 1892; married in Chicago, Illinois on April 13, 1918 to Gladys Seager. Res. (1950): 7915 Chelton Road, Bethesda 14, Maryland.

   a. Charles West Ellsworth, Jr.[9] born Rockford, Illinois, April 15, 1920; B.S. Univ. of Maryland 1947; attended George Washington University 1949-50.

[illegible] of Lincolnville, Illinois

[illegible] on of Albert[illegible], Mary[illegible], Jacob[illegible], Hildegard[illegible], Gerhard[illegible] — see page 114) [illegible] born in Chicago, Illinois [illegible], April 5, [illegible] married in Chicago, Illinois, January 12, 1941; married in Omaha, Nebraska, October 28, 1950; [illegible] [illegible] work of clerk, Nebraska. [illegible] Nebraska. Office on August 1, [illegible] [illegible] in Lincolnville, Illinois on May 20, 1957.

[illegible] Lincoln, Illinois on June 12, 1971 — see below.

[illegible] Lincoln, Illinois; [illegible] in Lincoln, Illinois, May 21, 1944; [illegible] in the Illinois civil service. Real name: [illegible], Lincoln, Illinois.

[illegible] of Pasadena, California

[illegible] on in Sunset Lake, Oregon, [illegible], [illegible], Benjamin[illegible], Gerhard[illegible], Gertrude[illegible] [illegible] above) was born in Pasadena, California on June 1[illegible], 1[illegible] attended in Pasadena, [illegible], graduating on May 2, 1949 to Pasadena [illegible] Pasadena, [illegible] in Pasadena, California, [illegible] Pasadena, December [illegible], 1[illegible]. The daughter of [illegible] [illegible] Gertrude Lucy. They moved to [illegible], Calif. and [illegible] [illegible] have lived there since. [illegible] in [illegible], Oregon, [illegible] of Oregon [illegible]; [illegible] of Illinois [illegible] Pasadena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

b. Albert Gaylord Ellsworth[9] born Evanston, Illinois, January 29, 1924.

c. John Gardner Ellsworth[9] born Evanston, Illinois, November 21, 1927.

d. Marcia Ellsworth[9] born Evanston, Illinois, March 27, 1929.

EDWIN TODD ELLSWORTH[6] of LaCrosse, Wisconsin

(son of Mark[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 113) was born in Calais, Washington Co., Maine, April 27, 1838; died at LaCrosse, Wisconsin on January 12, 1920; married in Oshkosh, Wisconsin at the Trinity Episcopal Church by the Rev. F. R. Hoff on October 26, 1865 to Martha Drusilla Sherwood.

According to Pension #122,797, Edwin Todd Ellsworth enlisted April 20, 1861; discharged June 28, 1864 for ophthalmia with rank of sergeant, Co. E, 2nd Wisconsin Infantry. He is described as 5' 6½" tall, florid, blue eyes, brown hair, student when enlisted. Military service: Enlisted at Oshkosh, Wisconsin. "During the campaign at Chain Bridge (D.C. - after 1st battle of Bull Run) the regiment was without tents and extra clothing during heavy rains." He suffered from colds which developed into eye trouble as the result of this exposure. He was in the City Infirmary in Washington, D.C. July 13 to August, 1861 for ophthalmia. When he went back to duty he was transferred to the commissary department as offering less exposure to him. While in the hospital, President Lincoln visited him and paid special interest because of the name Todd. After the Civil War, he lived at Escanaba, Michigan 1864-71; Oshkosh, Wisconsin 1872-1886; Milwaukee 1886-93; Manfield 1894-97; LaCrosse 1902 to time of death.

1. Mary Todd Ellsworth[7] born August 7, 1866; died May 15, 1901; married Milwaukee, Wisconsin on August 20, 1890 Justin N. Boyinton, who was born in Sharon, Portage Co., Wisconsin, son of Nathaniel and Annis (Content) Boyington. He was lumber broker at Rockford, Illinois. Had 2 daughters. Res.Sherrill, Ark.

2. Gleason Sherwood Ellsworth[7] born in Escanaba, Michigan on November 15, 1870; married at Brooklyn, New York Madeline Stander (or Stauder?). He was an electrical engineer in employ of Western Union Telegraph Co., New York City. In 1933, he was listed in city directory as a "draftsman". Had 3 daughters:

   a. Edith Ellsworth[8] b. Lois Ellsworth[8] c. Drusilla Ellsworth[8]

3. Edith Emerson Ellsworth[7] born November 19, 1871; D.A.R. #80225; married Edwin Merrick Wing of LaCrosse, Wisconsin. Had: Dorothy, Rosemary, Edith and Sherwood E. (Wing). He was President, Batavia National Bank.

4. Marguerite Lois Cheney Ellsworth[7] born May 13, 1876; married Clarence W. Karner of Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Had son: John R. (Karner). He was member of auditing staff of Chief Audit of State of Washington, stationed at Seattle on City accounts.

JOSIAH ELLSWORTH[5] of Waterford, Maine

(son of Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 105) was born in Bridgton, Maine, February 10, 1803; married Anna Atherton, who was born on February 8, 1807, the daughter of John and Anna (Shaw) Atherton. He settled at South Waterford, Maine in 1820, where he was a carpenter and clothier -- see "Shaw Records" by Harriette F. Farwell. 1903. Page 110.

5. Albert Gaylord Ellsworth[9] born Lewisboro, California, January 27, 1924.

6. John Gaylord Ellsworth[9] born Riverside, Illinois, November 21, 1927.

6. Marcia Gaylord Ellsworth[9] born Evanston, Illinois, March 27, 1929.

FIRST JOHN ELLSWORTH[6] of Lodrone, Wisconsin

son of Mark[5], Jonah[4], Ambrosial[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 113) was born in Clinton, Wisconsin Co., Maine, April 27, 1838; died at Lodrone, Wisconsin on January 12, 1920; married in Chicago, Illinois at the home of his parents, Wisconsin on the 2nd Nov. T. S. Mark on October 26, 1867 to Martha Drusilla Ellsworth.

according to Fowler Alan, 1972; Eddie Gold Ellsworth, published April 20, 1941; [illegible] damaged June 20, 1941 [illegible] with grand of [illegible], Co. I, 3rd Illinois Infantry. He is described as 5' 8½" tall, Hazel eyes, brown hair, [illegible] when enlisted. Military service: Enlisted at Chicago, Illinois, [illegible] the campaign at Fredericksburg (G.O. - author not [illegible] Mr. [illegible] was wounded twice and once disabling during heavy rains." In [illegible] [illegible] which discharged into [illegible] as the result of this [illegible] the City Infirmary in Washington, D.C. July 13 he [illegible] [illegible] to be sent back to duty he was transferred to the [illegible] department as [illegible] Ferry Lake [illegible] to him. While in the hospital, [illegible] Illinois [illegible] [illegible] and paid a special pension of the same [illegible] Since the Civil War he [illegible] Rockford, Illinois 1871-72; Oakland, California 1872-1884; Milwaukee 1884-92; Lodrone and 1894-97; Milwaukee 1902 to time of death.

Mary Jane Ellsworth[6] born August 7, 1840; died May 14, 1901; married Ellsworth, Milwaukee on August 30, 1870 James M. Dorlikin, who was born in [illegible] Portage Co., Ohio, son of Ethan and Anna (Dunbar) Dorlikin. [illegible] was lumber buyer at Lodrone, Illinois. Had 2 daughters. Res. Milwaukee, Wis.

Oliver Sherman Ellsworth[6] born in Sacramento, Michigan on October 15, 1844; married in Lodrone, Ill. Ruth Jeffries Stanley (or Stanley). He was at Lodrone, a grower in [illegible] Union Colony Co., New York City, 1900. He was listed in city directory as a "Merchant". Had 3 daughters:

a. Hilda Ellsworth[7] b. Linda Ellsworth[7] c. Dorothy Ellsworth[7]

Edith Frances Ellsworth[6] born November 19, 1871; married Edwin Lincoln Lane of Lodrone, Michigan. Had: Dorothy, Muscatine, Edith and Gaylord L. (Mrs.). He was President, Mutual Detected Fund.

Charlotte Lora Grace Ellsworth[6] born May 13, 1877; married Clarence M. Lamber of Chicago, Illinois. Had son John E. (Harper). He was [illegible] of auditing staff of United Board of State of Washington, assigned as [illegible] in city accounts.

LEWIS ELLSWORTH[5] of Vassalboro, Maine

son of Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see page 105) was born in Clinton, Maine, February 10, 1803; married Anna Atherton. He was born in Fairfield, [illegible] 1807, the daughter of John and Anna (Shaw) Atherton. He settled at South Vassalboro, Maine in 1830, where he was a carpenter and builder — see "Shaw Genealogy" by Harriette F. Farwell, 1908, page 114.

1. Mark Todd Ellsworth[6] born Waterford, Maine, September 15, 1827; died May 19, 1884; married Lydia Tomlinson.

2. Anna L. Ellsworth[6] born Waterford, Maine, June 7, 1829. Res. Boston, Mass.

3. Caroline Bowman Ellsworth[6] born Waterford, Maine, August 15, 1832; married at Waterford, Maine, May 29, 1859 Joseph Wight Perry, who was born December 22, 1834, son of Joshua and Ursula (Wight) Perry. Res. Sweden, Maine. Had: Mary Abigail (Perry). -- see "The Wights" by William Ward Wight; 1890, page 156. Also see "The Hazen Family in America: A Genealogy" by Tracy Elliot Hazen, edited for publication by Donald L. Jacobus. 1947. Page 402.

4. Cyrus M. Ellsworth[6] born Waterford, Maine, July 5, 1836.

*5. Charles Walter Ellsworth[6] born September 21, 1845 -- see below.

CHARLES WALTER ELLSWORTH[6] of Brooklyn, New York

(son of Josiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Waterford, Maine, September 21, 1845. On September 3, 1866, he was appointed a "Fourth Sergeant" of Company C in the 7th Regiment of Infantry in the First Division of the Volunteer Militia of Massachusetts. He was married in Boston, Massachusetts on November 21, 1867 to Abbie Miranda Cummings, who was born in Solon, Maine, May 1, 1851, the daughter of Charles and Jane (Whitney) Cummings. Mr. and Mrs. Ellsworth lived in Chicago, Illinois, where he was employed as Western sales manager for the E. W. Bliss Company of Brooklyn, New York.

-- see "Cummings Memorial. Descendants of Isaac Cummings" compiled by George Moar. 1903; page 492.

-- see "Whitney: The Descendents of John Whitney Who Came from London, England to Watertown, Mass. in 1635," by Frederick Clifton Pierce. 1895, page 231

1. Charles Josiah Ellsworth[7] born in Chicago (or Evanston) on September 7, 1877; married in Brooklyn, New York on April 27, 1904 to Edith Carmichael Brittin, who was born September 15, 1877 in Barney's River, Nova Scotia, the daughter of sea Captain Thomas and Jane (Beattie) Brittin. He followed his father into the E. W. Bliss Company and was transferred to the home office in Brooklyn, New York. He died May 26, 1923 of heart disease while calling on a friend in an apartment at 56 W. 36th St., New York City. Mrs. Ellsworth resides (1956): Pierrepont Hotel, Pierrepont Street, Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn, New York.

*a. Charles Brittin Ellsworth[8] born March 3, 1905 -- see below.

*b. (Frederick) Whitney Ellsworth[8] born November 27, 1908 -- see page 118.

CHARLES BRITTIN ELLSWORTH[8] of New York City, New York

(son of Charles Josiah[7], Charles Walter[6], Josiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Brooklyn, New York on March 3, 1905; married (1st) in Brooklyn, New York in August 1926 to Muriel Virginia Griffith, who died in April 1953, the daughter of Stanton and Dorothea (Carshore) Griffith. He married (2nd) in New York City on September 1, 1945 to Marion Frances Bodkin, the daughter of Martin Francis and Elizabeth (Heatherington) Bodkin. He is (1956) in the photo engraving and printing business: M.B. Ellsworth, Corp. During World War I, he was in the U.S. Army (Cavalry) for 2½ years. He is a member of the New York Athletic Club, and the Myasthenia Gravis Foundation, Inc. Res. (1956) 1235 Park Avenue, New York 28, New York.

Mark Dodd Ellsworth[6] born Waterford, Maine, September 15, 1827; died May 19, 1891; married Lydia Ballinger.

Anna L. Ellsworth[6] born Waterford, Maine, June 7, 1831, bur. Boston, Mass.

Caroline Brown Ellsworth[6] born Waterford, Maine, August 15, 1832; married at Waterford, Maine, May 29, 1859 Joseph Hale Perry, who was born December 22, 1834, son of Joshua and Pruella (Hale) Perry. Res. Sweden, Maine. Had; Mary Abigail (Perry). — see "The Hapgoods" by William Hard Wright, 1899, page 196. Also see "The Hazen Family in America: a Genealogy" by Tracy Elliot Hazen, edited for publication by Donald L. Jacobus, 1947; Page 406.

Clyde M. Ellsworth[6] born Waterford, Maine, July 5, 1834.

Charles Walter Ellsworth[6] born September 21, 1847 — see below.

CHARLES WALTER ELLSWORTH[6] of Brooklyn, New York

son of Josiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see above) was born Waterford, Maine, September 21, 1847. On September 3, 1868, he was appointed Second Sergeant of Company C in the 7th Regiment of Infantry in the First Division of the Volunteer Militia of Massachusetts. He was married in Boston, Massachusetts on November 21, 1867 to Abbie Miranda Cummings, who was born in Milton, Maine, May 1, 1851, the daughter of Charles and Anne (Whitney) Cummings. Mr. and Mrs. Ellsworth lived in Chicago, Illinois, where he was employed as western sales manager for the S. W. Eliss Company of Brooklyn, New York.

— see "Cummings Memorial. Descendants of Isaac Cummings" compiled by George Mooar, 1903; page 402.

— see "Whitney: The Descendants of John Whitney who Came from London, England to Watertown, Mass. in 1635," by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1895, page 231

. Charles Josiah Ellsworth[7] born in Chicago (or Evanston) on September 9, 1877; married in Brooklyn, New York on April 21, 1904 to Edith Carmichael Griffin, who was born September 19, 1877 in Hammond's River, New Brunswick, the daughter of sea Captain Thomas and Jane (Beattie) Griffin. He followed his father into the E. W. Bliss Company and was transferred to the home office in Brooklyn, New York. He died May 26, 1923 of heart disease while calling on a friend in New York. Mrs. Ellsworth resides (1956) in an apartment at 35 W. 92nd St., New York City. Mrs. Ellsworth resides (1956): Pierrepont Hotel, Pierrepont Street, Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn, New York.

*a. Charles Griffin Ellsworth[8] born March 3, 1905 — see below.

*b. (Frederick) Whitney Ellsworth[8] born November 27, 1908 — see page 118.

CHARLES GRIFFIN ELLSWORTH[8] of New York City, New York

son of Charles Josiah[7], Charles Walter[6], Josiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] — see above) was born in Brooklyn, New York on March 3, 1905; married (1st) in Brooklyn, New York in August 1926 to Muriel Virginia Griffith, who died in April 1939, the daughter of Stanton and Dorothea (Carshore) Griffith. He married (2nd) in New York City on December 3, 1941 to Marion Frances Godwin, the daughter of Martin Francis and Elizabeth (Huntington) Godwin. He is (1956) in the photo engraving and printing business: C.G. Ellsworth, Corp. During World War I, he was in the U.S. Army (Cavalry) for 22 years. He is a member of the New York Athletic Club, and the Kynastheia Crevis Foundation, Inc. Res. (1956) 1235 Park Avenue, New York 28, New York.

1. Charles Staunton Ellsworth[9] born Brooklyn, New York, July 27, 1927; married in Charlotte, North Carolina, in January 1955 to Emily Young. During World War II, he was in the U.S. Navy for 6 years. Res. (1956): 33-48 59th Street, Woodside, Long Island, New York.

2. Richard Whitney Ellsworth[9] born Brooklyn, New York, October 31, 1931. During World War II, was in the U.S. Navy for 4 years. Living (1956) in Knoxville, Tennessee; unmarried.

(Frederick) WHITNEY ELLSWORTH[8] of Los Angeles, California

(son of Charles Josiah[7], Charles Walter[6], Josiah[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 117) was born in Brooklyn, New York on November 27, 1908. He graduated from Polytechnic Preparatory Country Day School in 1926; married in Los Angeles, California on September 24, 1938 to Mrs. Jane (Dewey) Farrell, who was born in Greenfield, Massachusetts on October 3, 1910, the daughter of Robert Merrill and Bessie (Felton) Dewey. Since 1940, he has been employed as Editorial Director of National Comics, Inc., now with Superman, Inc., Hollywood, California. Mrs. Ellsworth was the organizer and Executive Secretary of the Myasthenia Gravis Foundation in New York City, which now has chapters in several large cities, including Los Angeles. Res. (1956) 12880 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles.

1. Patricia Jane Ellsworth[9] (adopted) -- Mrs. Ellsworth's child by a previous marriage; born in Springfield, Massachusetts on September 19, 1931. She is a victim of "Myasthenia Gravis", which means "grave muscular weakness".

REUBEN JONES ELLSWORTH[5] of Waverly, Iowa

(son of Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 105) was born in Bridgton, Maine, March 22, 1808; died in Waverly, Iowa, August 30, 1892; married in Calais, Maine on December 4, 1832 to Elizabeth M. Harmon, who was born in St. Stephens, New Brunswick, Canada, February 14, 1814; and died in Waverly, Iowa on January 16, 1895, the daughter of ..... and Lydia (McAllister) Harmon. "In 1852, Mr. Ellsworth moved his family to Cedar Rapids, Iowa; and a year later, at the solicitation of W. P. Harmon, accompanied the latter to the place, where now stands the beautiful and thriving city of Waverly, arriving in the month of July. Mr. Harmon had located and platted the town the year before, but not a building had been erected on the original site when they reached there -- the whole being a thickly crowded wilderness. They at once began the erection of a log-cabin, which stood a little nearer the river, than the First National Bank; and this completed, a saw-mill was built, under the supervision of Mr. Ellsworth. He was the first Justice of the Peace elected in Waverly, and in the early history of the town, was an active mover in everything that pertained to the prosperity of his community or the public weal. He was ever kind-hearted and generous. He was a member of the M.E. Church". -- "Bridgton (Maine) News."

1. Byron Ellsworth[6] born Calais, Maine, February 10, 1836; died January 29, 1837.

*2. Henry Byron Ellsworth[6] born January 21, 1838 -- see page 119.

3. Adelia Ellsworth[6] born Calais, Maine, March 25, 1840; died April 10, 1847.

4. Gorham E. Ellsworth[6] born Calais, Maine, March 21, 1843; died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, December 19, 1875; enlisted May 21, 1861 in 3rd Iowa Volunteer Infantry, Company K; mustered June 6, 1861; promoted 8th Corp. December 23, 1862; 7th

Charles Stanton Allsworth[1] born Brooklyn, New York, July 27, 1927; married [illegible] Marlette, Huron County, in January 1953 to Molly Young. During World War II, he was in the U.S. Navy for 4 years. Son (1954): [illegible] Stuart, Hicksville, Long Island, New York.

Howard Mathew Allsworth[2] born Brooklyn, New York, October 23, 1931. During World War II, was in the U.S. Navy for 4 years. Living (1954) in Bowville, Massachusetts; unmarried.

(Frederick) William Allsworth[3] of Los Angeles, California

[illegible] son of Charles Jones[4], Martha Hallow[5], Sarah[6], Benjamin[7], Jeremiah[8], Jeremiah[9] -- see page 117) was born in Brooklyn, New York on November 27, 1900, [illegible] graduated from Polytechnic Preparatory Country Day School in upper Manhattan, Los Angeles, California on December 21, 1942 to Mary Jane (Jones) Allsworth, [illegible] was born in Lynchburg, Massachusetts on (October 3, 1918). The daughter of [illegible] Averill and Teresa (Palmer) Jones. Since 1940, he has been employed as Industrial Director of Atlantic Coatings, Inc., [illegible] department, Inc., Hollywood, California. Mrs. Allsworth was a clerk-typist and secretary-bookkeeper of the [illegible] Davis Aircraft Corp. in New York City, where she was employed in several [illegible] offices, including Lee Motors, Inc. (1940) Inman Street, Los Angeles.

Patricia Jane Allsworth[10] (deceased) -- Jan. 5, Philadelphia; died by a previous marriage, born in Springfield, Massachusetts on December 19, 1926. She is a widow of "William Allsworth", which means "[illegible] widower".

Albert John Allsworth[11] of Waverly, Iowa

[illegible] son of Joseph[12], Jeremiah[13], Jeremiah[14] -- see page 118) was born in [illegible], Iowa, March 22, 1929, and is currently living, [illegible] Oelwein, Iowa on Tuesday, [illegible] 1954 to Elizabeth [illegible] was born in [illegible], New Brunswick, Canada, [illegible] 1931; and [illegible] Waverly, Iowa. [illegible] January 21, 1952, the daughter of [illegible] and Lydia (Mathieson) Brown. The [illegible], Mr. Allsworth served the Family in Great Britain, Italy and a year in Korea, as the [illegible] of a [illegible] Bomber, accompanied the Latter to the place, where [illegible] the beautiful and thriving city of Waverly, arriving in the month of July, [illegible] Homes had located and planted the lawn the year before, but left a building [illegible] been erected on the original site when they resided there -- the whole [illegible] a totally modern villagers. They at once began the construction of a large [illegible], which stood a little nearer the street, with the Plant situated Behind and [illegible] a two-car garage, where the [illegible] of Mr. Allsworth [illegible] was the first duties of the Long absentee [illegible], and in the early hist- [illegible] of the town, was an active worker in organizing and participated in the prosperity of the community of the Middle West. Having over high-hearted and generous, he was a member of the U.S. Navy -- Washington (Wahr) Home.

Paul Allsworth[15] born Salem, Ohio, February 10, 1933, died January 23, 1937.

Mary Ann Allsworth[16] born January 13, 1936 -- see page 119.

Julia Allsworth[17] born Salem, Ohio, November 21, Laboratory April 30, 1937.

Frederick H. Allsworth[18] born Dallas, Texas, March 1, 1940 in Coos Bay, [illegible] Oregon, October 23, 1953; assistant May 21, 1951 in Pre-Lunch (Power Laboratory) County by marriage June 6, 1951; promoted 6th Corp. December 21, 1952; 7th

Corp. November 3, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1864, Davenport, Iowa; expiration of term of service; married Margaret Ann Hill, born June 11, 1845 and died Pasadena, California, July 6, 1936, daughter of Hugh and Matilda (Caulfield) Hill.

5. Edgar Ellsworth[6] born Calais, Maine, December 21, 1845; died there on October 11, 1846.

HENRY BYRON ELLSWORTH[6] of Waverly, Iowa

(son of Reuben Jones[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 118) was born in St. Stephens, New Brunswick, Canada, January 21, 1838; died in Ionia, Iowa, March 1, 1912 at home of his son, Edgar Harmon Ellsworth; married in Waverly, Iowa, August 28, 1862 to Mary Jane Conner, who was born in Winchester, Ky., October 15, 1837 and died in Waverly, Iowa on October 14, 1909, the daughter of James and Pauline (Sharp) Conner.

*1. Fred Grant Ellsworth[7] born July 4, 1863 -- see below.

*2. Edgar Harmon Ellsworth[7] born December 20, 1872 -- see page 120.

FRED GRANT ELLSWORTH[7] of Cedar Falls, Iowa

(son of Henry Byron[6], Reuben Jones[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see above) was born in Waverly, Iowa, July 4, 1863; died in Cedar Falls, Iowa on November 2, 1941; married in Waverly, Iowa on March 16, 1887 to Bertha Goodspeed, who was born in Newfane, New York and died in Des Moines, Iowa on July 22, 1951, aged 87 years; buried in Harlington Cemetery. Have lived in Waverly, Cedar Falls, Osage, Waterloo, Iowa. Had one son:

1. Kenneth Goodspeed Ellsworth[8] born Cedar Falls, Iowa, November 20, 1896; educated at Osage High School; University of Iowa 1915-18; 1916-17 business and advertising mgr. Daily Iowan; University of Pennsylvania 1919-21; Wharton School, B.Sc. in Economics 1921; Delta Tau Delta; married (1st) at Osage, Iowa, July 4, 1922 Virginia Sweney, who was born in Washington, D.C., September 17, 1897, the daughter of Col. Joseph Henry and Lilly Alward (Moss) Sweney. While attending University of Iowa, he worked in University Hospital, also wrote periodicals and advertising for the Daily Iowan; 1921-22 employed in production and underwriting dept. Fidelity & Surety Bond Dept., Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., Des Moines, Iowa, 1927-28; Supt. Fidelity and Surety bond Dept., Minneapolis, Minn. 1929; Mgr. office Des Moines during World War 1918-July 1919, U.S. Naval Reserve force, Chicago and Great Lakes Training, Pelham Bay, New York training; ensign U.S. Navy Reserve Force 1918; discharged Norfolk, Virginia; President 1933 of Des Moines Fidelity and Surety Club, Des Moines Golf and Country Club; Des Moines Club A.R. & A.M. 102; Scottish Rite 32°, Za-Ga; Zig Shrine; Plymouth Congregational Church; Republican. Hobbies: hunting, fishing, dogs. (Divorced). He married (2nd) .....
Mrs. Virginia Sweney Ellsworth was appointed as Grinnell college's alumni secretary in 1953. She was a graduate from Grinnell in 1921; has been assistant registrar and special lecturer in secretarial training at the college since September 1947. She attended Drake University and the American Institute of Business in Des Moines. Prior to coming to Grinnell, she taught in the Osage and Des Moines high schools. -- See "Who's Who in Iowa in 1940", page 978.

a. Joan Virginia Ellsworth[9] born February 25, 1924; married February 24, 1945 John Ellis Hassell. Have: Constance Ann (Hassell).

b. Roberta June Ellsworth[9] born June 3, 1927; married December 27, 1947 John Forrest Geneva.. Have: John Forrest (Geneva). Res. Nobleville, Indiana.

EDGAR HARMON ELLSWORTH[7] of Wilmot, South Dakota

(son of Henry Byron[6], Reuben Jones[5], Jacob[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 119) was born in Waverly, Iowa, December 20, 1872; died in Wilmot, South Dakota, March 7, 1937; married in Nashua, Iowa, January 1, 1896 to Mabel Norene Ferguson, who was born in Waverly, Iowa, January 5, 1869, the daughter of Nathaniel Perry and Frances C. (Mason) Ferguson. Lived in Nashua and Ionia, Iowa; also Wilmot, South Dakota.

1. DeWelle Ferguson Ellsworth[8] born in Nashua, Iowa, December 9, 1897; married (1st) in St. Paul, Minnesota on August 12, 1924 to Lois L. Rich, who was born in Webster, South Dakota, August 27, 1898, the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. William Rich. He has been in the Government secret service for many years. (Divorced). He married (2nd) Inez E....., nurse, Northgate Hospital in Seattle, Washington. Res. (1956) 11020 2nd Avenue, N.E., Seattle, Washington.

   a. Opal Norene Ellsworth[9] born Houston, Texas, August 12, 1925; married in Gregory, South Dakota, November 1, 1945 to William L. Swensen. Have: Barbara Norene (born Salt Lake City, Utah, August 7, 1946).

2. Marian Ellsworth[8] born July 24, 1899; not married; resides in Wilmot, South Dakota. Employed, Wilmot Post Office as assistant Postmaster.

3. Edgar Malvern Ellsworth[8] born in Nashua, Iowa, July 26, 1904; married in Watertown, South Dakota on November 19, 1925 to Evelyn May Christianson, who was born in Wilmot, South Dakota, November 25, 1907, daughter of H. John and Elizabeth (Slaathang) Christianson. He is employed at the local post office in Wilmot, South Dakota. Have following seven children:

   a. Edgar Mervin Ellsworth[9] born Wilmot, S.D., December 26, 1926.

   b. Allan Byron Ellsworth[9] born Wilmot, S.D., December 5, 1927.

   c. Robert Gene Ellsworth[9] born Wilmot, S.D., July 15, 1929.

   d. Natalie Beth Ellsworth[9] born Wilmot, S.D., October 7, 1931.

   e. Leah Jean Ellsworth[9] born Wilmot, S.D., August 12, 1934.

   f. Muriel Norene Ellsworth[9] born Wilmot, S.D., June 17, 1940.

   g. Geraldine Marian Ellsworth[9] born Wilmot, S.D., September 22, 1946.

EDWARD KINSLEY ELLSWORTH[8] of Ipswich, Massachusetts

(son of Wilbur Fiske[7], Benjamin Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 19) was born March 6, 1896; married October 27, 1922 Gladys Langevin .

1. Mary Elizabeth Ellsworth[9] born February 12, 1924; married Frank M. Gerrish. Children: Barbara Louise, Frank M., Laura Jean and Michael Joseph (Gerrish).

2. Gladys Marguerite Ellsworth[9] born June 8, 1925; married Ray Toller.

[illegible] Ellsworth[2] born June 3, 1927; married December 27, 1947 [illegible] Dover [illegible] Dover (Dover), Del., Wilmington, Delaware.

[illegible] Ellsworth[2] of Milton, [illegible] Remote -

[illegible] of Henry Byron[3], Thomas Jones[3], Lucy[3], Richard[3], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], Jonathan[1] — [illegible] page 119) was born in Milton, [illegible] 1870. He died in Milton, [illegible] Lucy, June 1, 1897; married [illegible] January 1, 1925 to [illegible] Lorene Longwell, who was born in Carroll, [illegible] 1905, the daughter of [illegible] Jonathan H. (Horse) [illegible] Hattie and Lucy, Lorene [illegible] Milton, Carroll County.

[illegible] Ellsworth[3] born in Milton, Iowa, December 9, 1927; married [illegible] (Jan) [illegible] Ill., Minneola on August 12, 1948, to Lois M. Fish, who was born in Webster, [illegible] August 27, 1928, the daughter of [illegible] Fish. He has been in the government service for many years. (Currently) [illegible] (Jan) Iowa [illegible] Hospital in Seattle, Washington. [illegible] (1950) Lodge [illegible], Wash., Seattle, Washington.

a. [illegible] Ellsworth[3] born Houston, Texas, August 12, 1929; married in [illegible], South Dakota, December 1, 1948 to [illegible] Lorene. Lives [illegible] Corpus Christi, Texas. Lodge [illegible] Cole Lake Otto, Utah, August 1, 1951.

[illegible] Ellsworth[3] born July 24, 1931; not married; resident in Milton, South Dakota. Employed, Milton Fish Co. as [illegible] Photographer.

[illegible] Ellsworth[3] born in Milton, Iowa, July 27, 1934; married in [illegible], South Dakota on December 10, 1953, to [illegible], who was born in Milton, South Dakota, November [illegible] 1937, daughter of [illegible] and [illegible] (Carroll) Carlstrom. [illegible] as the local post office [illegible], Milton, South Dakota. Lodge [illegible], Milton, South Dakota.

a. [illegible] Ellsworth[4] born Milton, S.D., December 16, 1954.

b. [illegible] Ellsworth[4] born Milton, S.D., December 9, 1957.

c. Robert [illegible] Ellsworth[4] born Milton, S.D., July 19, 1959.

d. [illegible] Ellsworth[4] born Milton, S.D., October 7, 1961.

e. [illegible] Ellsworth[4] born Milton, S.D., August 22, 1964.

f. [illegible] Ellsworth[4] born Milton, S.D., June 17, 1966.

g. [illegible] Ellsworth[4] born Milton, S.D., September 26, 1968.

[illegible][2] of Worcester, Massachusetts.

[illegible] of [illegible] Mary[3], Benjamin Franklin[3], William H.[3], William[3], Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], Jonathan[1] — see Page 19) was born March 6, 1898; married October 24, 1920 [illegible] Lucy [illegible].

[illegible] Ellsworth[3] born February 12, 1924; married Frank M. Gerlach, Collector Revenue Dodge, Iowa M. James Jean and Michael Joseph (Gerlach).

[illegible] Ellsworth[3] born June 6, 1929; married Ray Collins.

3. Irene Frances Ellsworth[9] born December 27, 1926; married Michael J. Skrcron.

4. Edward Kinsley Ellsworth, Jr.[9] born May 8, 1928.

5. Wilbur Fiske Ellsworth[9] born November 19, 1929.

6. Charles Bertram Ellsworth[9] born February 5, 1931.

7. Helen Louise Ellsworth[9] born May 1, 1932.

GUY ELLSWORTH[9] of Union Gap, Yakima Co., Washington

(son of Benjamin F.[8], Jeremiah Dolbier[7], William[6], Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 29) was born in Minnesota; married Nona Lusby, who was born in Washington, and died in Union Gap, Washington "after 1933". They had a family -- thus far only the name of one son is known:

1. Harold Ivan Ellsworth[10] born in Aberdeen, Washington in 1916; married in San Francisco, California on November 1, 1942 to Florence M. Neil, who was born in Stockton, California in 1923, the daughter of W.G. and Susan Lurene (Allen) Neil. At time of marriage, he was in U.S. Navy, Radioman 2/c. (Maybe the Harold I. Ellsworth, radio technician, residing (1956): 1207 N.E. Tillamook, Portland, Oregon.)

JOHN NOYES ELLSWORTH, Jr.[7]

(son of John Noyes[6], William Jr.[5], William[4], Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 14) -- the following is some additional information which arrived too late to be included on page 14:

John Noyes Ellsworth, Jr.[7] died July 8, 1911; married (1st) on November 6, 1858 to Eliza Howe Gould, who was born on March 6, 1838 and died on August 9, 1884.

MILDRED INEZ ELLSWORTH[8]

(daughter of Fermor Worthington[7], John Adams[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1] -- see page 71) (name should have been listed as 6th child of Fermor Worthington Ellsworth) was born in Adrian, Minnesota, June 10, 1901; died in Vancouver, Washington in 1936 or 1937; married in Vancouver, Washington to Lester Fortier. No children. Res. Vancouver, Washington.